



NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH



FIELD HEALTH SERVICE
INFORMATION SYSTEM
ANNUAL REPORT 2001

H29.11
F45
2001



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Manila



MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSc
Secretary of Health

JUAN M. LOPEZ, MD, MPH
Officer-in-Charge, National Epidemiology Center

DOH CENTRAL LIBRARY

AGNES BENEGAS, MD
Medical Officer VII
Public Health Surveillance & Informatics Division

H29.11
F45
D1130



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Manila

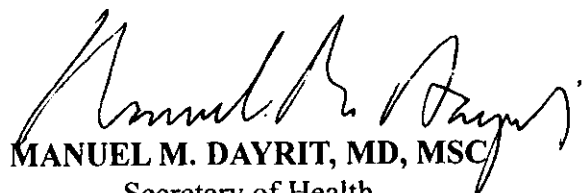


FOREWORD

The 2001 Field Health Service Information System (FHSIS) Annual Report provides the nationwide compilation of data/health indicators from health facilities collected through the provincial and regional health offices. The performance of health personnel in undertaking health thrusts is reflected in this public record.

Data on different programs such as Maternal Care and Child Care, Family Planning, Expanded Program on Immunization, Nutrition, Dental, Communicable Diseases, Environmental and vital statistics are presented by province, city and region. Information presented can be utilized by national and local government officials and managers for policy-making, planning, monitoring and evaluating health activities.

The Department of Health expresses its grateful appreciation to all the health workers at the different levels of government units (regional, provincial, city, municipal and barangay) in producing this document. Without their dedication and commitment, this annual report would not have been finalized.


MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSC
Secretary of Health

DOH Central Library



D1130

H29.11 F45 2001 / Field Health Service Information System



FHSIS Team

MA. GIZELDA G. SICAT
Statistician III

DULCE ELFA
Nurse III

FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM ANNUAL REPORT 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
<u>A. HEALTH PROGRAM ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT:</u>		
1	Estimated Population by Province and City, Philippines, 2001	1 - 2
2	Prenatal and Postnatal Care Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	3 - 8
3	Expanded Program on Immunization Report by Antigen, by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	9 - 32
4	CDD & CARI Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	33 - 38
5	Nutrition Report: Vitamin A & Iodized Oil Capsule by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	39 - 44
6	Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	45 - 50
7	Family Planning Report: Current Users by Method by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	51 - 56
8	Dental Health Report: Curative Treatment by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	57 - 62
9	National Tuberculosis Control Program Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	63 - 67
10	Malaria Control Program Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	68 - 71
11	Environmental Health Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2001	72 - 76

B. VITAL STATISTICS REPORT:

12	Demographic Report Philippines, 2001	77 - 82
13	Natality Report –Livebirths by gender & weight Philippines, 2001	83 – 88
14	Natality Report – Livebirths by Attendance Philippines, 2001	89 – 94
15	Natality Report – Deliveries by Type and Place Philippines, 2001	95 – 100
16	Natality Report – Births by Type of Pregnancy Philippines, 2001	101 – 106
17	Mortality Report Philippines, 2001	107 – 112

C. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES REPORT:

Tables:

18	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity Philippines, 2001	113
19	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Gender, Philippines, 2001	114
20	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Health Region, Philippines, 2001	115 - 122
21	Notifiable Diseases Reported cases by year Philippines, 1981-2001	123 - 126
22	Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by Causes, Philippines, 2001	131
23	Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by age-group and by sex, by health region, province & city Philippines, 2001	
	a. Diarrheas	132 - 137
	b. Pneumonias	138 - 143
	c. Bronchitis	144 - 149
	d. Influenza	150 - 155
	e. Measles	156 - 161
	f. TB Respiratory	162 - 167
	g. TB Meningitis	168 - 173
	h. TB Other Forms	174 - 179
	i. Diseases of the Heart	180 - 185
	j. Hypertension	186 - 191
	k. Malignant Neoplasms	192 - 197

l. Chickenpox	198 - 203
m. Dengue Fever	204 - 209
n. Malaria	210 - 215
o. Cholera	216 - 221
p. Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever	222 - 227
q. Viral Hepatitis	228 - 233
r. Rabies	234 - 239
s. Diphtheria	240 - 245
t. Tetanus Neonatorum	246 - 251
u. Non-neontal Tetanus	252 - 257
v. Poliomyelitis	258 - 263
w. Gonorrhea	264 - 269
x. Syphilis	270 - 275
y. Whooping Cough	276 - 281
z. Aids/HIV Infection	282 - 287
aa. Leprosy	288 - 293
bb. Schistosomiasis	294 - 299
cc. Filariasis	300 - 305
dd. Meningitis/Encephalitis	306 - 311
ee. Leptospirosis	312 - 317
ff. Poisoning (Food/Chemical)	318 - 323
gg. Meningococemia	324 - 329

Figures:

1	Diarrheas, Pnuemonias, Bronchitis & Influenza Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1981-2001	127
2	Measles, Malignant Neoplasms, Malaria & Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1981-2001	128
3	Viral Hepatitis, Diphtheria, Whooping Cough & Syphilis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1981-2001	129
4	Leprosy, Schistosomiasis & Filariasis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1981-2001	130

D. ANNEX

Definition of Terms	330 - 332
List of Regional,Provincial/City FHSIS Coordinators	333 - 337

FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (FHSIS)

2001

I. HEALTH STATUS

1.1 Population

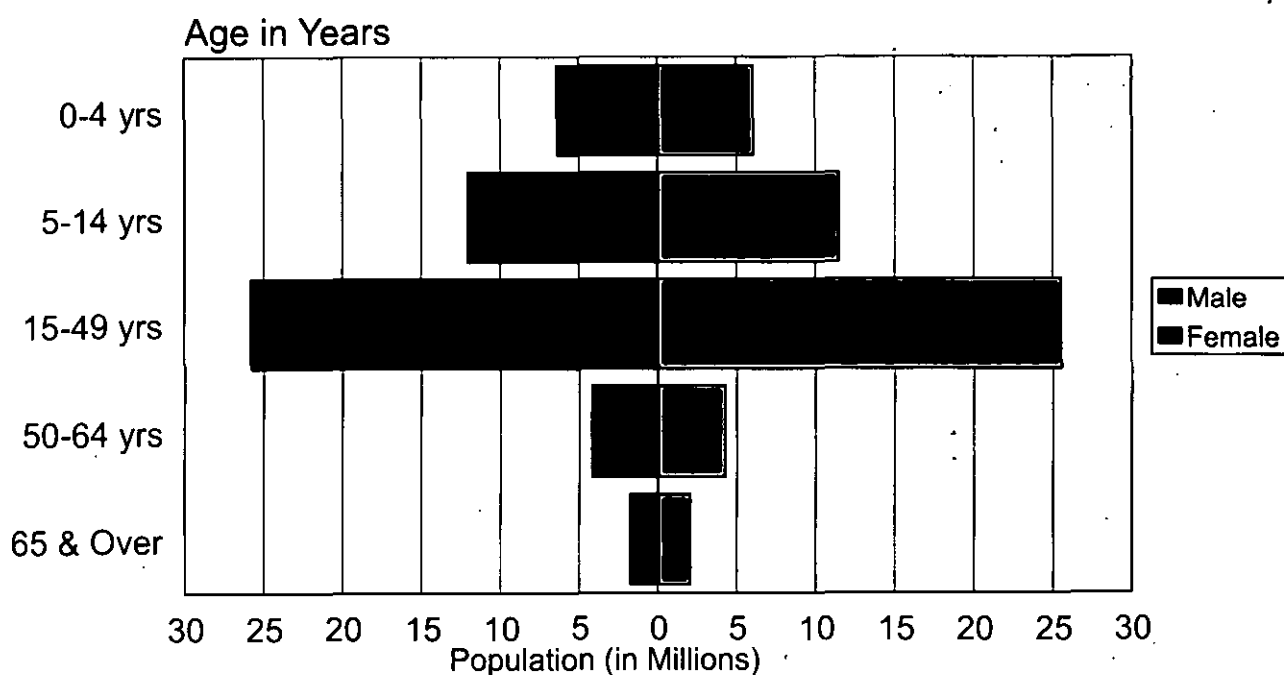
Based on the 1995 NSO Census, the 2001 population is estimated at 77,925,894. Of these, 50.4% were male and 49.6% were female.

Of the total population, majority (60%) belonged to the 15-64 years age-group, followed by less than 15 years (36%), while 4% were elderly (65 years and over).

Table 1 – Population by Age-group & Sex
Philippines, 2001

Age-Group	Male		Female		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
0-4 yrs	4,909,065	6	4,699,114	6	9,608,179	12
5-14 yrs	9,326,656	12	8,830,884	11	18,157,540	23
15-49 yrs	20,221,482	26	20,039,856	26	40,261,338	52
50-64 yrs	3,337,656	4	3,401,283	5	6,738,939	9
65 & Over	1,447,326	2	1,712,572	2	3,159,898	4
Total	39,242,185	50	38,683,709	50	77,925,894	100

Figure 1 - Population by Age-Group & Sex
Philippines, 2001



1.2 Health Statistics

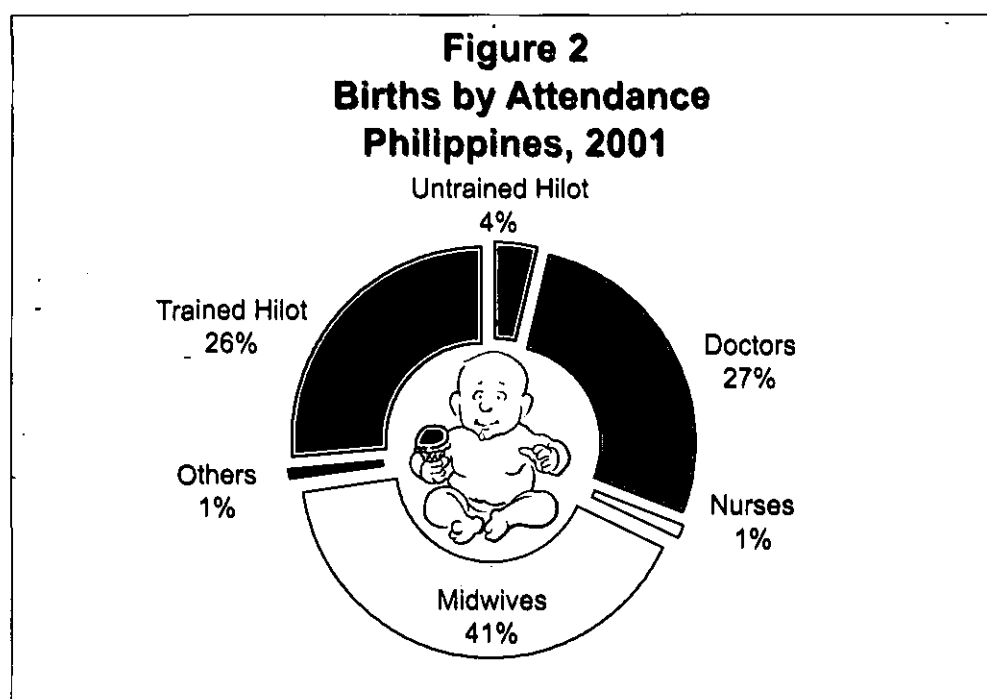
1.2.1 Natality

A total of 1,684,093 livebirths were registered in 2001. Of these total livebirths, 859,842 were males while 824,251 were females.

As to place of delivery, 1,150,412 (68%) were delivered at home, while 460,325 (27%) were delivered in hospitals. Of the total deliveries, 1,162,344 (69%) were attended by medical professionals (doctors, nurses, and midwives) while 31% were handled by trained hilots and other non-medical persons.

There were 1,449,892 (86%) babies born with normal birthweight (2500 grams and above).

Of the total pregnancies, majority (64.3%) were normal, 24.8% were risk pregnancies while the rest (11.2%) were of undetermined status.



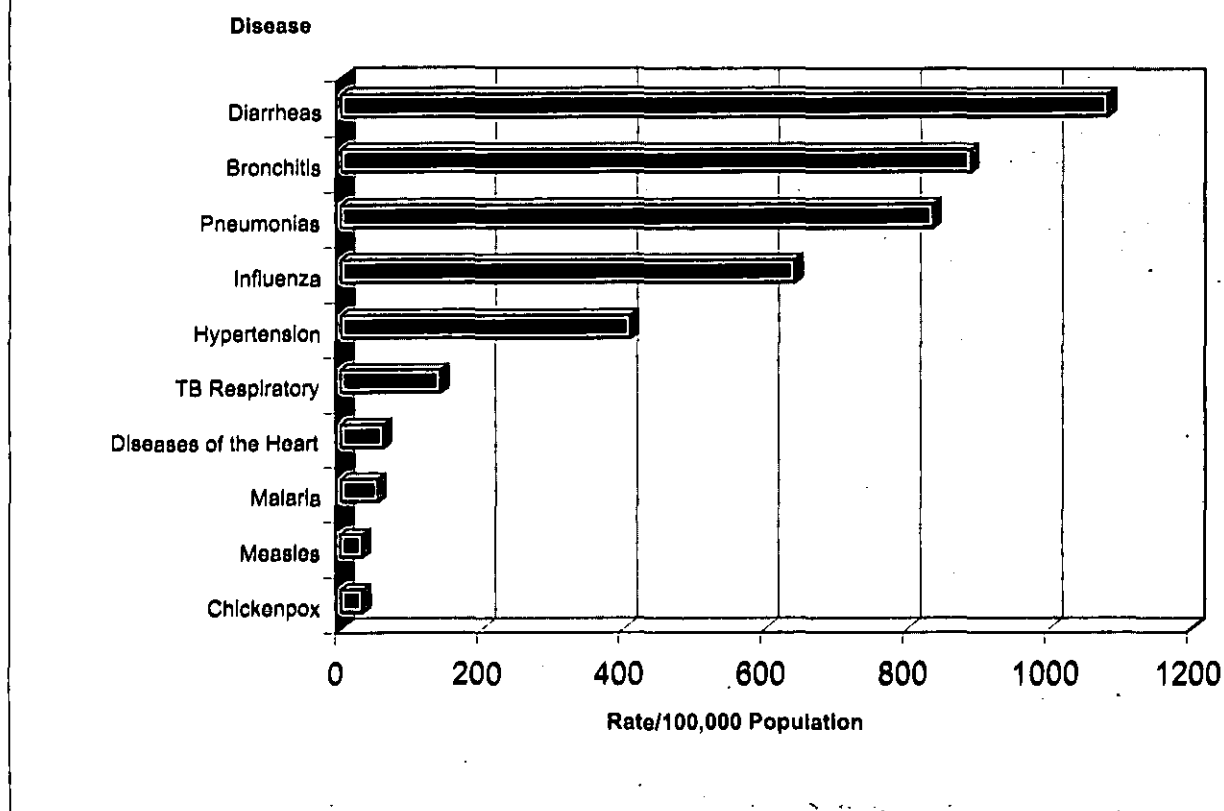
1.2.2 Morbidity

Majority of the leading causes of morbidity were still communicable diseases such as pneumonia, diarrhea, bronchitis, tuberculosis, influenza, measles, chickenpox and malaria. Except for pneumonia and measles, all of the above communicable diseases showed a marginal decrease compared to last year's data. Among the non-communicable diseases, hypertension and diseases of the heart were included in the leading causes of morbidity.

Table 2 – Morbidity Ten Leading Causes
Philippines, 2000-2001

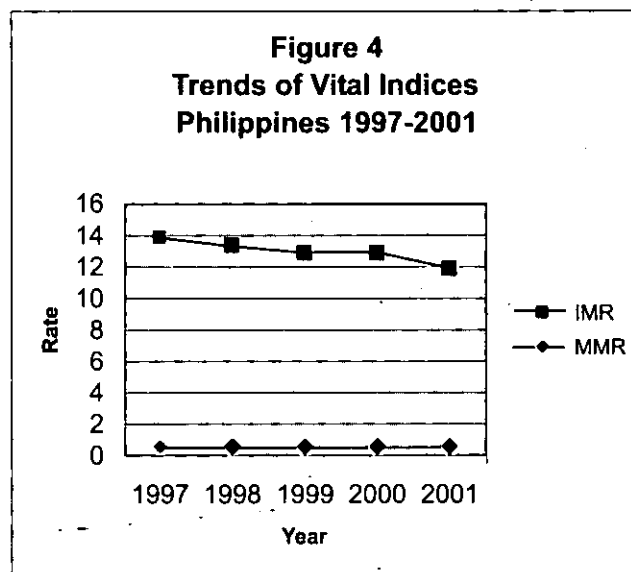
Disease	2001	Disease	2000
Diarrheas	845,526	Diarrheas	866,411
Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	694,836	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	700,105
Pneumonias	652,585	Pneumonias	632,930
Influenza	499,887	Influenza	502,718
Hypertension	318,521	Hypertension	279,992
TB Respiratory	110,841	TB Respiratory	126,489
Diseases of the Heart	47,040	Diseases of the Heart	52,957
Malaria	40,543	Malaria	50,869
Measles	24,494	Chickenpox	35,306
Chickenpox	24,359	Measles	23,287

Figure 3
Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity
Philippines, 2001



1.2.3 Mortality

In 2001, there were 323,616 registered deaths. Of these, 58% were male and 42% were female. The number of deaths increased by 4.8% compared to last year (308,634). There were 18,940 infant deaths, 479 neonatal deaths and 1,086 maternal deaths registered, giving us an infant, neonatal and a maternal mortality rate of 11.2, 0.3 and 0.6, respectively.



1.2.4 Health Facilities & Manpower

There were 15,107 barangay health stations nationwide serving the entire population.

Health workers in Local Government Units are manned by the following key personnel: 2,957 physicians, 1,958 dentists, 4,819 nurses, 16,612 midwives, 291 nutritionist, 3,245 engineers/sanitary inspectors, 1,456 medical technologist, 1,052 dental aides, and 2,936 non-technical staff. To assist these health personnel are 187,376 barangay health workers and 51,114 birth attendants.

2 HEALTH PROGRAMS

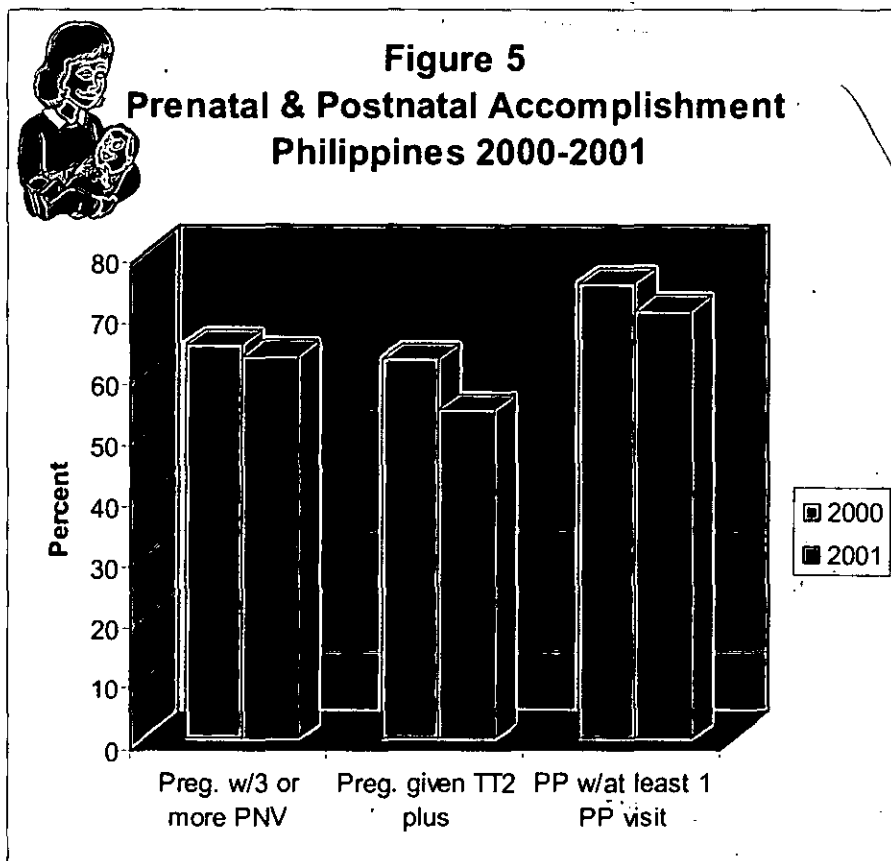
2.1 Maternal Care Program

Protecting the health of the mother and child is the primary concern of this program. It aims to provide quality maternal care to all eligibles. Concerted efforts of various health workers had been made to maintain/improve the well-being of this vulnerable group.

Almost sixty three percent of pregnant women had three or more prenatal visits (with at least one visit per trimester) to public health facilities. Among the regions, Region 1 had the highest (77%) number of pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits.

Tetanus toxoid (TT2+) immunization coverage declined from 62.5% in 2000 to 54.2% in 2001.

The number of women receiving at least one post partum visit either at home or in a clinic reached 70.2%, with Region 7 having served the most, (80.6%) of its target.



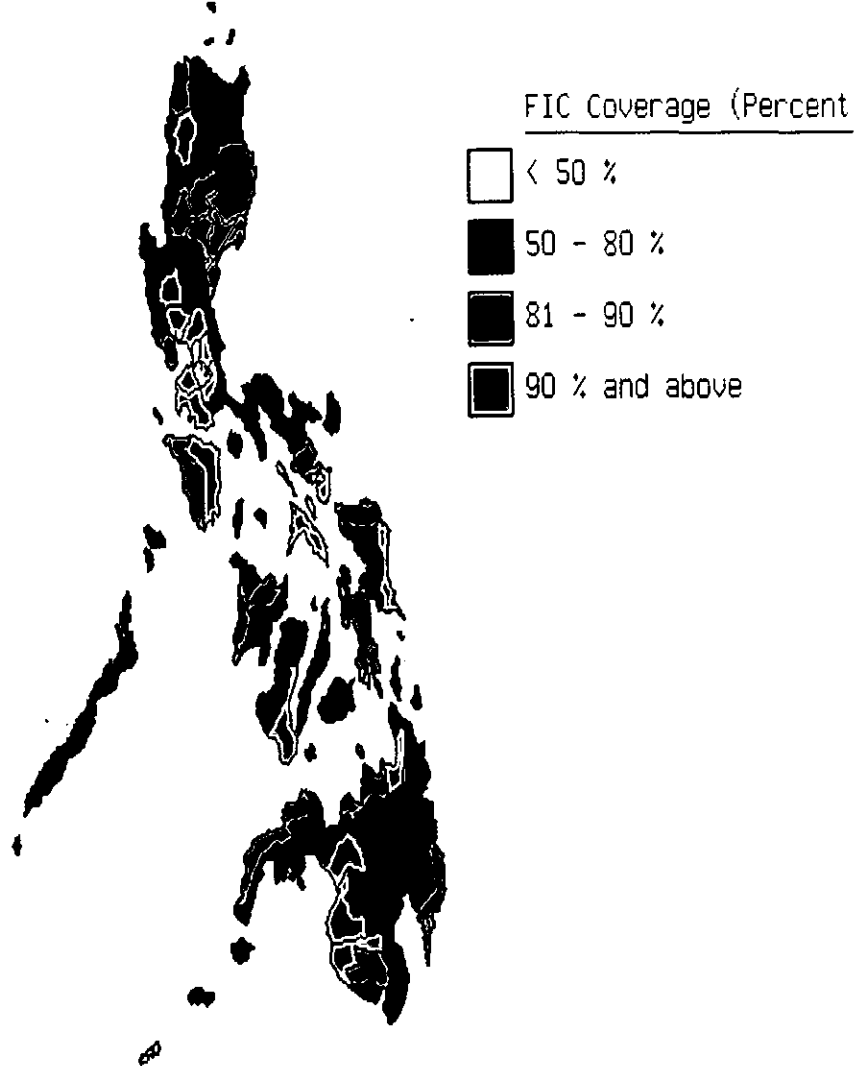
A slight decrease in prenatal and postnatal accomplishment can be noted compared to last year's data . (Figure 5)

2.2 Expanded Program on Immunization

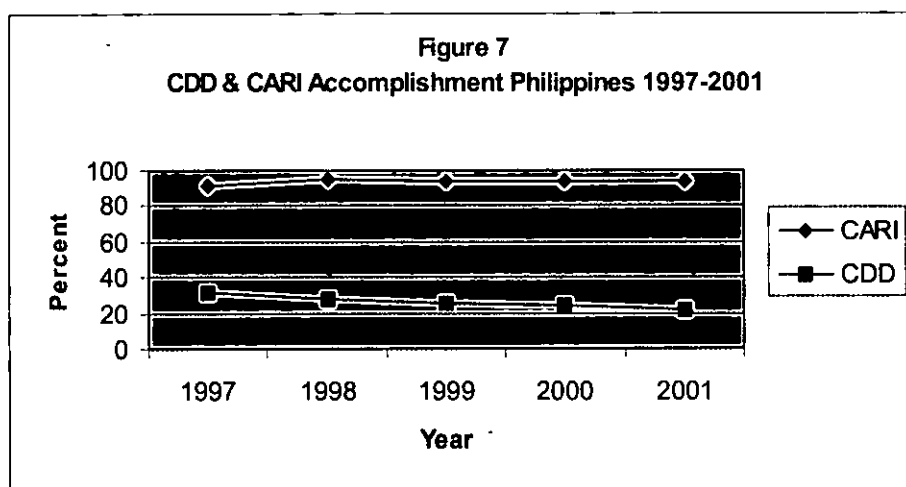
Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) data for 2000 and 2001 showed slight differences. For Fully Immunized Children (FIC), the 2001 coverage is at 81.7% compared to 86.5% in 2000. This represents a total of 1,910,561 out of 2,337,777 eligible children immunized before reaching one year of age. Region 4 has covered the most number of children less than 1 year old with an accomplishment of 91.4%, while Region 8 71.8% immunization coverage.

As per individual antigen, National Capital Region registered the most number of children given BCG, Measles, DPT3, and OPV3 while Region 4 had the most number of children given Hepatitis B3 vaccine.

Figure 6
Fully Immunized Child Coverage
By Province, Philippines, 2000



2.3 Control of Diarrheal Diseases (CDD) & Control of Acute Respiratory Infection (CARI)



Diarrheal diseases always pose a threat to people's lives. In 2001, it is the top leading cause of morbidity for all ages with a rate of 1081.5/100,000 population. The total number of diarrheal cases among 0-4 years old decreased from 24.1% in 2000 to 22.4% this year.

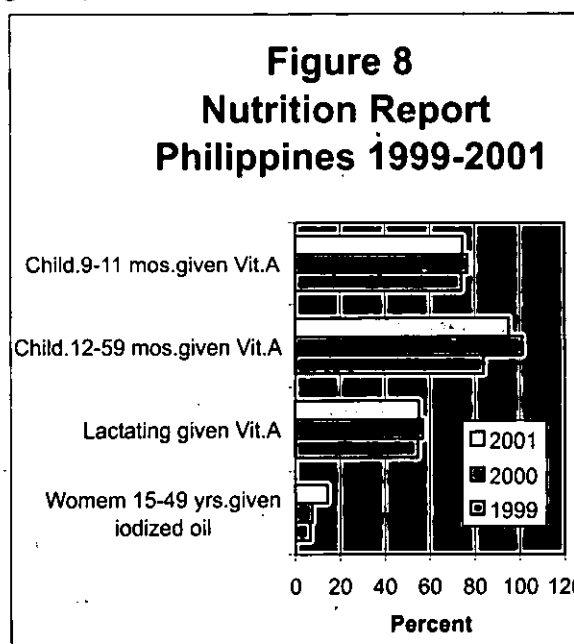
There was a decrease of CDD accomplishment from 1997 to 2001, which can be attributed to inadequate supply of medicines.

On the other hand, an increase from 93.9% to 94.2% was seen among identified pneumonia cases given antibiotics. For CARI coverage, an increase can be noticed from 1997 to 2001 (Figure 7).

2.4. Nutrition Report

Vitamin A were provided to 74.6% of children 9 to 11 mos., 95.1% to children 12-59 months & only 55.3% to lactating mothers. It will be noted that there was a decrease in the provision of Vit. A compared to previous years.

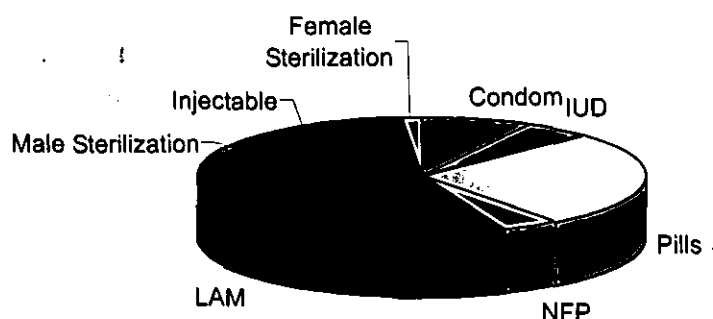
On the other hand, an increase in the number of iodized oil coverage was noted. There was 14.3% of women aged 15-49 years provided with iodized oil capsules.



2.5 Family Planning

A total of 1,391,234 new acceptors and 4,230,359 current users of Family Planning method were registered in 2001. Lactational Amenorrhea Method (LAM) continues to be the most accepted method by those newly-enrolled to the program. For current users, Pills is still the most widely used method. Male Sterilization was the least favored method.

Figure 9
Family Planning New Acceptors, By Method
Philippines, 2001

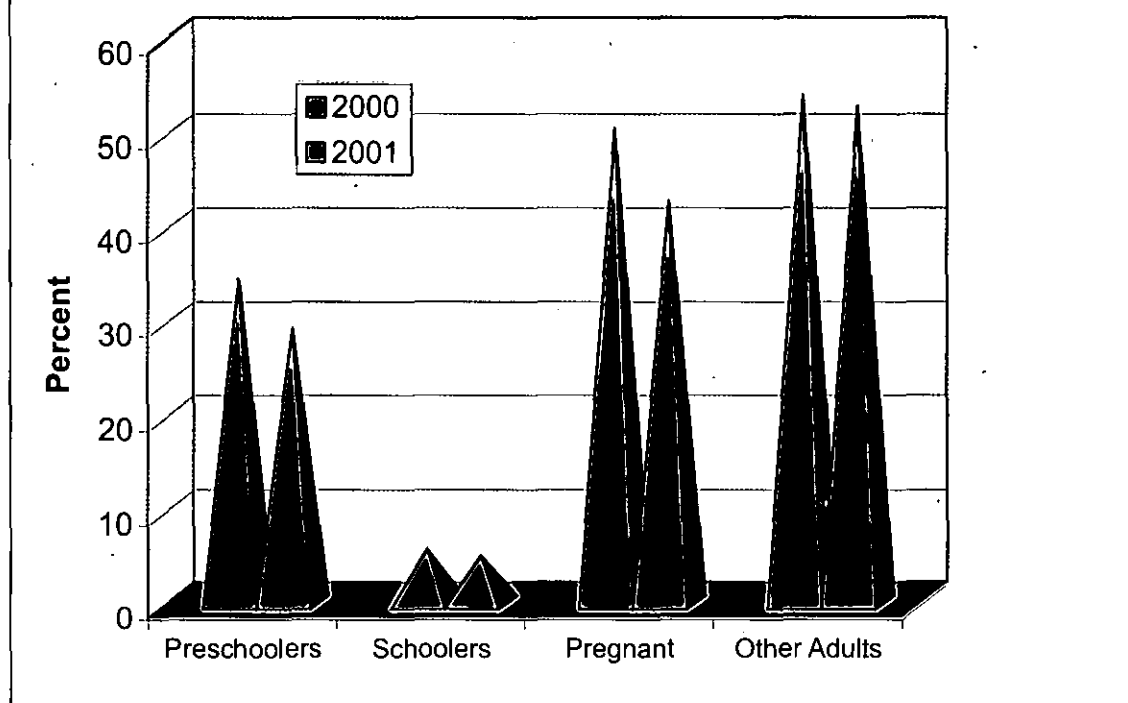


2.6 Dental Health Report

Dental Health Program caters all age groups namely the pre-natal, pre-schoolers, school children and other adults. There were 1,952 dentists (nationally paid or hired by local government) serving the whole population.

This year, there was a slight decrease of those given curative treatment (temporary and/or permanent filling and extraction of temporary teeth) compared to that of last year: from 34.5% to 29.1% among pre-schoolers, 5.6% to 4.9% among schoolers, 50.5% to 42.8% among pregnant women and from 54% to 52.9% among other adults.

Figure 10
Curative Dental Treatment
Philippines 2000 vs. 2001



2.7 National Tuberculosis Program

Tuberculosis (TB) is one of the major public health problems in the country. It is the sixth leading cause of morbidity with a rate of 141.4/100,000 population.

Data revealed that new sputum positive initiated treatment by the local health unit is 81.0 per 100,000 population.

There was a decrease of total TB cases compared to last year's report (169.9 per 100,000 population). For year 2001, total TB cases registered was 153.7 per 100,000 population which consists of new sputum positive initiated treatment, old sputum positive being re-treated and x-ray positive initiated treatment.

2.9 Environmental Health Sanitation

For year 2001, there were 14,399,035 households in the entire Philippines. Seventy one percent of the total households or 10,262,572 have sanitary toilets while 79% or around 11 million households have access to safe water supply. Region 1 had the highest percentage of access to safe water while Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao had the lowest with 54.2%. (Figure 11)

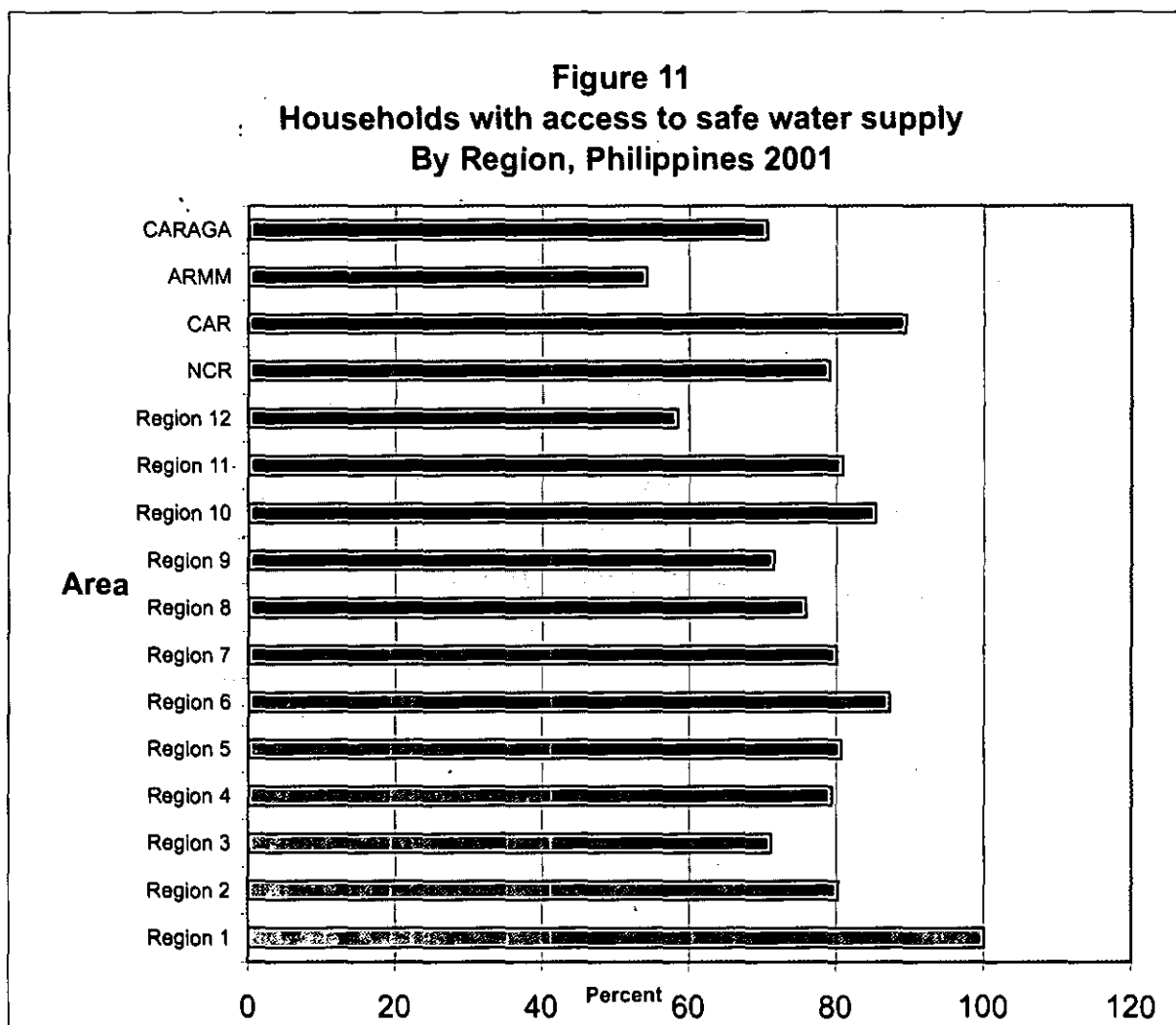


Table 3. Environmental Health Report
Philippines, 1997-2001

Indicator	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Households with access to safe water supply	75.5	77.1	75.2	76.3	79.0
Households with sanitary toilet	66.4	70.2	69.9	69.3	71.3

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION
by Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
PHILIPPINES	77,925,894		
N.C.R.	10,573,733	REGION 3	7,847,167
BATANES	15,286	BATAAN	560,073
MALABON	393,276	BULACAN	2,062,431
NAVOTAS	252,949	NUEVA ECIJA	1,304,922
PATEROS	56,351	PAMPANGA	1,609,589
SAN JUAN	114,189	TARLAC	1,054,712
TAGUIG	521,030	ZAMBALES	442,421
CALOOCAN CITY	1,224,413	ANGELES CITY	257,412
LAS PINAS CITY	584,078	CABANATUAN CITY	228,081
MAKATI CITY	490,995	OLONGAPO CITY	185,437
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,704	PALAYAN CITY	33,791
CITY OF MANILA	1,542,071	SAN JOSE CITY	110,315
MARIKINA CITY	417,906		
MUNTINGLUPA CITY	535,086		
PARANAQUE CITY	463,660		
PASAY CITY	421,828	REGION 4	11,631,562
PASIG CITY	543,544	AURORA	186,371
QUEZON CITY	2,168,301	BATANGAS	1,379,504
VALENZUELA CITY	533,064	CAVITE	1,760,512
C.A.R.	1,435,013	LAGUNA	1,733,448
ABRA	212,730	MARINDUQUE	211,328
APAYAO	94,870	MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	384,301
BENGUET	347,240	MINDORO ORIENTAL	575,740
IFUGAO	170,449	PALAWAN	595,755
KALINGA	173,877	QUEZON	1,518,982
MT. PROVINCE	145,028	RIZAL	1,198,316
BAGUIO CITY	290,837	ROMBLON	265,701
REGION 1	4,215,590	ANTIPOLO CITY	568,601
ILOCOS NORTE	427,452	BATANGAS CITY	234,674
ILOCOS SUR	546,366	CALAPAN CITY	111,682
LA UNION	563,656	CAVITE CITY	90,002
PANGASINAN	2,036,247	LIPA CITY	196,604
DAGUPAN CITY	137,797	LUCENA CITY	210,782
LAOAG CITY	96,872	PUERTO PRINCESA	160,890
SAN CARLOS CITY	149,516	SAN PABLO CITY	204,837
SAN FERNANDO CITY	104,730	TAGAYTAY CITY	32,592
URDANETA CITY	114,237	TRECE MARTIRES	22,955
VIGAN CITY	44,722		
REGION 2	2,853,617	REGION 5	4,836,216
CAGAYAN	869,609	ALBAY	962,411
ISABELA	1,097,936	CAMARINES NORTE	512,055
NUEVA VIZCAYA	381,750	CAMARINES SUR	1,399,515
QUIRINO	154,369	CATANDUANES	229,393
CAUAYAN CITY	110,930	MASBATE	697,652
SANTIAGO CITY	114,542	SORSOGON	640,231
TUGUEGARAO CITY	124,500	IRIGA CITY	87,408
		LEGASPI CITY	166,625
		NAGA CITY	146,947

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATIONby Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
REGION 6	6,440,957	REGION 10	2,834,485
AKLAN	455,943	BUKIDNON	817,557
ANTIQUE	479,761	CAMIGUIN	73,853
CAPIZ	553,351	MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	275,708
GUIMARAS	140,814	MISAMIS ORIENTAL	545,071
ILOILO	1,508,783	CAGAYAN DE ORO	517,058
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,186,351	GINGOOG CITY	90,765
BACOLOD CITY	470,910	MALAYBALAY CITY	143,018
BAGO CITY	152,862	OROQUIETA CITY	61,053
CADIZ CITY	129,739	OZAMIS CITY	114,332
ILOILO CITY	378,975	TANGUB CITY	49,101
KABANKALAN CITY	161,508	VALENCIA CITY	150,987
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,196		
PASSI CITY	64,954		
ROXAS CITY	140,662		
SAGAY CITY	140,301		
SAN CARLOS CITY	107,198		
SILAY CITY	145,728		
TALISAY CITY	76,347		
VICTORIAS CITY	90,586		
REGION 7	5,650,625	REGION 11	5,371,390
BOHOL	1,026,620	COMPOSTELLA	611,166
CEBU	1,757,744	DAVAL DEL NORTE	789,629
NEGROS ORIENTAL	748,782	DAVAO ORIENTAL	458,244
SIQUIJOR	82,088	DAVAO DEL SUR	732,945
BAIS CITY	68,437	SARANGANI	442,567
BAYAWAN CITY	103,119	SOUTH COTABATO	726,424
CANLAON CITY	46,484	DAVAO CITY	1,180,714
CEBU CITY	748,911	GEN. SANTOS CITY	431,711
DANAO CITY	90,951		
DUMAGUETE CITY	108,069		
LAPU-LAPU CITY	215,209		
MANDAWE CITY	217,963		
TAGBILARAN CITY	83,838		
TALISAY CITY	146,187		
TANJAY CITY	69,457		
TOLEDO CITY	142,770		
REGION 8	3,824,326	REGION 12	2,723,455
BILIRAN	150,793	LANAO DEL NORTE	498,592
EASTERN SAMAR	403,701	NORTH COTABATO	895,178
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,354,830	SULTAN KUDARAT	606,860
NORTHERN SAMAR	510,595	COTABATO CITY	167,369
SOUTHERN LEYTE	361,041	ILIGAN CITY	326,497
WESTERN SAMAR	520,005	KIDAPAWAN CITY	102,948
CALBAYOG CITY	147,475	MARAWI CITY	128,019
ORMOC CITY	169,118		
TACLOBAN CITY	210,784		
REGION 9	3,228,409	ARMM	2,222,781
BASILAN	330,277	LANAO DEL SUR	641,764
ZAMBOANGA NORTE	708,794	MAGUINDANAO	756,595
ZAMBOANGA SUR	722,643	SULU	557,239
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	516,692	TAWI-TAWI	269,192
DAPITAN CITY	70,538		
DIPOLOG CITY	106,798		
PAGADIAN CITY	152,624		
ZAMBOANGA CITY	622,056		
		CARAGA	2,236,601
		AGUSAN DEL NORTE	297,525
		AGUSAN DEL SUR	642,198
		SURIGAO DEL NORTE	371,513
		SURIGAO DEL SUR	411,598
		BISLIG CITY	116,607
		BUTUAN CITY	280,140
		SURIGAO CITY	121,022

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	2,727,406	1,714,903	62.9	1,477,216	54.2	2,337,777	1,640,048	70.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	370,081	207,890	56.2	205,857	55.6	317,212	231,392	72.9
BATANES	535	119	22.2	188	35.1	459	306	66.7
MALABON	13,765	1,811	13.2	3,323	24.1	11,798	4,898	41.5
NAVOTAS	8,853	9,026	102.0	2,450	27.7	7,588	4,398	58.0
PATEROS	1,972	700	35.5	887	45.0	1,691	1,451	85.8
SAN JUAN	3,997	2,147	53.7	1,049	26.2	3,426	1,932	56.4
TAGUIG	18,236	9,886	54.2	7,998	43.9	15,631	8,992	57.5
CALOOCAN CITY	42,854	33,372	77.9	34,473	80.4	36,732	32,324	88.0
LAS PINAS CITY	20,443	18,161	88.8	13,469	65.9	17,522	15,691	89.5
MAKATI CITY	17,185	5,481	31.9	6,200	36.1	14,730	7,932	53.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	10,350	3,765	36.4	3,641	35.2	8,871	4,264	48.1
CITY OF MANILA	53,972	17,717	32.8	12,587	23.3	46,262	24,066	52.0
MARIKINA CITY	14,627	3,289	22.5	7,126	48.7	12,537	5,240	41.8
MUNTINLUPA CITY	18,728	22,268	118.9	12,700	67.8	16,053	17,181	107.0
PARANAQUE CITY	16,228	13,817	85.1	9,402	57.9	13,910	11,560	83.1
PASAY CITY	14,764	10,036	68.0	9,592	65.0	12,655	10,592	83.7
PASIG CITY	19,024	15,661	82.3	11,214	58.9	16,306	13,224	81.1
QUEZON CITY	75,891	27,049	35.6	59,608	78.5	65,049	55,756	85.7
VALENZUELA CITY	18,657	13,585	72.8	9,950	53.3	15,992	11,585	72.4
C.A.R.	50,225	29,255	58.2	22,772	45.3	43,050	29,256	68.0
ABRA	7,446	4,649	62.4	3,493	46.9	6,382	3,612	56.6
APAYAO	3,320	1,835	55.3	1,782	53.7	2,846	2,027	71.2
BENGUET	12,153	8,876	73.0	6,286	51.7	10,417	7,547	72.4
IFUGAO	5,966	4,016	67.3	2,599	43.6	5,113	3,105	60.7
KALINGA	6,086	3,047	50.1	2,798	46.0	5,216	3,745	71.8
MT. PROVINCE	5,076	2,241	44.1	2,054	40.5	4,351	3,046	70.0
BAGUIO CITY	10,179	4,591	45.1	3,760	36.9	8,725	6,174	70.8

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 1	147,546	113,080	76.6	73,963	50.1	126,468	91,616	72.4
ILOCOS NORTE	14,961	11,267	75.3	8,340	55.7	12,824	9,455	73.7
ILOCOS SUR	19,123	12,559	65.7	9,943	52.0	16,391	10,218	62.3
LA UNION	19,728	12,132	61.5	9,187	46.6	16,910	11,366	67.2
PANGASINAN	71,269	58,040	81.4	32,991	46.3	61,087	43,408	71.1
DAGUPAN CITY	4,823	4,252	88.2	1,975	41.0	4,134	4,810	116.4
LAOAG CITY	3,391	2,572	75.9	2,175	64.1	2,906	2,228	76.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,233	4,242	81.1	3,701	70.7	4,485	4,207	93.8
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,666	3,927	107.1	3,165	86.3	3,142	3,116	99.2
URDANETA CITY	3,998	3,249	81.3	1,852	46.3	3,427	1,761	51.4
VIGAN CITY	1,565	840	53.7	634	40.5	1,342	1,047	78.0
REGION 2	99,877	64,911	65.0	63,683	63.8	85,609	62,116	72.6
CAGAYAN	30,436	18,892	62.1	20,438	67.2	26,088	19,234	73.7
ISABELA	38,428	25,143	65.4	23,501	61.2	32,938	24,174	73.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	13,361	8,899	66.6	9,596	71.8	11,453	7,866	68.7
QUIRINO	5,403	3,902	72.2	3,467	64.2	4,631	3,551	76.7
CAUAYAN CITY	3,883	2,865	73.8	2,358	60.7	3,328	2,167	65.1
SANTIAGO CITY	4,009	3,930	98.0	2,936	73.2	3,436	2,970	86.4
TUGUEGARAO CITY	4,358	1,280	29.4	1,387	31.8	3,735	2,154	57.7
REGION 3	274,651	165,673	60.3	132,665	48.3	235,415	151,541	64.4
BATAAN	19,603	7,049	36.0	9,734	49.7	16,802	13,015	77.5
BULACAN	72,185	57,530	79.7	45,371	62.9	61,873	52,377	84.7
NUEVA ECIJA	45,672	11,742	25.7	10,984	24.0	39,148	12,724	32.5
PAMPANGA	56,336	48,489	86.1	31,204	55.4	48,288	38,856	80.5
TARLAC	36,915	7,203	19.5	5,631	15.3	31,641	5,932	18.7
ZAMBALES	15,485	9,030	58.3	6,759	43.6	13,273	7,495	56.5
ANGELES CITY	9,009	11,213	124.5	9,296	103.2	7,722	8,952	115.9
CABANATUAN CITY	7,983	6,815	85.4	5,128	64.2	6,842	5,005	73.1
OLONGAPO CITY	6,490	4,111	63.3	6,019	92.7	5,563	4,933	88.7
PALAYAN CITY	1,183	1,423	120.3	153	12.9	1,014	277	27.3
SAN JOSE CITY	3,861	1,068	27.7	2,386	61.8	3,309	1,975	59.7

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	407,105	291,652	71.6	253,588	62.3	348,947	278,309	79.8
AURORA	6,523	4,414	67.7	3,189	48.9	5,591	3,820	68.3
BATANGAS	48,283	37,537	77.7	35,701	73.9	41,385	36,220	87.5
CAVITE	61,618	45,721	74.2	35,464	57.6	52,815	45,199	85.6
LAGUNA	60,671	52,784	87.0	43,122	71.1	52,003	46,858	90.1
MARINDUQUE	7,396	4,264	57.6	4,029	54.5	6,340	4,948	78.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	13,451	8,688	64.6	6,666	49.6	11,529	8,079	70.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	20,151	15,286	75.9	17,272	85.7	17,272	11,504	66.6
PALAWAN	20,851	16,826	80.7	8,358	40.1	17,873	14,772	82.7
QUEZON	53,164	34,657	65.2	33,496	63.0	45,569	27,721	60.8
RIZAL	41,941	36,814	87.8	30,148	71.9	35,949	33,035	91.9
ROMBLON	9,300	3,407	36.6	4,279	46.0	7,971	5,194	65.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	19,901	7,096	35.7	5,985	30.1	17,058	9,688	56.8
BATANGAS CITY	8,214	6,770	82.4	5,307	67.0	7,040	6,566	93.3
CALAPAN CITY	3,909	2,339	59.8	3,445	88.1	3,350	2,419	72.2
CAVITE CITY	3,150	1,783	56.6	1,154	36.6	2,700	1,785	66.1
ILIPA CITY	6,881	2,627	38.2	4,097	59.5	5,898	6,406	108.6
LUCENA CITY	7,377	2,337	31.7	4,222	57.2	6,323	4,326	68.4
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY	5,631	2,419	43.0	3,146	55.9	4,827	2,476	51.3
SAN PABLO CITY	7,169	4,314	60.2	2,830	39.5	6,145	5,560	90.5
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,141	810	71.0	776	68.0	978	738	75.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	803	759	94.5	702	87.4	689	995	144.5
REGION 5	169,268	113,580	67.1	90,608	53.5	145,086	104,239	71.8
ALBAY	33,684	22,175	65.8	20,428	60.6	28,872	24,102	83.5
CAMARINES NORTE	17,922	13,329	74.4	8,327	46.5	15,362	9,359	60.9
CAMARINES SUR	48,983	33,726	68.9	20,556	42.0	41,985	24,206	57.7
CATANDUANES	8,029	3,130	39.0	3,263	40.6	6,882	3,581	52.0
MASBATE	24,418	15,995	65.5	16,965	69.5	20,930	17,440	83.3
SORSOGON	22,408	14,250	63.6	12,404	55.4	19,207	16,178	84.2
IRIGA CITY	3,059	2,375	77.6	1,128	36.9	2,622	1,980	75.5
LEGASPI CITY	5,832	3,738	64.1	2,905	49.8	4,999	3,020	60.4
NAGA CITY	5,143	4,862	94.5	4,632	90.1	4,408	4,373	99.2

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 6	225,433	113,786	50.5	103,736	46.0	193,229	116,066	60.1
AKLAN	15,958	9,718	60.9	9,201	57.7	13,678	8,313	60.8
ANTIQUE	16,792	9,905	59.0	8,805	52.4	14,393	9,526	66.2
CAPIZ	19,367	8,858	45.7	8,917	46.0	16,601	9,097	54.8
GUIMARAS	4,928	3,089	62.7	2,582	52.4	4,224	2,817	66.7
ILOILO	52,807	26,992	51.1	21,907	41.5	45,263	28,989	64.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	41,522	21,729	52.3	20,891	50.3	35,591	21,978	61.8
BACOLOD CITY	16,482	6,733	40.9	7,061	42.8	14,127	6,708	47.5
BAGO CITY	5,350	2,651	49.5	2,617	48.9	4,586	2,975	64.9
CADIZ CITY	4,541	2,900	63.9	2,168	47.7	3,892	2,365	60.8
ILOILO CITY	13,264	5,445	41.1	2,782	21.0	11,369	5,052	44.4
KABANKALAN CITY	5,653	1,950	34.5	2,069	36.6	4,845	3,240	66.9
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,107	1,363	64.7	1,137	54.0	1,806	1,110	61.5
PASSI CITY	2,273	1,392	61.2	964	42.4	1,949	1,319	67.7
ROXAS CITY	4,923	2,041	41.5	1,928	39.2	4,220	1,829	43.3
SAGAY CITY	4,911	1,897	38.6	2,706	55.1	4,209	2,853	67.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,752	1,417	37.8	2,183	58.2	3,216	2,415	75.1
SILAY CITY	5,100	1,374	26.9	2,107	41.3	4,372	2,075	47.5
TALISAY CITY	2,672	1,981	74.1	1,385	51.8	2,290	1,416	61.8
VICTORIAS CITY	3,171	2,351	74.2	2,326	73.4	2,718	1,989	73.2
REGION 7	197,772	112,847	57.1	113,696	57.5	169,519	136,632	80.6
BOHOL	35,932	24,181	67.3	19,538	54.4	30,799	24,864	80.7
CEBU	61,521	31,177	50.7	36,618	59.5	52,732	41,925	79.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	26,207	21,321	81.4	13,650	52.1	22,463	17,804	79.3
SIQUIJOR	2,873	2,027	70.6	1,219	42.4	2,463	1,444	58.6
BAIS CITY	2,395	1,530	63.9	572	23.9	2,053	1,273	62.0
BAYAWAN CITY	3,609	2,456	68.0	1,517	42.0	3,094	1,851	59.8
CANLAON CITY	1,627	1,216	74.7	770	47.3	1,395	1,107	79.4
CEBU CITY	26,212	3,781	14.4	11,964	45.6	22,467	16,487	73.4
DANAO CITY	3,183	1,706	53.6	2,669	83.8	2,729	2,932	107.5
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,782	4,303	113.8	4,361	115.3	3,242	4,156	128.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,532	6,570	87.2	6,805	90.3	6,456	6,595	102.1
MANDAWE CITY	7,629	5,709	74.8	5,672	74.4	6,539	6,659	101.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,934	415	14.1	1,236	42.1	2,515	1,739	69.1
TALISAY CITY	5,117	2,444	47.8	3,302	64.5	4,386	3,365	76.7
TANJAY CITY	2,431	2,989	123.0	1,255	51.6	2,084	1,561	74.9
TOLEDO CITY	4,997	1,022	20.5	2,548	51.0	4,283	2,870	67.0

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 8	133,851	80,892	60.4	67,654	50.5	114,730	81,528	71.1
BILIRAN	5,278	3,490	66.1	2,621	49.7	4,524	3,164	69.9
EASTERN SAMAR	14,130	11,646	82.4	8,515	60.3	12,111	9,927	82.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	47,419	16,916	35.7	23,596	49.8	40,645	27,403	67.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	17,871	14,679	82.1	7,911	44.3	15,318	9,778	63.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	12,636	9,518	75.3	7,804	61.8	10,831	8,061	74.4
WESTERN SAMAR	18,200	12,183	66.9	7,675	42.2	15,600	10,090	64.7
CALBAYOG CITY	5,162	4,400	85.2	3,171	61.4	4,424	4,946	111.8
ORMOC CITY	5,919	3,949	66.7	3,690	62.3	5,074	4,700	92.6
TACLOBAN CITY	7,377	4,111	55.7	2,671	36.2	6,324	3,459	54.7
REGION 9	112,994	74,053	65.5	58,940	52.2	96,852	60,811	62.8
BASILAN	11,560	4,243	36.7	3,631	31.4	9,908	4,112	41.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	24,808	15,025	60.6	11,350	45.8	21,264	13,087	61.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	25,293	16,650	65.8	12,715	50.3	21,679	13,020	60.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	18,084	11,154	61.7	8,954	49.5	15,501	8,367	54.0
DAPITAN CITY	2,469	1,878	76.1	1,124	45.5	2,116	1,192	56.3
DIPOLOG CITY	3,738	2,663	71.2	1,870	50.0	3,204	1,637	51.1
PAGADIAN CITY	5,342	6,519	122.0	4,171	78.1	4,579	3,255	71.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	21,772	15,921	73.1	15,125	69.5	18,662	16,141	86.5
REGION 10	99,207	64,860	65.4	51,666	52.1	85,035	59,022	69.4
BUKIDNON	28,614	16,093	56.2	12,539	43.8	24,527	16,869	68.8
CAMIGUIN	2,585	1,007	39.0	1,417	54.8	2,216	1,498	67.6
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	9,650	5,624	58.3	6,082	63.0	8,271	4,306	52.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	19,077	14,929	78.3	13,454	70.5	16,352	13,348	81.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	18,097	13,550	74.9	5,834	32.2	15,512	9,173	59.1
GINGOOG CITY	3,177	3,175	99.9	2,450	77.1	2,723	2,073	76.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	5,006	2,540	50.7	1,728	34.5	4,291	2,477	57.7
OROQUIETA CITY	2,137	1,499	70.1	1,481	69.3	1,832	1,395	76.2
OZAMIS CITY	4,002	2,796	69.9	2,811	70.2	3,430	3,629	105.8
TANGUB CITY	1,719	947	55.1	1,024	59.6	1,473	1,212	82.3
VALENCIA CITY	5,285	2,700	51.1	2,846	53.9	4,530	3,042	67.2

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	187,999	134,770	71.7	101,514	54.0	161,142	93,352	57.9
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	21,391	12,074	56.4	12,934	60.5	18,335	9,800	53.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	27,637	14,092	51.0	12,533	45.3	23,689	10,564	44.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	16,039	18,344	114.4	8,161	50.9	13,747	8,397	61.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	25,653	20,651	80.5	15,540	60.6	21,988	10,479	47.7
SARANGANI	15,490	13,026	84.1	9,803	63.3	13,277	8,137	61.3
SOUTH COTABATO	25,425	19,290	75.9	11,643	45.8	21,793	14,342	65.8
DAVAO CITY	41,325	27,937	67.6	22,565	54.6	35,421	24,980	70.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	15,110	9,356	61.9	8,335	55.2	12,951	6,653	51.4
REGION 12	95,321	51,575	54.1	49,956	52.4	81,704	48,643	59.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	17,451	11,070	63.4	9,324	53.4	14,958	9,705	64.9
NORTH COTABATO	31,331	14,551	46.4	14,963	47.8	26,855	15,007	55.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	21,240	14,768	69.5	14,801	69.7	18,206	13,330	73.2
COTABATO CITY	5,858	1,807	30.8	2,639	45.1	5,021	2,411	48.0
ILIGAN CITY	11,427	5,406	47.3	5,292	46.3	9,795	4,409	45.0
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,603	1,933	53.6	1,532	42.5	3,088	1,777	57.5
MARAWI CITY	4,481	2,040	45.5	1,405	31.4	3,841	2,004	52.2
A.R.M.M.	77,797	50,561	65.0	43,165	55.5	66,683	52,862	79.3
LANAO DEL SUR	22,462	16,247	72.3	13,208	58.8	19,253	18,782	97.6
MAGUINDANAO	26,481	19,311	72.9	15,175	57.3	22,698	19,965	88.0
SULU	19,433	9,139	47.0	7,226	37.2	16,657	7,004	42.0
TAWI-TAWI	9,422	5,864	62.2	7,556	80.2	8,076	7,111	88.1
CARAGA	78,281	45,518	58.1	43,753	55.9	67,098	42,663	63.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	10,413	7,744	74.4	6,499	62.4	8,926	6,188	69.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	22,477	10,034	44.6	10,362	46.1	19,266	11,482	59.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	13,003	7,884	60.6	6,326	48.7	11,145	5,904	53.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	14,406	8,359	58.0	8,250	57.3	12,348	7,725	62.6
BISLIG CITY	4,081	2,164	53.0	1,954	47.9	3,498	2,038	58.3
BUTUAN CITY	9,805	7,243	73.9	7,946	81.0	8,404	7,003	83.3
SURIGAO CITY	4,236	2,090	49.3	2,416	57.0	3,631	2,323	64.0

Table 3-A

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	2,337,777	1,910,561	81.7	1,544,546	66.1	1,727,477	73.9	
NAT. CAP. REGION	317,212	282,332	89.0	251,201	79.2	282,239	89.0	
BATANES	459	285	62.1	322	70.2	285	62.1	0.1
MALABON	11,798	7,928	67.2	6,104	51.7	7,715	65.4	
NAVOTAS	7,588	6,572	86.6	6,702	88.3	7,583	99.9	
PATEROS	1,691	1,667	98.6	1,740	102.9	1,668	98.7	
SAN JUAN	3,426	2,777	81.1	3,165	92.4	2,982	87.0	0.1
TAGUIG	15,631	14,144	90.5	15,153	96.9	14,056	89.9	0.1
CALOOCAN CITY	36,732	32,994	89.8	30,192	82.2	32,942	89.7	
LAS PINAS CITY	17,522	15,125	86.3	9,064	51.7	14,724	84.0	
MAKATI CITY	14,730	12,735	86.5	10,264	69.7	12,625	85.7	
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,871	7,175	80.9	5,457	61.5	7,485	84.4	
CITY OF MANILA	46,262	46,401	100.3	41,881	90.5	48,131	104.0	
MARIKINA CITY	12,537	11,941	95.2	7,776	62.0	9,956	79.4	
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,053	16,116	100.4	13,047	81.3	16,075	100.1	
PARANAQUE CITY	13,910	12,383	89.0	11,522	82.8	12,444	89.5	
PASAY CITY	12,655	12,568	99.3	11,893	94.0	12,676	100.2	
PASIG CITY	16,306	14,515	89.0	14,038	86.1	14,399	88.3	
QUEZON CITY	65,049	53,454	82.2	51,624	79.4	54,106	83.2	
VALENZUELA CITY	15,992	13,552	84.7	11,257	70.4	12,387	77.5	
C.A.R.	43,050	33,031	76.7	30,100	69.9	32,388	75.2	
ABRA	6,382	4,997	78.3	4,048	63.4	4,621	72.4	
APAYAO	2,846	2,338	82.1	2,186	76.8	2,348	82.5	
BENQUET	10,417	7,584	72.8	6,171	59.2	7,446	71.5	
IFUGAO	5,113	4,147	81.1	3,214	62.9	3,990	78.0	
KALINGA	5,216	3,572	68.5	3,183	61.0	3,460	66.3	
MT. PROVINCE	4,351	3,004	69.0	2,717	62.4	2,999	68.9	
BAGUIO CITY	8,725	7,389	84.7	8,581	98.3	7,524	86.2	0.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 3-A

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP ± 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED -CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 1	126,468	103,086	81.5	93,075	73.6	99,332	78.5	
ILOCOS NORTE	12,824	10,923	85.2	8,670	67.6	9,443	73.6	
ILOCOS SUR	16,391	12,510	76.3	10,195	62.2	10,194	62.2	
LA UNION	16,910	13,168	77.9	12,184	72.1	13,041	77.1	
PANGASINAN	61,087	49,446	80.9	46,081	75.4	49,434	80.9	
DAGUPAN CITY	4,134	3,757	90.9	3,093	74.8	3,804	92.0	
LADAG CITY	2,906	2,198	75.6	1,991	68.5	2,198	75.6	
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,485	4,283	95.5	3,898	86.9	4,351	97.0	
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,142	3,572	113.7	3,085	98.2	3,240	103.1	
URDANETA CITY	3,427	2,111	61.6	2,862	83.5	2,614	76.3	
VIGAN CITY	1,342	1,118	83.3	1,016	75.7	1,013	75.5	0.1
REGION 2	85,609	67,515	78.9	62,882	73.5	67,346	78.7	
CAGAYAN	26,088	21,274	81.5	21,588	82.7	19,906	76.3	
ISABELA	32,938	24,771	75.2	24,401	74.1	27,549	83.6	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,453	9,346	81.6	6,419	56.0	9,273	81.0	
QUIRINO	4,631	3,609	77.9	3,709	80.1	3,642	78.6	
CAUAYAN CITY	3,328	2,435	73.2	1,485	44.6	971	29.2	
SANTIAGO CITY	3,436	3,208	95.1	2,573	74.9	3,193	92.9	
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,735	2,812	75.3	2,707	72.5	2,812	75.3	
REGION 3	235,415	190,055	80.7	152,392	64.7	164,656	69.9	
BATAAN	16,802	13,340	79.4	9,306	55.4	11,028	65.6	
BULACAN	61,873	56,494	91.3	44,685	72.2	45,160	73.0	
NUEVA ECIJA	39,148	13,114	33.5	5,245	13.4	6,641	17.0	
PAMPANGA	48,288	43,856	90.8	41,537	86.0	42,712	88.5	
TARLAC	31,641	29,571	93.5	24,961	78.9	27,022	85.4	
ZAMBALES	13,273	8,966	67.6	7,826	59.0	7,970	60.0	
ANGELES CITY	7,722	9,072	117.5	6,149	79.6	8,891	115.1	
CABANATUAN CITY	6,842	6,051	88.4	4,592	67.1	5,449	79.6	
OLONGAPO CITY	5,563	6,003	107.9	4,835	86.9	6,087	109.4	
PALAYAN CITY	1,014	441	43.5	497	49.0	567	55.9	
SAN JOSE CITY	3,309	3,147	95.1	2,759	83.4	3,129	94.5	

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-A

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7/ Col 5)
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	348,947	319,000	91.4	273,666	78.4	307,652	88.2	
AURORA	5,591	4,161	74.4	2,279	40.8	4,204	75.2	0.2
BATANGAS	41,385	42,573	102.9	35,725	86.3	40,120	96.9	
CAVITE	52,815	51,899	98.3	37,277	70.6	41,903	79.3	
LAGUNA	52,003	52,789	101.5	50,608	97.3	54,765	105.3	
MARINDUQUE	6,340	5,483	86.5	5,957	94.0	5,047	79.6	
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,529	9,541	82.8	4,156	36.0	5,195	45.1	
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,272	16,151	93.5	14,066	81.4	14,294	82.8	
PALAWAN	17,873	11,370	63.6	6,977	39.0	9,688	54.2	
QUEZON	45,569	38,049	83.5	31,669	69.5	38,612	84.7	
RIZAL	35,949	36,709	102.1	34,356	95.6	33,094	92.1	
ROMBLON	7,971	5,625	70.6	5,109	64.1	5,482	68.8	
ANTIPOLO CITY	17,058	10,547	61.8	8,616	50.5	9,237	54.2	
BATANGAS CITY	7,040	7,124	101.2	6,477	92.0	12,744	181.0	
CALAPAN CITY	3,350	3,076	91.8	2,367	70.6	3,106	92.7	
CAVITE CITY	2,700	1,912	70.8	4,849	179.6	4,633	171.6	
LIPA CITY	5,898	5,451	92.4	5,845	99.1	5,380	91.2	
LUCENA CITY	6,323	5,491	86.8	6,431	101.7	5,526	87.4	
P. PRINCESSA CITY	4,827	3,437	71.2	4,237	87.8	6,810	141.1	
SAN PABLO CITY	6,145	5,581	90.8	4,583	74.6	5,720	93.1	
TAGAYTAY CITY	978	912	93.3	1,018	104.1	903	92.4	
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	689	1,119	162.5	1,064	154.5	1,189	172.7	
REGION 5	145,086	117,795	81.2	111,982	77.2	116,792	80.5	
ALBAY	28,872	25,364	87.8	24,706	85.6	25,570	88.6	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE	15,362	10,275	66.9	8,293	54.0	10,469	68.2	
CAMARINES SUR	41,985	36,625	87.2	36,255	86.4	35,479	84.5	
CATANDUANES	6,882	5,482	79.7	5,375	78.1	5,472	79.5	
MASBATE	20,930	11,224	53.6	10,382	49.6	11,224	53.6	
SORSOGON	19,207	18,047	94.0	16,003	83.3	17,674	92.0	
IRIGA CITY	2,622	2,505	95.5	2,337	89.1	2,506	95.6	
LEGASPI CITY	4,999	4,327	86.6	4,103	82.1	4,452	89.1	
NAGA CITY	4,408	3,946	89.5	4,528	102.7	3,946	89.5	

LEGEND:
 * - No report

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 6	193,229	148,164	76.7	128,906	66.7	139,645	72.3	
AKLAN	13,678	10,705	78.3	8,500	62.1	8,521	62.3	
ANTIQUE	14,393	12,044	83.7	11,721	81.4	11,302	78.5	
CAPIZ	16,601	12,082	72.8	9,481	57.1	12,159	73.2	
GUIMARAS	4,224	3,284	77.7	2,650	62.7	2,962	70.1	
ILOILO	45,263	31,840	70.3	29,436	65.0	29,516	65.2	
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,591	27,375	76.9	25,551	71.8	28,075	78.9	
BACOLOD CITY	14,127	12,800	90.6	8,939	63.3	10,909	77.2	
BAGO CITY	4,586	3,805	83.0	2,924	63.8	3,812	83.1	
CADIZ CITY	3,892	3,036	78.0	2,902	74.6	3,018	77.5	
ILOILO CITY	11,369	9,061	79.7	6,334	55.7	7,898	69.5	
KABANKALAN CITY	4,845	3,361	69.4	3,122	64.4	3,344	69.0	
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,806	1,303	72.2	991	54.9	1,180	65.3	
PASSI CITY	1,949	1,504	77.2	1,562	80.2	1,398	71.7	
ROXAS CITY	4,220	2,726	64.6	2,236	53.0	2,731	64.7	
SAGAY CITY	4,209	3,246	77.1	2,645	62.8	3,157	75.0	
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,216	3,152	98.0	3,220	100.1	3,131	97.4	
SILAY CITY	4,372	2,848	65.1	3,445	78.8	2,439	55.8	0.3
TALISAY CITY	2,290	1,739	75.9	1,347	58.8	1,781	77.8	
VICTORIAS CITY	2,718	2,253	82.9	1,900	69.9	2,312	85.1	
REGION 7	169,519	133,821	78.9	98,337	58.0	128,250	75.7	
BOHOL	30,799	23,967	77.8	12,444	40.4	17,345	56.3	
CEBU	52,732	42,004	79.7	24,102	45.7	36,222	68.7	
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,463	18,367	81.8	9,047	40.3	16,627	74.0	
SIQUIJOR	2,463	1,702	69.1	1,491	60.5	1,477	60.0	
BAIS CITY	2,053	1,246	60.7	718	35.0	1,064	51.8	
BAYAWAN CITY	3,094	2,013	65.1	1,707	55.2	2,158	69.8	
CANLAON CITY	1,395	1,161	83.3	1,154	82.8	899	64.5	
CEBU CITY	22,467	13,322	59.3	14,475	64.4	14,004	62.3	
DANAO CITY	2,729	3,030	111.0	2,988	109.5	3,033	111.2	
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,242	3,660	112.9	2,183	67.3	2,750	84.8	
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,456	6,165	95.5	2,617	40.5	4,630	71.7	
MANDAWE CITY	6,539	6,773	103.6	6,926	105.9	7,878	120.5	
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,515	2,000	79.5	1,923	76.5	2,002	79.6	
TALISAY CITY	4,386	3,737	85.2	3,208	73.1	3,668	83.6	
TANJAY CITY	2,084	1,837	88.2	1,647	79.0	1,625	78.0	
TOLEDO CITY	4,283	2,837	66.2	11,707	273.3	12,868	300.4	

Table 3-A

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 8	114,730	82,419	71.8	53,009	46.2	55,761	48.6	
BILIRAN	4,524	4,104	90.7	3,349	74.0	3,803	84.1	
EASTERN SAMAR	12,111	10,792	89.1	6,267	51.7	8,242	68.1	
NORTHERN LEYTE	40,645	28,891	71.1	22,132	54.5	19,770	48.6	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,318	10,113	66.0	1,858	12.1	292	1.9	0.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,831	9,241	85.3	5,625	51.9	8,843	81.6	
WESTERN SAMAR	15,600	7,900	50.6	5,264	33.7	4,756	30.5	0.1
CALBAYOG CITY	4,424	2,483	56.1	953	21.5	2,483	56.1	
ORMOC CITY	5,074	4,394	86.6	4,349	85.7	4,343	85.6	
TACLOBAN CITY	6,324	4,501	71.2	3,212	50.8	3,229	51.1	
REGION 9	96,852	75,460	77.9	51,101	52.8	63,413	65.5	
BASILAN	9,908	5,504	55.5	4,584	46.3	4,628	46.7	
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,264	15,384	72.3	10,734	50.5	11,691	55.0	
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	21,679	16,013	73.9	12,758	58.8	17,258	79.6	
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,501	10,593	68.3	10,758	69.4	10,843	70.0	
DAPITAN CITY	2,116	1,436	67.9	1,163	55.0	1,396	66.0	
DIPOLOG CITY	3,204	2,167	67.6	1,799	56.1	2,194	68.5	
PAGADIAN CITY	4,579	4,241	92.6	1,886	41.2	3,523	76.9	
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,662	20,122	107.8	7,419	39.8	11,880	63.7	
REGION 10	85,035	67,644	79.5	54,055	63.6	60,906	71.6	
BUKIDNON	24,527	18,891	77.0	14,763	60.2	18,267	74.5	
CAMIGUIN	2,216	1,922	86.7	1,044	47.1	1,147	51.8	
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,271	6,561	79.3	2,561	31.0	3,245	39.2	
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,352	14,339	87.7	11,718	71.7	13,135	80.3	
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,512	10,003	64.5	9,980	64.3	9,985	64.4	
GINGOOG CITY	2,723	2,746	100.8	2,410	88.5	2,531	93.0	
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,291	2,865	66.8	2,278	53.1	2,858	66.6	
OROQUIETA CITY	1,832	1,688	92.2	1,689	92.2	1,688	92.2	
OZAMIS CITY	3,430	3,019	88.0	3,065	89.4	2,810	81.9	
TANGUB CITY	1,473	1,856	126.0	1,275	86.6	1,486	100.9	
VALENCIA CITY	4,530	3,754	82.9	3,272	72.2	3,754	82.9	0.1

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-A

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	161,142	128,433	79.7	126,089	78.2	125,721	78.0	
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,335	13,197	72.0	13,019	71.0	13,019	71.0	
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,689	18,144	76.6	19,181	81.0	17,311	73.1	
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,747	11,291	82.1	11,176	81.3	10,717	78.0	
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,988	17,184	78.2	18,393	83.6	17,176	78.1	
SARANGANI	13,277	9,750	73.4	8,698	65.5	9,929	74.8	
SOUTH COTABATO	21,793	18,352	84.2	18,345	84.2	17,739	81.4	
DAVAO CITY	35,421	30,375	85.8	27,818	78.5	29,851	84.3	
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,951	10,140	78.3	9,459	73.0	9,979	77.1	
REGION 12	81,704	60,139	73.6	27,672	33.9	42,505	52.0	
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,958	10,620	71.0	4,948	33.1	5,548	37.1	
NORTH COTABATO	26,855	19,226	71.6	7,439	27.7	10,664	39.7	
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,206	14,454	79.4	7,991	43.9	14,050	77.2	
COTABATO CITY	5,021	3,129	62.3	268	5.3	3,947	78.6	
ILIGAN CITY	9,795	6,637	67.8	5,483	56.0	6,406	65.4	
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,088	2,473	80.1	1,543	50.0	1,890	61.2	
MARAWI CITY	3,841	3,600	93.7	*	*	*	*	#DIV/0!
A.R.M.M.	66,683	51,258	76.9	*	*	*	*	#DIV/0!
LANAO DEL SUR	19,253	16,373	85.0	*	*	*	*	#DIV/0!
MAGUINDANAO	22,698	22,184	97.7	*	*	*	*	#DIV/0!
SULU	16,657	7,074	42.5	*	*	*	*	#DIV/0!
TAWI-TAWI	8,076	5,627	69.7	*	*	*	*	#DIV/0!
CARAGA	67,098	50,409	75.1	30,079	44.8	40,871	60.9	
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,926	7,911	88.6	3,230	36.2	3,079	34.5	
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,266	13,524	70.2	12,245	63.6	13,135	68.2	
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,145	8,648	77.6	2,519	22.6	4,603	41.3	
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,348	8,800	71.3	4,359	35.3	8,489	68.7	
BISLIG CITY	3,498	2,339	66.9	1,413	40.4	2,465	70.5	
BUTUAN CITY	8,404	6,682	79.5	4,947	58.9	6,571	78.2	
SURIGAO CITY	3,631	2,505	69.0	1,366	37.6	2,529	69.7	

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 3-B

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	2,337,777	1,703,259	72.9	1,682,759	72.0	1,690,110	72.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	317,212	273,551	86.2	269,781	85.0	271,162	85.5
BATANES	459	309	67.4	313	68.3	317	69.1
MALABON	11,798	6,837	57.9	6,262	53.1	6,497	55.1
NAVOTAS	7,588	7,124	93.9	6,756	89.0	6,868	90.5
PATEROS	1,691	1,616	95.6	1,645	97.3	1,643	97.2
SAN JUAN	3,426	2,409	70.3	2,306	67.3	2,347	68.5
TAGUIG	15,631	15,067	96.4	15,010	96.0	14,231	91.0
CALOOCAN CITY	36,732	32,354	88.1	31,231	85.0	31,683	86.3
LAS PINAS CITY	17,522	12,755	72.8	12,605	71.9	12,307	70.2
MAKATI CITY	14,730	12,951	87.9	12,384	84.1	12,775	86.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,871	5,545	62.5	5,538	62.4	5,848	65.9
CITY OF MANILA	46,262	44,938	97.1	44,444	96.1	45,008	97.3
MARIKINA CITY	12,537	8,888	70.9	8,820	70.4	8,663	69.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,053	15,143	94.3	14,775	92.0	15,035	93.7
PARANAQUE CITY	13,910	11,901	85.6	11,831	85.1	11,975	86.1
PASAY CITY	12,655	11,715	92.6	11,581	91.5	12,174	96.2
PASIG CITY	16,306	14,316	87.8	14,111	86.5	13,403	82.2
QUEZON CITY	65,049	57,017	87.7	57,575	88.5	57,371	88.2
VALENZUELA CITY	15,992	12,666	79.2	12,594	78.8	13,017	81.4
C.A.R.	43,050	32,355	75.2	32,061	74.5	32,983	76.6
ABRA	6,382	4,612	72.3	4,585	71.8	4,778	74.9
APAYAO	2,846	2,213	77.8	2,154	75.7	2,246	78.9
BENGUET	10,417	7,304	70.1	7,346	70.5	7,248	69.6
IFUGAO	5,113	3,523	68.9	3,436	67.2	3,531	69.1
KALINGA	5,216	4,131	79.2	3,881	74.4	4,047	77.6
MT. PROVINCE	4,351	3,111	71.5	3,140	72.2	3,026	69.5
BAGUIO CITY	8,725	7,461	85.5	7,519	86.2	8,107	92.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 3-B

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 1	126,468	97,168	76.8	96,224	76.1	95,040	75.1
ILOCOS NORTE	12,824	8,803	68.6	8,803	68.6	8,675	67.6
ILOCOS SUR	16,391	10,245	62.5	9,975	60.9	9,925	60.6
LA UNION	16,910	12,658	74.9	12,866	76.1	12,760	75.5
PANGASINAN	61,087	48,343	79.1	47,633	78.0	46,699	76.4
DAGUPAN CITY	4,134	3,932	95.1	3,881	93.9	3,869	93.6
LAOAG CITY	2,906	2,003	68.9	2,055	70.7	2,057	70.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,485	4,168	92.9	4,122	91.9	4,251	94.8
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,142	3,388	107.8	3,318	105.6	3,283	104.5
URDANETA CITY	3,427	2,560	74.7	2,480	72.4	2,415	70.5
VIGAN CITY	1,342	1,068	79.6	1,091	81.3	1,106	82.4
REGION 2	85,609	59,596	69.6	66,089	77.2	67,163	78.5
CAGAYAN	26,088	22,285	85.4	21,297	81.6	20,711	79.4
ISABELA	32,938	17,506	53.1	25,263	76.7	26,860	81.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,453	8,696	75.9	8,587	75.0	8,471	74.0
QUIRINO	4,631	3,817	82.4	3,787	81.8	3,739	80.7
CAUAYAN CITY	3,328	1,731	52.0	1,514	45.5	1,602	48.1
SANTIAGO CITY	3,436	2,893	84.2	2,857	83.1	2,775	80.8
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,735	2,668	71.4	2,784	74.5	3,005	80.5
REGION 3	235,415	165,214	70.2	162,666	69.1	186,011	79.0
BATAAN	16,802	12,066	71.8	12,088	71.9	11,354	67.6
BULACAN	61,873	44,365	71.7	44,080	71.2	43,563	70.4
NUEVA ECIJA	39,148	6,615	16.9	6,689	17.1	5,998	15.3
PAMPANGA	48,288	43,608	90.3	42,768	88.6	69,258	143.4
TARLAC	31,641	26,821	84.8	26,418	83.5	26,264	83.0
ZAMBALES	13,273	9,496	71.5	8,837	66.6	8,326	62.7
ANGELES CITY	7,722	8,152	105.6	8,146	105.5	7,673	99.4
CABANATUAN CITY	6,842	5,069	74.1	4,935	72.1	4,718	69.0
OLONGAPO CITY	5,563	5,371	96.5	5,185	93.2	5,335	95.9
PALAYAN CITY	1,014	764	75.4	652	64.3	653	64.4
SAN JOSE CITY	3,309	2,887	87.2	2,868	86.7	2,869	86.7

LEGEND:
 * No report

Table 3-8

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	348,947	294,238	84.3	289,018	82.8	285,935	81.9
AURORA	5,591	3,432	61.4	3,390	60.6	3,365	60.2
BATANGAS	41,385	38,754	93.6	38,397	92.8	37,161	89.8
CAVITE	52,815	43,398	82.2	41,883	79.3	40,477	76.6
LAGUNA	52,003	51,751	99.5	50,649	97.4	49,673	95.5
MARINDUQUE	6,340	5,248	82.8	5,396	85.1	5,549	87.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,529	5,984	51.9	6,144	53.3	6,097	52.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,272	15,585	90.2	15,292	88.5	14,378	83.2
PALAWAN	17,873	11,127	62.3	10,472	58.6	9,716	54.4
QUEZON	45,569	33,911	74.4	35,459	77.8	35,371	77.6
RIZAL	35,949	33,463	93.1	32,828	91.3	32,411	90.2
ROMBLON	7,971	4,115	51.6	3,928	49.3	3,904	49.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	17,058	11,140	65.3	9,928	58.2	9,672	56.7
BATANGAS CITY	7,040	6,647	94.4	6,871	97.6	6,898	98.0
CALAPAN CITY	3,350	2,820	84.2	2,796	83.5	2,855	85.2
CAVITE CITY	2,700	3,907	144.7	3,748	138.8	4,827	178.8
LIPA CITY	5,898	5,416	91.8	5,525	93.7	5,143	87.2
LUCENA CITY	6,323	5,773	91.3	5,064	80.1	5,058	80.0
P. PRINCESSA CITY	4,827	5,047	104.6	4,692	97.2	6,850	141.9
SAN PABLO CITY	6,145	4,598	74.8	4,599	74.8	4,461	72.6
TAGAYTAY CITY	978	1,001	102.4	813	83.1	833	85.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	689	1,121	162.8	1,144	166.1	1,236	179.5
REGION 5	145,086	117,320	80.9	116,625	80.4	115,709	79.8
ALBAY	28,872	25,486	88.3	25,353	87.8	25,826	89.4
CAMARINES NORTE	15,362	3,314	21.6	3,274	21.3	10,422	67.8
CAMARINES SUR	41,985	36,189	86.2	35,842	85.4	34,575	82.3
CATANDUANES	6,882	5,634	81.9	5,668	82.4	5,537	80.5
MASBATE	20,930	15,171	72.5	15,239	72.8	10,752	51.4
SORSOGON	19,207	20,067	104.5	19,947	103.9	17,516	91.2
IRIGA CITY	2,622	2,583	98.5	2,479	94.5	2,570	98.0
LEGASPI CITY	4,999	4,559	91.2	4,429	88.6	4,365	87.3
NAGA CITY	4,408	4,317	97.9	4,394	99.7	4,146	94.0

LEGEND:

* No report

Table 3-B

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 6	193,229	136,148	70.5	133,961	69.3	132,187	68.4
AKLAN	13,678	8,788	64.2	8,605	62.9	8,794	64.3
ANTIQUE	14,393	11,066	76.9	11,307	78.6	10,624	73.8
CAPIZ	16,601	11,441	68.9	11,448	69.0	10,938	65.9
GUIMARAS	4,224	2,913	69.0	2,821	66.8	2,900	68.6
ILOILO	45,263	29,327	64.8	29,071	64.2	28,405	62.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,591	27,574	77.5	26,459	74.3	26,262	73.8
BACOLOD CITY	14,127	10,980	77.7	11,119	78.7	11,073	78.4
BAGO CITY	4,586	3,442	75.1	3,388	73.9	3,462	75.5
CADIZ CITY	3,892	3,050	78.4	3,010	77.3	2,929	75.3
ILOILO CITY	11,369	6,740	59.3	6,546	57.6	6,548	57.6
KABANKALAN CITY	4,845	3,450	71.2	3,270	67.5	3,255	67.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,806	1,126	62.4	1,134	62.8	1,316	72.9
PASSI CITY	1,949	1,512	77.6	1,488	76.4	1,411	72.4
ROXAS CITY	4,220	2,911	69.0	2,839	67.3	2,708	64.2
SAGAY CITY	4,209	3,030	72.0	2,920	69.4	2,889	68.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,216	3,186	99.1	3,124	97.1	3,205	99.7
SILAY CITY	4,372	1,861	42.6	1,823	41.7	1,937	44.3
TALISAY CITY	2,290	1,765	77.1	1,634	71.3	1,711	74.7
VICTORIAS CITY	2,718	1,986	73.1	1,955	71.9	1,820	67.0
REGION 7	169,519	127,119	75.0	127,907	75.5	122,996	72.6
BOHOL	30,799	17,140	55.7	17,006	55.2	16,953	55.0
CEBU	52,732	34,816	66.0	34,592	65.6	30,732	58.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,463	16,195	72.1	16,259	72.4	15,934	70.9
SIQUIJOR	2,463	1,695	68.8	1,711	69.5	1,565	63.5
BAIS CITY	2,053	859	41.8	811	39.5	794	38.7
BAYAWAN CITY	3,094	2,298	74.3	2,169	70.1	2,123	68.6
CANLAON CITY	1,395	991	71.1	988	70.8	831	59.6
CEBU CITY	22,467	15,226	67.8	15,168	67.5	15,217	67.7
DANAO CITY	2,729	2,836	103.9	2,927	107.3	2,997	109.8
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,242	3,209	99.0	3,206	98.9	3,219	99.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,456	5,038	78.0	4,799	74.3	4,944	76.6
MANDAWE CITY	6,539	6,603	101.0	6,986	106.8	7,021	107.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,515	1,976	78.6	1,991	79.2	1,963	78.0
TALISAY CITY	4,386	3,455	78.8	3,380	77.1	3,367	76.8
TANJAY CITY	2,084	1,652	79.3	1,932	92.7	1,904	91.4
TOLEDO CITY	4,283	13,130	306.6	13,982	326.4	13,432	313.6

Table 3-B

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 8	114,730	63,110	55.0	63,044	54.9	62,537	54.5
BILIRAN	4,524	3,716	82.1	3,907	86.4	3,859	85.3
EASTERN SAMAR	12,111	8,138	67.2	7,981	65.9	7,883	65.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	40,645	25,522	62.8	25,971	63.9	26,429	65.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,318	1,876	12.2	1,711	11.2	1,776	11.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,831	8,048	74.3	8,449	78.0	8,400	77.6
WESTERN SAMAR	15,600	7,386	47.3	6,768	43.4	6,000	38.5
CALBAYOG CITY	4,424	1,523	34.4	1,483	33.5	1,368	30.9
ORMOC CITY	5,074	3,268	64.4	3,286	64.8	3,501	69.0
TACLOBAN CITY	6,324	3,633	57.5	3,488	55.2	3,321	52.5
REGION 9	96,852	64,286	66.4	63,094	65.1	60,868	62.8
BASILAN	9,908	4,316	43.6	4,153	41.9	4,179	42.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,264	11,218	52.8	10,994	51.7	10,856	51.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	21,679	18,551	85.6	18,365	84.7	17,640	81.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,501	11,352	73.2	11,150	71.9	10,414	67.2
DAPITAN CITY	2,116	1,274	60.2	1,267	59.9	1,198	56.6
DIPOLOG CITY	3,204	1,849	57.7	1,865	58.2	1,751	54.7
PAGADIAN CITY	4,579	3,084	67.4	3,204	70.0	3,231	70.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,662	12,642	67.7	12,096	64.8	11,599	62.2
REGION 10	85,035	60,714	71.4	58,886	69.2	56,817	66.8
BUKIDNON	24,527	17,611	71.8	16,958	69.1	16,339	66.6
CAMIGUIN	2,216	1,059	47.8	1,043	47.1	1,074	48.5
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,271	3,084	37.3	3,052	36.9	2,897	35.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,352	13,183	80.6	13,437	82.2	13,256	81.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,512	10,462	67.4	10,134	65.3	9,353	60.3
GINGOOG CITY	2,723	2,622	96.3	2,446	89.8	2,434	89.4
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,291	2,957	68.9	2,907	67.8	2,938	68.5
OROQUIETA CITY	1,832	1,710	93.4	1,700	92.8	1,688	92.2
OZAMIS CITY	3,430	2,888	84.2	2,525	73.6	2,465	71.9
TANGUB CITY	1,473	1,245	84.5	1,309	88.9	1,295	87.9
VALENCIA CITY	4,530	3,893	85.9	3,375	74.5	3,078	68.0

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-B

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	161,142	126,794	78.7	119,741	74.3	118,080	73.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,335	14,764	80.5	14,503	79.1	14,387	78.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,689	19,924	84.1	14,817	62.5	14,342	60.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,747	11,969	87.1	11,609	84.4	11,524	83.8
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,988	16,314	74.2	15,582	70.9	15,160	68.9
SARANGANI	13,277	10,769	81.1	10,533	79.3	10,104	76.1
SOUTH COTABATO	21,793	16,646	76.4	16,631	76.3	16,514	75.8
DAVAO CITY	35,421	27,193	76.8	27,070	76.4	27,623	78.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,951	9,215	71.2	8,996	69.5	8,426	65.1
REGION 12	81,704	45,028	55.1	43,398	53.1	43,982	53.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,958	8,909	59.6	8,419	56.3	8,461	56.6
NORTH COTABATO	26,855	11,157	41.5	10,544	39.3	10,626	39.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,206	11,861	65.1	11,724	64.4	12,662	69.5
COTABATO CITY	5,021	4,312	85.9	4,217	84.0	4,068	81.0
ILIGAN CITY	9,795	6,637	67.8	6,325	64.6	6,050	61.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,088	2,152	69.7	2,169	70.2	2,115	68.5
MARAWI CITY	3,841	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	66,683	*	*	*	*	*	*
LANAO DEL SUR	19,253	*	*	*	*	*	*
MAGUINDANAO	22,698	*	*	*	*	*	*
SULU	16,657	*	*	*	*	*	*
TAWI-TAWI	8,076	*	*	*	*	*	*
CARAGA	67,098	40,618	60.5	40,264	60.0	38,640	57.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,926	3,426	38.4	3,320	37.2	3,225	36.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,266	13,922	72.3	13,520	70.2	12,473	64.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,145	4,390	39.4	4,622	41.5	4,416	39.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,348	7,707	62.4	7,804	63.2	7,660	62.0
BISLIG CITY	3,498	1,933	55.3	2,074	59.3	2,061	58.9
BUTUAN CITY	8,404	6,295	74.9	6,068	72.2	6,072	72.2
SURIGAO CITY	3,631	2,945	81.1	2,856	78.7	2,733	75.3

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-C

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	2,337,777	1,730,272	74.0	1,668,841	71.4	1,632,652	69.8
NAT. CAP. REGION	317,212	273,114	86.1	262,977	82.9	269,579	85.0
BATANES	459	309	67.4	313	68.3	317	69.1
MALABON	11,798	6,555	55.6	6,157	52.2	6,416	54.4
NAVOTAS	7,588	6,895	90.9	6,932	91.3	7,402	97.5
PATEROS	1,691	1,625	96.1	1,659	98.1	1,657	98.0
SAN JUAN	3,426	3,098	90.4	2,893	84.5	2,963	86.5
TAGUIG	15,631	15,067	96.4	15,010	96.0	14,231	91.0
CALOOCAN CITY	36,732	32,367	88.1	26,536	72.2	31,726	86.4
LAS PINAS CITY	17,522	12,635	72.1	12,585	71.8	12,279	70.1
MAKATI CITY	14,730	13,031	88.5	12,516	85.0	12,522	85.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,871	5,176	58.3	5,173	58.3	5,555	62.6
CITY OF MANILA	46,262	44,647	96.5	44,231	95.6	44,902	97.1
MARIKINA CITY	12,537	9,030	72.0	8,764	69.9	8,615	68.7
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,053	15,205	94.7	14,688	91.5	14,897	92.8
PARANAQUE CITY	13,910	12,260	88.1	12,386	89.0	12,161	87.4
PASAY CITY	12,655	11,736	92.7	11,109	87.8	12,201	96.4
PASIG CITY	16,306	14,239	87.3	13,776	84.5	13,352	81.9
QUEZON CITY	65,049	55,610	85.5	55,103	84.7	55,186	84.8
VALENZUELA CITY	15,992	13,629	85.2	13,146	82.2	13,197	82.5
C.A.R.	43,050	31,342	72.8	30,605	71.1	30,634	71.2
ABRA	6,382	4,579	71.7	4,564	71.5	4,798	75.2
APAYAO	2,846	2,200	77.3	2,195	77.1	2,236	78.6
BENGUET	10,417	7,143	68.6	7,010	67.3	6,757	64.9
IFUGAO	5,113	3,378	66.1	3,319	64.9	3,269	63.9
KALINGA	5,216	3,735	71.6	3,434	65.8	3,092	59.3
MT. PROVINCE	4,351	3,043	69.9	2,792	64.2	2,607	59.9
BAGUIO CITY	8,725	7,264	83.3	7,291	83.6	7,875	90.3

LEGEND:
 * - No report

DOH Central Library
 D1130
 H29.11 F45 2001

Table 3-C

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 1	126,468	95,033	75.1	90,612	71.6	88,279	69.8
ILOCOS NORTE	12,824	8,485	66.2	7,916	61.7	8,004	62.4
ILOCOS SUR	16,391	9,699	59.2	9,380	57.2	9,293	56.7
LA UNION	16,910	12,658	74.9	12,133	71.8	11,860	70.1
PANGASINAN	61,087	47,015	77.0	44,432	72.7	42,645	69.8
DAGUPAN CITY	4,134	3,862	93.4	3,799	91.9	3,780	91.4
LAOAG CITY	2,906	2,003	68.9	2,055	70.7	2,057	70.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,485	4,421	98.6	4,278	95.4	4,089	91.2
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,142	3,388	107.8	3,318	105.6	3,283	104.5
URDANETA CITY	3,427	2,409	70.3	2,260	65.9	2,217	64.7
VIGAN CITY	1,342	1,093	81.5	1,041	77.6	1,051	78.3
REGION 2	85,609	67,376	78.7	66,490	77.7	64,218	75.0
CAGAYAN	26,088	21,846	83.7	20,379	78.1	19,300	74.0
ISABELA	32,938	25,885	78.6	27,001	82.0	27,001	82.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,453	8,701	76.0	8,159	71.2	7,971	69.6
QUIRINO	4,631	3,702	79.9	3,639	78.6	3,548	76.6
CAUAYAN CITY	3,328	1,522	45.7	1,349	40.5	899	27.0
SANTIAGO CITY	3,436	2,856	83.1	3,186	92.7	2,777	80.8
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,735	2,864	76.7	2,777	74.4	2,722	72.9
REGION 3	235,415	167,107	71.0	158,774	67.4	152,679	64.9
BATAAN	16,802	14,915	88.8	12,988	77.3	13,058	77.7
BULACAN	61,873	46,261	74.8	44,969	72.7	43,164	69.8
NUEVA ECUIA	39,148	7,002	17.9	6,074	15.5	5,327	13.6
PAMPANGA	48,288	42,168	87.3	39,919	82.7	40,124	83.1
TARLAC	31,641	25,633	81.0	25,259	79.8	24,885	78.6
ZAMBALES	13,273	9,362	70.5	8,391	63.2	5,682	42.8
ANGELES CITY	7,722	7,905	102.4	7,766	100.6	7,103	92.0
CABANATUAN CITY	6,842	5,107	74.6	4,992	73.0	4,779	69.8
OLONGAPO CITY	5,563	5,395	97.0	5,230	94.0	5,381	96.7
PALAYAN CITY	1,014	667	65.8	543	53.6	501	49.4
SAN JOSE CITY	3,309	2,692	81.3	2,643	79.9	2,675	80.8

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-C

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	348,947	300,901	86.2	292,186	83.7	278,422	79.8
AURORA	5,591	3,934	70.4	3,862	69.1	3,785	67.7
BATANGAS	41,385	37,677	91.0	36,801	88.9	36,089	87.2
CAVITE	52,815	43,220	81.8	41,750	79.0	32,058	60.7
LAGUNA	52,003	50,009	96.2	50,019	96.2	50,172	96.5
MARINDUQUE	6,340	5,306	83.7	5,216	82.3	5,189	81.8
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,529	6,368	55.2	6,537	56.7	6,778	58.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,272	15,856	91.8	15,288	88.5	14,303	82.8
PALAWAN	17,873	11,739	65.7	9,936	55.6	8,584	48.0
QUEZON	45,569	40,469	88.8	38,147	83.7	37,799	82.9
RIZAL	35,949	32,756	91.1	33,377	92.8	30,721	85.5
ROMBLON	7,971	5,388	67.6	5,156	64.7	4,982	62.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	17,058	11,615	68.1	10,418	61.1	9,779	57.3
BATANGAS CITY	7,040	6,656	94.5	6,882	97.8	6,999	99.4
CALAPAN CITY	3,350	2,951	88.1	2,917	87.1	2,937	87.7
CAVITE CITY	2,700	3,981	147.4	3,876	143.6	4,818	178.4
LIPA CITY	5,898	5,833	98.9	5,215	88.4	4,772	80.9
LUCENA CITY	6,323	5,120	81.0	5,089	80.5	5,053	79.9
P.PRINCESSA CITY	4,827	4,576	94.8	4,350	90.1	6,538	135.5
SAN PABLO CITY	6,145	5,505	89.6	5,429	88.3	5,299	86.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	978	711	72.7	705	72.1	671	68.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	689	1,231	178.8	1,216	176.6	1,096	159.2
REGION 5	145,086	119,485	82.4	120,026	82.7	118,254	81.5
ALBAY	28,872	23,959	83.0	25,034	86.7	24,840	86.0
CAMARINES NORTE	15,362	3,250	21.2	3,361	21.9	10,327	67.2
CAMARINES SUR	41,985	39,109	93.1	38,628	92.0	38,234	91.1
CATANDUANES	6,882	5,583	81.1	5,547	80.6	5,544	80.6
MASBATE	20,930	16,163	77.2	15,816	75.6	11,399	54.5
SORSOGON	19,207	19,258	100.3	19,389	100.9	17,015	88.6
IRIGA CITY	2,622	2,588	98.7	2,494	95.1	2,474	94.3
LEGASPI CITY	4,999	4,394	87.9	4,301	86.0	4,225	84.5
NAGA CITY	4,408	5,181	117.5	5,456	123.8	4,196	95.2

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-C

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 6	193,229	134,689	69.7	130,515	67.5	127,127	65.8
AKLAN	13,678	8,570	62.7	8,378	61.3	8,605	62.9
ANTIQUE	14,393	10,018	69.6	9,340	64.9	8,241	57.3
CAPIZ	16,601	10,957	66.0	10,454	63.0	10,103	60.9
GUIMARAS	4,224	2,979	70.5	2,898	68.6	2,941	69.6
ILOILO	45,263	29,814	65.9	29,133	64.4	27,999	61.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,591	27,716	77.9	26,818	75.4	26,095	73.3
BACOLOD CITY	14,127	11,057	78.3	10,925	77.3	10,898	77.1
BAGO CITY	4,586	3,457	75.4	3,378	73.7	3,472	75.7
CADIZ CITY	3,892	2,994	76.9	2,896	74.4	2,851	73.2
ILOILO CITY	11,369	6,780	59.6	6,526	57.4	6,480	57.0
KABANKALAN CITY	4,845	3,402	70.2	3,243	66.9	3,269	67.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,806	1,104	61.1	1,129	62.5	1,099	60.9
PASSI CITY	1,949	1,541	79.1	1,451	74.5	1,422	73.0
ROXAS CITY	4,220	2,431	57.6	2,313	54.8	2,191	51.9
SAGAY CITY	4,209	3,117	74.1	2,936	69.8	2,892	68.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,216	3,218	100.1	3,195	99.3	3,162	98.3
SILAY CITY	4,372	1,841	42.1	1,791	41.0	1,903	43.5
TALISAY CITY	2,290	1,717	75.0	1,771	77.3	1,701	74.3
VICTORIAS CITY	2,718	1,976	72.7	1,940	71.4	1,803	66.3
REGION 7	169,519	133,397	78.7	131,689	77.7	129,655	76.5
BOHOL	30,799	18,323	59.5	19,345	62.8	19,450	63.2
CEBU	52,732	37,104	70.4	36,689	69.6	35,789	67.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,463	16,287	72.5	15,938	71.0	15,577	69.3
SIQUIJOR	2,463	1,611	65.4	1,627	66.1	1,664	67.6
BAIS CITY	2,053	968	47.1	671	32.7	792	38.6
BAYAWAN CITY	3,094	2,023	65.4	1,931	62.4	1,855	60.0
CANLAON CITY	1,395	1,050	75.3	912	65.4	799	57.3
CEBU CITY	22,467	17,243	76.7	17,175	76.4	16,932	75.4
DANAO CITY	2,729	2,974	109.0	2,940	107.8	2,990	109.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,242	3,157	97.4	3,165	97.6	3,193	98.5
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,456	5,290	81.9	4,599	71.2	5,398	83.6
MANDAWE CITY	6,539	7,238	110.7	7,470	114.2	7,476	114.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,515	1,965	78.1	2,005	79.7	1,953	77.6
TALISAY CITY	4,386	3,680	83.9	3,557	81.1	3,393	77.4
TANJAY CITY	2,084	1,606	77.1	1,517	72.8	1,475	70.8
TOLEDO CITY	4,283	12,878	300.7	12,148	283.6	10,919	254.9

Table 3-C

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 8	114,730	66,358	57.8	63,545	55.4	63,473	55.3
BILIRAN	4,524	4,022	88.9	3,768	83.3	3,797	83.9
EASTERN SAMAR	12,111	7,873	65.0	7,622	62.9	7,694	63.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	40,645	25,605	63.0	24,768	60.9	24,834	61.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,318	1,880	12.3	1,628	10.6	1,558	10.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,831	8,150	75.2	7,691	71.0	7,562	69.8
WESTERN SAMAR	15,600	7,815	50.1	7,806	50.0	7,405	47.5
CALBAYOG CITY	4,424	2,181	49.3	1,859	42.0	2,403	54.3
ORMOC CITY	5,074	4,977	98.1	4,871	96.0	4,776	94.1
TACLOBAN CITY	6,324	3,855	61.0	3,532	55.9	3,444	54.5
REGION 9	96,852	63,724	65.8	60,766	62.7	57,332	59.2
BASILAN	9,908	4,490	45.3	4,417	44.6	4,224	42.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,264	11,095	52.2	10,205	48.0	9,820	46.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	21,679	18,070	83.4	17,958	82.8	15,825	73.0
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,501	11,110	71.7	10,111	65.2	10,284	66.3
DAPITAN CITY	2,116	1,244	58.8	1,223	57.8	1,356	64.1
DIPOLOG CITY	3,204	2,186	68.2	2,204	68.8	2,139	66.8
PAGADIAN CITY	4,579	3,083	67.3	3,205	70.0	3,233	70.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,662	12,446	66.7	11,443	61.3	10,451	56.0
REGION 10	85,035	63,191	74.3	60,400	71.0	57,374	67.5
BUKIDNON	24,527	19,981	81.5	18,765	76.5	18,115	73.9
CAMIGUIN	2,216	1,059	47.8	1,043	47.1	1,074	48.5
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,271	2,994	36.2	2,779	33.6	2,708	32.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,352	13,406	82.0	12,980	79.4	12,669	77.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,512	10,891	70.2	10,353	66.7	9,579	61.8
GINGOOG CITY	2,723	2,412	88.6	2,298	84.4	1,935	71.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,291	3,285	76.6	3,187	74.3	3,069	71.5
OROQUIETA CITY	1,832	1,718	93.8	1,713	93.5	1,688	92.2
OZAMIS CITY	3,430	2,234	65.1	2,115	61.7	1,985	57.9
TANGUB CITY	1,473	1,356	92.1	1,353	91.9	1,200	81.5
VALENCIA CITY	4,530	3,855	85.1	3,814	84.2	3,352	74.0

LEGEND:
 * - No report.

Table 3-C

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	161,142	123,564	76.7	112,778	70.0	107,526	66.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,335	19,232	104.9	14,352	78.3	13,946	76.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,689	14,597	61.6	14,131	59.7	13,395	56.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,747	11,849	86.2	11,575	84.2	11,135	81.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,988	18,233	82.9	17,445	79.3	16,207	73.7
SARANGANI	13,277	10,717	80.7	9,962	75.0	9,467	71.3
SOUTH COTABATO	21,793	13,592	62.4	11,783	54.1	10,733	49.3
DAVAO CITY	35,421	26,334	74.3	25,284	71.4	25,246	71.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,951	9,010	69.6	8,246	63.7	7,397	57.1
REGION 12	81,704	47,256	57.8	46,846	57.3	48,843	59.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,958	8,501	56.8	8,461	56.6	8,514	56.9
NORTH COTABATO	26,855	13,880	51.7	13,816	51.4	14,543	54.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,206	12,188	66.9	12,186	66.9	13,636	74.9
COTABATO CITY	5,021	4,251	84.7	4,094	81.5	4,034	80.3
ILIGAN CITY	9,795	6,430	65.6	6,332	64.6	6,187	63.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,088	2,006	65.0	1,957	63.4	1,929	62.5
MARAWI CITY	3,841	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	66,683	*	*	*	*	*	*
LANAO DEL SUR	19,253	*	*	*	*	*	*
MAGUINDANAO	22,698	*	*	*	*	*	*
SULU	16,657	*	*	*	*	*	*
TAWI-TAWI	8,076	*	*	*	*	*	*
CARAGA	67,098	43,735	65.2	40,632	60.6	39,257	58.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,926	3,494	39.1	3,305	37.0	3,092	34.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,266	13,779	71.5	13,364	69.4	12,920	67.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,145	4,305	38.6	4,389	39.4	4,195	37.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,348	10,520	85.2	8,540	69.2	8,292	67.2
BISLIG CITY	3,498	2,284	65.3	2,200	62.9	2,181	62.3
BUTUAN CITY	8,404	6,571	78.2	6,160	73.3	6,092	72.5
SURIGAO CITY	3,631	2,782	76.6	2,674	73.7	2,485	68.4

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-D

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	2,337,777	1,211,502	51.8	1,049,526	44.9	978,845	41.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	317,212	164,085	51.7	141,774	44.7	123,255	38.9
BATANES	459	219	47.8	192	41.9	166	36.2
MALABON	11,798	4,672	39.6	3,958	33.5	3,047	25.8
NAVOTAS	7,588	3,497	46.1	3,005	39.6	2,586	34.1
PATEROS	1,691	1,601	94.7	1,351	79.9	1,119	66.2
SAN JUAN	3,426	2,370	69.2	2,352	68.7	1,877	54.8
TAGUIG	15,631	5,623	36.0	5,341	34.2	4,765	30.5
CALOOCAN CITY	36,732	9,325	25.4	9,320	25.4	9,063	24.7
LAS PINAS CITY	17,522	10,582	60.4	8,968	51.2	7,782	44.4
MAKATI CITY	14,730	8,323	56.5	7,058	47.9	6,220	42.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,871	4,633	52.2	3,766	42.5	2,951	33.3
CITY OF MANILA	46,262	26,028	56.3	23,136	50.0	20,209	43.7
MARIKINA CITY	12,537	6,575	52.4	5,451	43.5	4,964	39.6
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,053	12,659	78.9	10,428	65.0	10,676	66.5
PARANAQUE CITY	13,910	9,643	69.3	7,938	57.1	8,283	59.5
PASAY CITY	12,655	5,261	41.6	4,814	38.0	4,916	38.8
PASIG CITY	16,306	12,129	74.4	11,009	67.5	8,094	49.6
QUEZON CITY	65,049	34,376	52.8	28,314	43.5	22,127	34.0
VALENZUELA CITY	15,992	6,569	41.1	5,373	33.6	4,410	27.6
C.A.R.	43,050	18,671	43.4	16,609	38.6	16,064	37.3
ABRA	6,382	1,505	23.6	1,100	17.2	976	15.3
APAYAO	2,846	2,083	73.2	1,817	63.8	1,569	55.1
BENGUET	10,417	4,973	47.7	4,681	44.9	4,747	45.6
IFUGAO	5,113	2,978	58.2	2,901	56.7	2,944	57.6
KALINGA	5,216	3,114	59.7	2,482	47.6	2,629	50.4
MT. PROVINCE	4,351	2,303	52.9	2,237	51.4	2,152	49.5
BAGUIO CITY	8,725	1,715	19.7	1,391	15.9	1,047	12.0

LEGEND:

Table 3-D

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 1	126,468	71,164	56.3	64,361	50.9	60,747	48.0
ILOCOS NORTE	12,824	6,310	49.2	5,713	44.6	5,529	43.1
ILOCOS SUR	16,391	9,051	55.2	7,921	48.3	8,137	49.6
LA UNION	16,910	10,300	60.9	9,054	53.5	7,793	46.1
PANGASINAN	61,087	33,243	54.4	30,605	50.1	29,070	47.6
DAGUPAN CITY	4,134	3,037	73.5	2,801	67.8	2,859	69.2
LAOAG CITY	2,906	1,006	34.6	959	33.0	918	31.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,485	3,388	75.5	2,943	65.6	2,558	57.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,142	2,905	92.5	2,589	82.4	2,257	71.8
URDANETA CITY	3,427	643	18.8	567	16.5	509	14.9
VIGAN CITY	1,342	1,281	95.5	1,209	90.1	1,117	83.3
REGION 2	85,609	50,240	58.7	43,556	50.9	42,965	50.2
CAGAYAN	26,088	21,588	82.7	21,634	82.9	21,594	82.8
ISABELA	32,938	18,568	56.4	13,103	39.8	12,982	39.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,453	2,561	22.4	2,502	21.8	2,480	21.7
QUIRINO	4,631	1,729	37.3	1,316	28.4	989	21.36
CAUAYAN CITY	3,328	1,138	34.2	1,047	31.5	1,456	43.8
SANTIAGO CITY	3,436	2,943	85.6	2,570	74.8	2,124	61.8
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,735	1,713	45.9	1,384	37.1	1,340	35.9
REGION 3	235,415	83,047	35.3	74,181	31.5	72,079	30.6
BATAAN	16,802	2,103	12.5	2,037	12.1	3,961	23.6
BULACAN	61,873	19,333	31.2	14,636	23.7	11,675	18.9
NUEVA ECIJA	39,148	3,090	7.9	2,436	6.2	1,373	3.5
PAMPANGA	48,288	26,301	54.5	23,493	48.7	25,533	52.9
TARLAC	31,641	13,557	42.8	14,777	46.7	13,728	43.4
ZAMBALES	13,273	7,843	59.1	6,913	52.1	5,932	44.7
ANGELES CITY	7,722	6,002	77.7	6,002	77.7	6,002	77.7
CABANATUAN CITY	6,842	1,724	25.2	1,337	19.5	1,463	21.4
OLONGAPO CITY	5,563	1,062	19.1	955	17.2	1,182	21.2
PALAYAN CITY	1,014	525	51.8	369	36.4	265	26.1
SAN JOSE CITY	3,309	1,507	45.5	1,226	37.0	965	29.2

LEGEND:

* - No report.

Table 3-D

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	348,947	230,672	66.1	208,385	59.7	204,208	58.5
AURORA	5,591	4,543	81.3	4,180	74.8	3,487	62.4
BATANGAS	41,385	37,602	90.9	41,446	100.1	34,147	82.5
CAVITE	52,815	21,113	40.0	17,508	33.1	30,653	58.0
LAGUNA	52,003	43,377	83.4	37,044	71.2	34,598	66.5
MARINDUQUE	6,340	4,521	71.3	3,718	58.6	3,270	51.6
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,529	2,368	20.5	1,453	12.6	4,139	35.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,272	11,339	65.6	9,731	56.3	9,592	55.5
PALAWAN	17,873	10,050	56.2	7,858	44.0	8,533	47.7
QUEZON	45,569	27,789	61.0	25,243	55.4	21,010	46.1
RIZAL	35,949	25,331	70.5	23,063	64.2	21,836	60.7
ROMBLON	7,971	5,203	65.3	3,988	50.0	3,649	45.8
ANTIPOLO CITY	17,058	7,829	45.9	5,612	32.9	5,085	29.8
BATANGAS CITY	7,040	5,834	82.9	5,397	76.7	6,020	85.5
CALAPAN CITY	3,350	2,471	73.8	2,277	68.0	1,759	52.5
CAVITE CITY	2,700	3,936	145.8	3,574	132.4	3,113	115.3
LIPA CITY	5,898	3,127	53.0	3,257	55.2	2,649	44.9
LUCENA CITY	6,323	4,713	74.5	4,285	67.8	3,519	55.6
P.PRINCESSA CITY	4,827	3,336	69.1	3,258	67.5	2,032	42.1
SAN PABLO CITY	6,145	4,499	73.2	4,004	65.2	3,816	62.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	978	524	53.6	459	46.9	520	53.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	689	1,167	169.5	1,030	149.6	781	113.4
REGION 5	145,086	83,508	57.6	71,735	49.4	71,847	49.5
ALBAY	28,872	16,032	55.5	12,990	45.0	10,022	34.7
CAMARINES NORTE	15,362	4,024	26.2	3,301	21.5	9,910	64.5
CAMARINES SUR	41,985	20,855	49.7	20,779	49.5	20,031	47.7
CATANDUANES	6,882	4,548	66.1	3,870	56.2	3,909	56.8
MASBATE	20,930	14,076	67.3	10,621	50.7	11,183	53.4
SORSOGON	19,207	15,027	78.2	12,277	63.9	10,533	54.8
IRIGA CITY	2,622	2,341	89.3	2,017	76.9	1,999	76.2
LEGASPI CITY	4,999	3,092	61.9	2,566	51.3	1,994	39.9
NAGA CITY	4,408	3,513	79.7	3,314	75.2	2,266	51.4

LEGEND:
 * - No report.

Table 3-D

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 6	193,229	110,178	57.0	94,672	49.0	86,809	44.9
AKLAN	13,678	5,594	40.9	4,318	31.6	3,623	26.5
ANTIQUE	14,393	11,401	79.2	9,469	65.8	7,645	53.1
CAPIZ	16,601	11,650	70.2	10,010	60.3	8,487	51.1
GUIMARAS	4,224	2,184	51.7	2,004	47.4	2,122	50.2
ILOILO	45,263	18,627	41.2	15,297	33.8	13,948	30.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,591	23,792	66.8	21,278	59.8	20,013	56.2
BACOLOD CITY	14,127	6,332	44.8	5,428	38.4	4,863	34.4
BAGO CITY	4,586	4,208	91.8	3,838	83.7	3,337	72.8
CADIZ CITY	3,892	1,312	33.7	958	24.6	748	19.2
ILOILO CITY	11,369	7,290	64.1	6,385	56.2	6,053	53.2
KABANKALAN CITY	4,845	3,401	70.2	2,767	57.1	2,288	47.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,806	1,576	87.3	1,358	75.2	1,171	64.8
PASSI CITY	1,949	1,080	55.4	1,048	53.8	1,042	53.5
ROXAS CITY	4,220	2,667	63.2	2,201	52.2	4,580	108.5
SAGAY CITY	4,209	1,433	34.0	1,229	29.2	1,145	27.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,216	2,861	89.0	2,573	80.0	2,196	68.3
SILAY CITY	4,372	1,815	41.5	1,974	45.2	1,897	43.4
TALISAY CITY	2,290	1,113	48.6	981	42.8	237	10.3
VICTORIAS CITY	2,718	1,842	67.8	1,556	57.3	1,414	52.0
REGION 7	169,519	109,646	64.7	92,618	54.6	78,407	46.3
BOHOL	30,799	18,869	61.3	18,211	59.1	17,266	56.1
CEBU	52,732	33,083	62.7	28,649	54.3	23,663	44.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,463	13,298	59.2	11,243	50.1	8,740	38.9
SIQUIJOR	2,463	1,949	79.1	1,443	58.6	1,382	56.1
BAIS CITY	2,053	1,268	61.8	888	43.3	591	28.8
BAYAWAN CITY	3,094	2,066	66.8	1,620	52.4	1,297	41.9
CANLAON CITY	1,395	958	68.7	721	51.7	580	41.6
CEBU CITY	22,467	9,917	44.1	8,294	36.9	6,784	30.2
DANAO CITY	2,729	1,656	60.7	1,365	50.0	1,344	49.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,242	2,515	77.6	2,241	69.1	2,018	62.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,456	6,402	99.2	4,327	67.0	4,060	62.9
MANDAWE CITY	6,539	3,728	57.0	3,320	50.8	2,845	43.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,515	1,968	78.2	1,970	78.3	1,818	72.3
TALISAY CITY	4,386	3,373	76.9	3,039	69.3	2,860	65.2
TANJAY CITY	2,084	1,333	64.0	1,657	79.5	998	47.9
TOLEDO CITY	4,283	7,263	169.6	3,630	84.8	2,161	50.5

Table 3-D

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 8	114,730	47,329	41.3	37,304	32.5	49,926	43.5
BILIRAN	4,524	3,639	80.4	3,629	80.2	3,363	74.3
EASTERN SAMAR	12,111	7,922	65.4	6,577	54.3	5,385	44.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	40,645	18,300	45.0	11,361	28.0	20,827	51.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,318	1,486	9.7	1,323	8.6	1,218	8.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,831	0	-	0	-	6,830	63.1
WESTERN SAMAR	15,600	3,241	20.8	2,430	15.6	2,543	16.3
CALBAYOG CITY	4,424	2,192	49.5	2,775	62.7	1,654	37.4
ORMOC CITY	5,074	6,705	132.2	5,756	113.5	4,989	98.3
TACLOBAN CITY	6,324	3,844	60.8	3,453	54.6	3,117	49.3
REGION 9	96,852	48,313	49.9	39,563	40.8	32,951	34.0
BASILAN	9,908	3,380	34.1	3,672	37.1	2,847	28.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,264	8,563	40.3	6,477	30.5	5,926	27.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	21,679	14,872	68.6	11,525	53.2	9,990	46.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,501	8,487	54.8	6,961	44.9	5,878	37.9
DAPITAN CITY	2,116	1,293	61.1	894	42.2	897	42.4
DIPOLOG CITY	3,204	2,037	63.6	1,448	45.2	1,426	44.5
PAGADIAN CITY	4,579	1,697	37.1	1,536	33.5	1,352	29.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,662	7,984	42.8	7,050	37.8	4,635	24.8
REGION 10	85,035	46,183	54.3	38,106	44.8	30,882	36.3
BUKIDNON	24,527	14,179	57.8	11,042	45.0	8,524	34.8
CAMIGUIN	2,216	884	39.9	846	38.2	768	34.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,271	3,463	41.9	3,046	36.8	2,928	35.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,352	10,786	66.0	8,902	54.4	7,524	46.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,512	6,717	43.3	5,254	33.9	4,006	25.8
GINGOOG CITY	2,723	2,845	104.5	2,455	90.2	2,201	80.8
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,291	1,919	44.7	1,589	37.0	1,381	32.2
OROQUIETA CITY	1,832	1,561	85.2	1,518	82.9	1,459	79.7
OZAMIS CITY	3,430	72	2.1	48	1.4	52	1.5
TANGUB CITY	1,473	1,384	94.0	1,231	83.6	914	62.0
VALENCIA CITY	4,530	2,373	52.4	2,175	48.0	1,125	24.8

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 3-D.

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	161,142	70,112	43.5	57,163	35.5	45,189	28.0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,335	9,150	49.9	7,769	42.4	6,512	35.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,689	6,825	28.8	5,839	24.6	4,486	18.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,747	9,109	66.3	7,348	53.5	5,636	41.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,988	13,832	62.9	10,971	49.9	8,413	38.3
SARANGANI	13,277	4,629	34.9	3,547	26.7	2,808	21.1
SOUTH COTABATO	21,793	10,646	48.9	8,755	40.2	7,107	32.6
DAVAO CITY	35,421	12,581	35.5	10,056	28.4	8,212	23.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,951	3,340	25.8	2,878	22.2	2,015	15.6
REGION 12	81,704	42,950	52.6	39,153	47.9	37,459	45.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,958	8,797	58.8	8,423	56.3	7,521	50.3
NORTH COTABATO	26,855	17,467	65.0	15,636	58.2	14,960	55.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,206	10,497	57.7	9,242	50.8	9,373	51.5
COTABATO CITY	5,021	2,255	44.9	2,292	45.6	2,138	42.6
ILIGAN CITY	9,795	2,072	21.2	1,764	18.0	1,502	15.3
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,088	1,862	60.3	1,796	58.2	1,965	63.6
MARAWI CITY	3,841	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	66,683	*	*	*	*	*	*
LANAO DEL SUR	19,253	*	*	*	*	*	*
MAGUINDANAO	22,698	*	*	*	*	*	*
SULU	16,657	*	*	*	*	*	*
TAWI-TAWI	8,076	*	*	*	*	*	*
CARAGA	67,098	35,404	52.8	30,346	45.2	26,057	38.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,926	3,463	38.8	3,264	36.6	2,879	32.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,266	7,495	38.9	6,268	32.5	5,548	28.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,145	3,944	35.4	2,751	24.7	2,513	22.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,348	9,150	74.1	8,070	65.4	6,806	55.1
BISLIG CITY	3,498	2,173	62.1	1,821	52.1	1,517	43.4
BUTUAN CITY	8,404	5,799	69.0	5,439	64.7	4,564	54.3
SURIGAO CITY	3,631	3,380	93.1	2,733	75.3	2,230	61.4

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	3,163,791	707,253	22.4	1,129,925	574,248	50.8	541,175	94.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	429,294	78,526	18.3	153,319	70,853	46.2	70,036	98.8
BATANES	621	103	16.6	222	24	10.8	23	95.8
MALABON	15,967	2,254	14.1	5,703	1,566	27.5	1,566	100.0
NAVOTAS	10,270	2,170	21.1	3,668	673	18.3	649	96.4
PATEROS	2,288	216	9.4	817	826	101.1	826	100.0
SAN JUAN	4,636	688	14.8	1,656	431	26.0	430	99.8
TAGUIG	21,154	4,960	23.4	7,555	4,873	64.5	4,873	100.0
CALOOCAN CITY	49,711	6,323	12.7	17,754	1,491	8.4	1,365	91.5
LAS PINAS CITY	23,714	7,555	31.9	8,469	6,363	75.1	6,363	100.0
MAKATI CITY	19,934	4,158	20.9	7,119	6,315	88.7	6,315	100.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	12,006	3,078	25.6	4,288	4,730	110.3	4,685	99.0
CITY OF MANILA	62,608	15,118	24.1	22,360	8,323	37.2	8,150	97.9
MARIKINA CITY	16,967	1,809	10.7	6,060	2,060	34.0	2,060	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	21,724	4,066	18.7	7,759	1,528	19.7	1,528	100.0
PARANAQUE CITY	18,825	1,756	9.3	6,723	1,638	24.4	1,533	93.6
PASAY CITY	17,126	2,422	14.1	6,117	7,128	116.5	7,128	100.0
PASIG CITY	22,068	4,948	22.4	7,881	5,696	72.3	5,696	100.0
QUEZON CITY	88,033	12,139	13.8	31,440	15,085	48.0	14,899	98.8
VALENZUELA CITY	21,642	4,763	22.0	7,729	2,103	27.2	1,947	92.6
C.A.R.	58,262	14,762	25.3	20,808	14,638	70.3	13,600	92.9
ABRA	8,637	2,849	33.0	3,085	2,439	79.1	1,935	79.3
APAYAO	3,852	645	16.7	1,376	500	36.3	491	98.2
BENGUET	14,098	3,927	27.9	5,035	3,992	79.3	3,804	95.3
IFUGAO	6,920	2,874	41.5	2,472	2,359	95.4	2,323	98.5
KALINGA	7,059	1,755	24.9	2,521	1,704	67.6	1,594	93.5
MT. PROVINCE	5,888	1,787	30.3	2,103	1,952	92.8	1,871	95.9
BAGUIO CITY	11,808	925	7.8	4,217	1,692	40.1	1,582	93.5

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 1	171,153	29,985	17.5	61,126	20,932	34.2	19,541	93.4
ILOCOS NORTE	17,355	1,892	10.9	6,198	941	15.2	926	98.4
ILOCOS SUR	22,182	4,051	18.3	7,922	2,138	27.0	2,087	97.6
LA UNION	22,884	2,521	11.0	8,173	3,743	45.8	3,139	83.9
PANGASINAN	82,672	15,890	19.2	29,526	10,860	36.8	10,367	95.5
DAGUPAN CITY	5,595	2,186	39.1	1,998	1,300	65.1	1,217	93.6
LAOAG CITY	3,933	315	8.0	1,405	28	2.0	28	100.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	6,070	1,130	18.6	2,168	578	26.7	578	100.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	4,252	397	9.3	1,519	303	20.0	257	84.8
URDANETA CITY	4,638	1,291	27.8	1,656	878	53.0	788	89.7
VIGAN CITY	1,816	312	17.2	648	163	25.1	154	94.5
REGION 2	115,857	22,922	19.8	41,377	9,361	22.6	9,252	98.8
CAGAYAN	35,306	6,616	18.7	12,609	3,777	30.0	3,777	100.0
ISABELA	44,576	10,229	22.9	15,920	4,106	25.8	4,014	97.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	15,499	2,678	17.3	5,535	796	14.4	796	100.0
QUIRINO	6,267	721	11.5	2,238	267	11.9	250	93.6
CAUAYAN CITY	4,504	1,154	25.6	1,608	17	1.1	17	100.0
SANTIAGO CITY	4,650	848	18.2	1,661	134	8.1	134	100.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	5,055	676	13.4	1,805	264	14.6	264	100.0
REGION 3	318,595	100,732	31.6	113,784	34,126	30.0	33,945	99.5
BATAAN	22,739	8,112	35.7	8,121	5,938	73.1	5,902	99.4
BULACAN	83,735	26,358	31.5	29,905	8,463	28.3	8,448	99.8
NUEVA ECIIA	52,980	5,801	10.9	18,921	1,808	9.6	1,808	100.0
PAMPANGA	65,349	24,374	37.3	23,339	5,472	23.4	5,472	100.0
TARLAC	42,821	18,877	44.1	15,293	3,946	25.8	3,946	100.0
ZAMBALES	17,962	3,839	21.4	6,415	4,140	64.5	4,010	96.9
ANGELES CITY	10,451	4,553	43.6	3,732	2,094	56.1	2,094	100.0
CABANATUAN CITY	9,260	2,511	27.1	3,307	2,136	64.6	2,136	100.0
OLONGAPO CITY	7,529	621	8.2	2,689	92	3.4	92	100.0
PALAYAN CITY	1,372	289	21.1	490	24	4.9	24	100.0
SAN JOSE CITY	4,479	5,397	120.5	1,600	13	0.8	13	100.0

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	472,241	97,139	20.6	168,658	64,651	38.3	61,461	95.1
AURORA	7,567	882	11.7	2,702	524	19.4	514	98.1
BATANGAS	56,008	17,157	30.6	20,003	12,196	61.0	12,027	98.6
CAVITE	71,477	14,360	20.1	25,527	9,224	36.1	8,625	93.5
LAGUNA	70,378	14,073	20.0	25,135	5,921	23.6	5,542	93.6
MARINDUQUE	8,580	916	10.7	3,064	269	8.8	265	98.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	15,603	2,829	18.1	5,572	329	5.9	308	93.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	23,375	3,500	15.0	8,348	6,322	75.7	6,322	100.0
PALAWAN	24,188	5,761	23.8	8,638	3,057	35.4	2,969	97.1
QUEZON	61,671	11,713	19.0	22,025	10,476	47.6	9,646	92.1
RIZAL	48,652	8,065	16.6	17,376	3,897	22.4	3,527	90.5
ROMBLON	10,787	2,193	20.3	3,853	1,024	26.6	851	83.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	23,085	2,765	12.0	8,245	3,186	38.6	3,179	99.8
BATANGAS CITY	9,528	1,977	20.7	3,403	206	6.1	206	100.0
CALAPAN CITY	4,534	595	13.1	1,619	475	29.3	475	100.0
CAVITE CITY	3,654	408	11.2	1,305	34	2.6	33	97.1
LIPA CITY	7,982	3,228	40.4	2,851	196	6.9	181	92.3
LUCENA CITY	8,558	3,335	39.0	3,056	6,299	206.1	5,777	91.7
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	6,532	1,479	22.6	2,333	729	31.2	729	100.0
SAN PABLO CITY	8,316	1,220	14.7	2,970	257	8.7	255	99.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,323	274	20.7	473	21	4.4	21	100.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	932	409	43.9	333	9	2.7	9	100.0
REGION 5	196,350	35,902	18.3	70,125	40,583	57.9	35,340	87.1
ALBAY	39,074	11,808	30.2	13,955	10,385	74.4	10,385	100.0
CAMARINES NORTE	20,789	2,426	11.7	7,425	3,879	52.2	3,408	87.9
CAMARINES SUR	56,820	8,831	15.5	20,293	11,909	58.7	11,268	94.6
CATANDUANES	9,313	1,453	15.6	3,326	832	25.0	734	88.2
MASBATE	28,325	4,256	15.0	10,116	7,669	75.8	3,702	48.3
SORSOGON	25,993	2,902	11.2	9,283	3,152	34.0	3,086	97.9
IRIGA CITY	3,549	341	9.6	1,267	265	20.9	265	100.0
LEGASPI CITY	6,765	982	14.5	2,416	715	29.6	715	100.0
NAGA CITY	5,966	2,903	48.7	2,131	1,777	83.4	1,777	100.0

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 6	261,503	32,324	12.4	93,394	42,859	45.9	41,761	97.4
AKLAN	18,511	2,671	14.4	6,611	1,116	16.9	1,106	99.1
ANTIQUE	19,478	2,954	15.2	6,957	6,463	92.9	6,261	96.9
CAPIZ	22,466	2,995	13.3	8,024	5,510	68.7	5,466	99.2
GUIMARAS	5,717	544	9.5	2,042	536	26.3	536	100.0
ILOILO	61,257	5,764	9.4	21,877	7,918	36.2	7,734	97.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	48,166	7,760	16.1	17,202	10,458	60.8	10,063	96.2
BACOLOD CITY	19,119	1,683	8.8	6,828	143	2.1	131	91.6
BAGO CITY	6,206	316	5.1	2,216	203	9.2	203	100.0
CADIZ CITY	5,267	841	16.0	1,881	209	11.1	209	100.0
ILOILO CITY	15,386	755	4.9	5,495	1,587	28.9	1,489	93.8
KABANKALAN CITY	6,557	857	13.1	2,342	1,377	58.8	1,258	91.4
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,444	220	9.0	873	104	11.9	104	100.0
PASSI CITY	2,637	655	24.8	942	1,328	141.0	1,321	99.5
ROXAS CITY	5,711	843	14.8	2,040	3,720	182.4	3,720	100.0
SAGAY CITY	5,696	745	13.1	2,034	477	23.4	453	95.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,352	1,151	26.4	1,554	578	37.2	578	100.0
SILAY CITY	5,917	716	12.1	2,113	40	1.9	38	95.0
TALISAY CITY	3,100	391	12.6	1,107	339	30.6	338	99.7
VICTORIAS CITY	3,678	463	12.6	1,313	753	57.3	753	100.0
REGION 7	229,415	127,192	55.4	81,934	84,988	103.7	81,295	95.7
BOHOL	41,681	28,400	68.1	14,886	13,746	92.3	12,475	90.8
CEBU	71,364	23,094	32.4	25,487	28,188	110.6	26,628	94.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	30,401	50,078	164.7	10,857	20,580	189.5	20,184	98.1
SIQUIJOR	3,333	827	24.8	1,190	123	10.3	118	95.9
BAIS CITY	2,779	1,304	46.9	992	1,032	104.0	995	96.4
BAYAWAN CITY	4,187	1,312	31.3	1,495	1,324	88.5	1,283	96.9
CANLAON CITY	1,887	1,376	72.9	674	279	41.4	279	100.0
CEBU CITY	30,406	3,629	11.9	10,859	5,028	46.3	4,747	94.4
DANAO CITY	3,693	2,422	65.6	1,319	189	14.3	189	100.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	4,388	3,403	77.6	1,567	2,273	145.1	2,273	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	8,737	3,746	42.9	3,121	3,900	125.0	3,900	100.0
MANDAWE CITY	8,849	1,576	17.8	3,160	3,569	112.9	3,479	97.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	3,404	585	17.2	1,216	135	11.1	135	100.0
TALISAY CITY	5,935	1,791	30.2	2,120	1,435	67.7	1,433	99.9
TANJAY CITY	2,820	2,506	88.9	1,007	2,492	247.4	2,492	100.0
TOLEDO CITY	5,796	1,143	19.7	2,070	695	33.6	685	98.6

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 8	155,268	39,764	25.6	55,453	51,358	92.6	48,301	94.0
BILIRAN	6,122	2,206	36.0	2,186	2,483	113.6	1,878	75.6
EASTERN SAMAR	16,390	6,088	37.1	5,854	6,353	108.5	6,232	98.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	55,006	9,671	17.6	19,645	21,624	110.1	20,398	94.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	20,730	4,711	22.7	7,404	5,970	80.6	5,697	95.4
SOUTHERN LEYTE	14,658	5,603	38.2	5,235	2,525	48.2	2,297	91.0
WESTERN SAMAR	21,112	6,863	32.5	7,540	8,486	112.5	8,092	95.4
CALBAYOG CITY	5,987	1,765	29.5	2,138	1,338	62.6	1,330	99.4
ORMOC CITY	6,866	1,656	24.1	2,452	1,032	42.1	931	90.2
TACLOBAN CITY	8,558	1,201	14.0	3,056	1,547	50.6	1,446	93.5
REGION 9	131,073	26,142	19.9	46,812	20,417	43.6	18,510	90.7
BASILAN	13,409	3,421	25.5	4,789	2,467	51.5	1,480	60.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	28,777	6,580	22.9	10,278	6,073	59.1	5,923	97.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	29,339	6,494	22.1	10,478	5,377	51.3	4,930	91.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	20,978	3,493	16.7	7,492	3,031	40.5	2,954	97.5
DAPITAN CITY	2,864	1,223	42.7	1,023	342	33.4	258	75.4
DIPOLOG CITY	4,336	484	11.2	1,549	931	60.1	772	82.9
PAGADIAN CITY	6,197	669	10.8	2,213	610	27.6	607	99.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY	25,255	3,778	15.0	9,020	1,586	17.6	1,586	100.0
REGION 10	115,080	15,341	13.3	41,100	27,944	68.0	27,318	97.8
BUKIDNON	33,193	4,080	12.3	11,855	7,307	61.6	7,235	99.0
CAMIGUIN	2,998	259	8.6	1,071	762	71.2	762	100.0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	11,194	1,377	12.3	3,998	1,423	35.6	1,318	92.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	22,130	3,207	14.5	7,904	6,410	81.1	6,410	100.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	20,993	2,578	12.3	7,497	6,106	81.4	5,932	97.2
GINGOOG CITY	3,685	375	10.2	1,316	322	24.5	299	92.9
MALAYBALAY CITY	5,807	749	12.9	2,074	803	38.7	776	96.6
OROQUIETA CITY	2,479	233	9.4	885	215	24.3	215	100.0
OZAMIS CITY	4,642	1,641	35.4	1,658	3,468	209.2	3,468	100.0
TANGUB CITY	1,994	225	11.3	712	586	82.3	361	61.6
VALENCIA CITY	6,130	617	10.1	2,189	542	24.8	542	100.0

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Col. 6/5	8	9 Col. 8/6
REGION 11	218,078	24,938	11.4	77,885	34,357	44.1	26,667	77.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	24,813	2,543	10.2	8,862	2,739	30.9	2,029	74.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	32,059	2,982	9.3	11,450	3,041	26.6	2,653	87.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	18,605	2,622	14.1	6,645	4,617	69.5	3,434	74.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	29,758	3,384	11.4	10,628	4,579	43.1	3,572	78.0
SARANGANI	17,968	2,920	16.3	6,417	5,095	79.4	4,217	82.8
SOUTH COTABATO	29,493	5,475	18.6	10,533	10,034	95.3	8,040	80.1
DAVAO CITY	47,937	3,874	8.1	17,120	2,951	17.2	1,623	55.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	17,527	1,138	6.5	6,260	1,301	20.8	1,099	84.5
REGION 12	110,572	19,493	17.6	39,490	23,733	60.1	22,263	93.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	20,243	3,266	16.1	7,230	3,265	45.2	2,945	90.2
NORTH COTABATO	36,344	8,293	22.8	12,980	9,074	69.9	8,658	95.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	24,639	4,742	19.2	8,799	8,156	92.7	7,771	95.3
COTABATO CITY	6,795	1,090	16.0	2,427	186	7.7	122	65.6
ILIGAN CITY	13,256	963	7.3	4,734	844	17.8	783	92.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	4,180	1,139	27.3	1,493	1,097	73.5	1,017	92.7
MARAWI CITY	5,198	0	-	1,856	1,111	59.9	967	87.0
A.R.M.M.	90,245	31,252	34.6	32,230	18,316	56.8	16,797	91.7
LANAO DEL SUR	26,056	9,824	37.7	9,306	4,076	43.8	2,899	71.1
MAGUINDANAO	30,718	16,550	53.9	10,971	10,799	98.4	10,244	94.9
SULU	22,543	2,606	11.6	8,051	1,669	20.7	2,038	122.1
TAWI-TAWI	10,929	2,272	20.8	3,903	1,772	45.4	1,616	91.2
CARAGA	90,806	10,839	11.9	32,431	15,132	46.7	15,088	99.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12,080	1,319	10.9	4,314	1,449	33.6	1,448	99.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	26,073	3,922	15.0	9,312	5,033	54.0	5,022	99.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	15,083	1,548	10.3	5,387	1,417	26.3	1,435	101.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	16,711	1,802	10.8	5,968	4,395	73.6	4,352	99.0
BISLIG CITY	4,734	481	10.2	1,691	1,055	62.4	1,048	99.3
BUTUAN CITY	11,374	1,476	13.0	4,062	1,000	24.6	1,000	100.0
SURIGAO CITY	4,913	291	5.9	1,755	783	44.6	783	100.0

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PHILIPPINES	2,337,777	1,744,466	74.6	8,727,700	8,299,825	95.1	1,293,567	55.3	19,481,474	2,777,684	14.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	317,212	267,026	84.2	1,184,258	1,041,608	88.0	181,921	57.3	2,643,433	24,334	0.9
BATANES	459	287	62.6	1,712	1,541	90.0	303	66.1	3,822	980	25.6
MALABON	11,798	8,309	70.4	44,047	16,228	36.8	4,447	37.7	98,319	275	0.3
NAVOTAS	7,588	4,827	63.6	28,330	22,236	78.5	4,368	57.6	63,237	2,685	4.2
PATEROS	1,691	1,670	98.8	6,311	6,330	100.3	1,452	85.9	14,088	0	-
SAN JUAN	3,426	3,375	98.5	12,789	11,936	93.3	1,831	53.4	28,547	667	2.3
TAGUIG	15,631	9,586	61.3	58,355	39,625	67.9	6,530	41.8	130,258	602	0.5
CALOOCAN CITY	36,732	33,018	89.9	137,134	132,080	96.3	31,195	84.9	306,103	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	17,522	16,003	91.3	65,417	44,536	68.1	8,234	47.0	146,020	0	-
MAKATI CITY	14,730	11,359	77.1	54,991	48,905	88.9	7,595	51.6	122,749	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,871	7,254	81.8	33,119	27,887	84.2	3,651	41.2	73,926	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	46,262	31,248	67.5	172,712	165,353	95.7	15,951	34.5	385,518	6,199	1.6
MARIKINA CITY	12,537	12,142	96.8	46,805	45,850	98.0	4,881	38.9	104,477	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,053	16,239	101.2	59,930	40,383	67.4	10,603	66.1	133,772	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	13,910	11,511	82.8	51,930	49,765	95.8	8,700	62.5	115,915	10,294	8.9
PASAY CITY	12,655	12,568	99.3	47,245	46,037	97.4	9,517	75.2	105,457	0	-
PASIG CITY	16,306	16,627	102.0	60,877	56,324	92.5	11,864	72.8	135,886	0	-
QUEZON CITY	65,049	52,651	80.9	242,850	256,060	105.4	37,440	57.6	542,075	2,432	0.4
VALENZUELA CITY	15,992	18,352	114.8	59,703	30,532	51.1	13,359	83.5	133,266	200	0.2
C.A.R.	43,050	29,092	67.6	160,721	142,314	88.5	24,900	57.8	358,753	37,650	10.5
ABRA	6,382	4,365	68.4	23,826	26,320	110.5	2,413	37.8	53,183	3,059	5.8
APAYAO	2,846	2,243	78.8	10,625	2,906	27.3	1,930	67.8	23,718	6,375	26.9
BENGUET	10,417	7,439	71.4	38,891	15,912	40.9	7,155	68.7	86,810	12,091	13.9
IFUGAO	5,113	3,975	77.7	19,090	16,314	85.5	3,006	58.8	42,612	11,888	27.9
KALINGA	5,216	2,755	52.8	19,474	25,604	131.5	3,134	60.1	43,469	3,421	7.9
MT. PROVINCE	4,351	2,974	68.4	16,243	14,217	87.5	2,867	65.9	36,257	636	1.8
BAGUIO CITY	8,725	5,341	61.2	32,574	41,041	126.0	4,395	50.4	72,709	180	0.2

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 1	126,468	59,970	47.4	472,146	446,751	94.6	41,821	33.1	1,053,898	204,317	19.4
ILOCOS NORTE	12,824	7,039	54.9	47,875	47,571	99.4	5,276	41.1	106,863	36,205	33.9
ILOCOS SUR	16,391	12,660	77.2	61,193	54,659	89.3	7,713	47.1	136,592	29,265	21.4
LA UNION	16,910	4,280	25.3	63,129	56,771	89.9	2,164	12.8	140,914	13,914	9.9
PANGASINAN	61,087	21,962	36.0	228,060	218,369	95.8	16,352	26.8	509,062	102,686	20.2
DAGUPAN CITY	4,134	3,797	91.9	15,433	1,382	9.0	3,466	83.8	34,449	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,906	2,198	75.6	10,850	20,010	184.4	1,540	53.0	24,218	1,289	5.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,485	4,218	94.0	16,746	35,055	209.3	3,741	83.4	37,379	16,644	44.5
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,142	1,887	60.1	11,730	12,621	107.6	480	15.3	26,183	4,096	15.6
URDANETA CITY	3,427	1,119	32.7	12,795	20	0.2	893	26.1	28,559	69	0.2
VIGAN CITY	1,342	810	60.4	5,009	293	5.8	196	14.6	11,181	149	1.3
REGION 2	85,609	80,716	94.3	319,605	384,387	120.3	64,001	74.8	713,404	131,073	18.4
CAGAYAN	26,088	26,430	101.3	97,396	236,161	242.5	19,531	74.9	217,402	51,345	23.6
ISABELA	32,938	30,980	94.1	122,969	31,520	25.6	23,402	71.0	274,484	46,603	17.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,453	10,944	95.6	42,756	42,170	98.6	11,079	96.7	95,438	14,542	15.2
QUIRINO	4,631	3,914	84.5	17,289	17,529	101.4	3,142	67.8	38,592	5,369	13.9
CAUAYAN CITY	3,328	2,525	75.9	12,424	23,855	192.0	1,880	56.5	27,733	4,346	15.7
SANTIAGO CITY	3,436	3,111	90.5	12,829	22,375	174.4	2,790	81.2	28,636	2,374	8.3
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,735	2,812	75.3	13,944	10,777	77.3	2,177	58.3	31,125	6,494	20.9
REGION 3	235,415	176,170	74.8	878,883	778,248	88.5	125,392	53.3	1,961,792	390,313	19.9
BATAAN	16,802	18,484	110.0	62,728	106,564	169.9	12,593	74.9	140,018	21,795	15.6
BULACAN	61,873	50,856	82.2	230,992	270,491	117.1	31,529	51.0	515,608	96,564	18.7
NUEVA ECIIJA	39,148	9,929	25.4	146,151	49,065	33.6	3,446	8.8	326,231	43,960	13.5
PAMPANGA	48,288	41,510	86.0	180,274	100,400	55.7	34,176	70.8	402,397	96,443	24.0
TARLAC	31,641	24,323	76.9	118,128	116,891	99.0	21,544	68.1	263,678	67,705	25.7
ZAMBALES	13,273	7,501	56.5	49,551	75,696	152.8	6,355	47.9	110,605	56,643	51.2
ANGELES CITY	7,722	8,993	116.5	28,830	3,681	12.8	8,720	112.9	64,353	2,511	3.9
CABANATUAN CITY	6,842	5,368	78.5	25,545	24,325	95.2	4,499	65.8	57,020	2,840	5.0
OLONGAPO CITY	5,563	5,855	105.2	20,769	14,712	70.8	2,320	41.7	46,359	1,852	4.0
PALAYAN CITY	1,014	222	21.9	3,785	3,245	85.7	210	20.7	8,448	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	3,309	3,129	94.5	12,355	13,178	106.7	0	-	27,579	0	-

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 4	348,947	309,183	88.6	1,302,735	1,260,596	96.8	208,579	59.8	2,907,891	371,976	12.8
AURORA	5,591	3,323	59.4	20,874	29,855	143.0	3,401	60.8	46,593	15,190	32.6
BATANGAS	41,385	35,819	86.6	154,504	129,289	83.7	25,472	61.5	344,876	23,003	6.7
CAVITE	52,815	70,489	133.5	197,177	172,201	87.3	32,147	60.9	440,128	48,308	11.0
LAGUNA	52,003	55,905	107.5	194,146	142,505	73.4	41,736	80.3	433,362	80,183	18.5
MARINDUQUE	6,340	2,040	32.2	23,669	23,456	99.1	2,690	42.4	52,832	3,236	6.1
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,529	4,670	40.5	43,042	52,058	120.9	5,210	45.2	96,075	3,739	3.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,272	13,046	75.5	64,483	47,566	73.8	11,134	64.5	143,935	19,846	13.8
PALAWAN	17,873	12,277	68.7	66,725	103,445	155.0	14,110	78.9	148,939	57,453	38.6
QUEZON	45,569	32,208	70.7	170,126	105,074	61.8	24,741	54.3	379,746	47,643	12.5
RIZAL	35,949	33,910	94.3	134,211	127,889	95.3	28,958	80.6	299,579	62,836	21.0
ROMBLON	7,971	4,476	56.2	29,759	37,761	126.9	4,349	54.6	66,425	3,667	5.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	17,058	10,808	63.4	63,683	103,897	163.1	0	-	142,150	372	0.3
BATANGAS CITY	7,040	7,450	105.8	26,283	51,102	194.4	6,460	91.8	58,669	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	3,350	3,076	91.8	12,508	12,593	100.7	2,415	72.1	27,921	3,544	12.7
CAVITE CITY	2,700	1,937	71.7	10,080	10,530	104.5	1,664	61.6	22,501	153	0.7
LIPA CITY	5,898	4,248	72.0	22,020	29,259	132.9	0	-	49,151	0	-
LUCENA CITY	6,323	4,337	68.6	23,608	14,495	61.4	0	-	52,696	241	0.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,827	1,498	31.0	18,020	6,310	35.0	78	1.6	40,223	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	6,145	5,634	91.7	22,942	46,741	203.7	2,864	46.6	51,209	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	978	882	90.2	3,650	9,332	255.6	171	17.5	8,148	2,562	31.4
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	689	1,150	167.0	2,571	5,238	203.7	979	142.2	5,739	0	-
REGION 5	145,086	88,686	61.1	541,656	481,352	88.9	75,296	51.9	1,209,054	45,138	3.7
ALBAY	28,872	19,056	66.0	107,790	41,772	38.8	19,132	66.3	240,603	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	15,362	9,379	61.1	57,350	53,884	94.0	8,294	54.0	128,014	23,154	18.1
CAMARINES SUR	41,985	26,121	62.2	156,746	118,462	75.6	15,245	36.3	349,879	9,577	2.7
CATANDUANES	6,882	432	6.3	25,692	2,154	8.4	1,679	24.4	57,348	0	-
MASBATE	20,930	12,737	60.9	78,137	79,587	101.9	14,234	68.0	174,413	102	0.1
SORSOGON	19,207	16,399	85.4	71,706	99,289	138.5	13,744	71.6	160,058	12,194	7.6
IRIGA CITY	2,622	110	4.2	9,790	19,935	203.6	176	6.7	21,852	111	0.5
LEGASPI CITY	4,999	4,452	89.1	18,662	32,854	176.0	2,792	55.9	41,656	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,408	0	-	16,458	33,415	203.0	0	-	36,737	0	-

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 6	193,229	131,496	68.1	721,387	484,998	67.2	101,739	52.7	1,610,239	346,169	21.5
AKLAN	13,678	11,078	81.0	51,066	412	0.8	7,623	55.7	113,986	31,327	27.5
ANTIQUE	14,393	10,036	69.7	53,733	51,772	96.4	7,513	52.2	119,940	41,439	34.5
CAPIZ	16,601	10,636	64.1	61,975	57,919	93.5	7,884	47.5	138,338	40,771	29.5
GUIMARAS	4,224	3,169	75.0	15,771	5,769	36.6	2,578	61.0	35,204	7,766	22.1
ILOILO	45,263	25,101	55.5	168,984	131,398	77.8	23,282	51.4	377,196	138,217	36.6
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,591	25,578	71.9	132,871	72,693	54.7	21,379	60.1	296,588	61,338	20.7
BACOLOD CITY	14,127	10,757	76.1	52,742	26,549	50.3	6,232	44.1	117,728	419	0.4
BAGO CITY	4,586	3,733	81.4	17,121	5,851	34.2	2,933	64.0	38,216	27	0.1
CADIZ CITY	3,892	2,921	75.0	14,531	101	0.7	2,323	59.7	32,435	1,264	3.9
ILOILO CITY	11,369	6,983	61.4	42,445	25,641	60.4	3,492	30.7	94,744	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	4,845	3,313	68.4	18,089	16,094	89.0	3,051	63.0	40,377	2,967	7.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,806	1,311	72.6	6,742	6,747	100.1	1,113	61.6	15,049	1,383	9.2
PASSI CITY	1,949	1,501	77.0	7,275	6,896	94.8	1,320	67.7	16,239	3,521	21.7
ROXAS CITY	4,220	2,720	64.5	15,754	20,762	131.8	1,608	38.1	35,166	0	-
SAGAY CITY	4,209	3,130	74.4	15,714	14,015	89.2	2,673	63.5	35,075	5,160	14.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,216	2,926	91.0	12,006	11,672	97.2	2,353	73.2	26,800	0	-
SILAY CITY	4,372	2,639	60.4	16,322	12,850	78.7	1,153	26.4	36,432	0	-
TALISAY CITY	2,290	1,711	74.7	8,551	8,342	97.6	1,296	56.6	19,087	7,274	38.1
VICTORIAS CITY	2,718	2,253	82.9	10,146	9,515	93.8	1,933	71.1	22,647	3,296	14.6
REGION 7	169,519	111,979	66.1	632,870	831,909	131.5	78,884	46.5	1,412,656	331,595	23.5
BOHOL	30,799	20,440	66.4	114,981	124,244	108.1	13,029	42.3	256,655	80,528	31.4
CEBU	52,732	31,344	59.4	196,867	308,834	156.9	16,305	30.9	439,436	127,154	28.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,463	15,502	69.0	83,864	125,948	150.2	11,086	49.4	187,196	55,096	29.4
SIQUIJOR	2,463	389	15.8	9,194	65	0.7	699	28.4	20,522	1,271	6.2
BAIS CITY	2,053	1,227	59.8	7,665	10,543	137.5	987	48.1	17,109	233	1.4
BAYAWAN CITY	3,094	494	16.0	11,549	11,338	98.2	591	19.1	25,780	4,062	15.8
CANLAON CITY	1,395	1,148	82.3	5,206	10,465	201.0	1,033	74.1	11,621	3,374	29.0
CEBU CITY	22,467	14,269	63.5	83,878	65,198	77.7	13,909	61.9	187,228	9,845	5.3
DANAO CITY	2,729	2,891	106.0	10,187	0	-	309	11.3	22,738	6,878	30.2
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,242	3,032	93.5	12,104	26,095	215.6	3,957	122.1	27,017	3,439	12.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,456	6,165	95.5	24,103	23,630	98.0	5,340	82.7	53,802	5,032	9.4
MANDAWE CITY	6,539	7,762	118.7	24,412	57,891	237.1	6,527	99.8	54,491	5,542	10.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,515	1,989	79.1	9,390	7,768	82.7	1,598	63.5	20,960	5,871	28.0
TALISAY CITY	4,386	983	22.4	16,373	31,784	194.1	384	8.8	36,547	11,536	31.6
TANJAY CITY	2,084	1,602	76.9	7,779	11,691	150.3	1,288	61.8	17,364	6,421	37.0
TOLEDO CITY	4,283	2,742	64.0	15,990	16,415	102.7	1,842	43.0	35,693	5,313	14.9

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 8	114,730	76,127	66.4	428,325	478,991	111.8	72,237	63.0	956,082	135,397	14.2
BILIRAN	4,524	2,346	51.9	16,889	25,154	148.9	2,394	52.9	37,698	7,578	20.1
EASTERN SAMAR	12,111	12,658	104.5	45,215	66,145	146.3	8,801	72.7	100,925	10,325	10.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	40,645	28,474	70.1	151,741	223,183	147.1	25,689	63.2	338,708	92,951	27.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,318	7,221	47.1	57,187	9,337	16.3	10,445	68.2	127,649	6,079	4.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,831	9,463	87.4	40,437	59,967	148.3	7,473	69.0	90,260	7,724	8.6
WESTERN SAMAR	15,600	7,246	46.4	58,241	25,289	43.4	8,415	53.9	130,001	10,607	8.2
CALBAYOG CITY	4,424	2,234	50.5	16,517	849	5.1	3,451	78.0	36,869	0	-
ORMOC CITY	5,074	4,245	83.7	18,941	36,616	193.3	4,315	85.0	42,280	133	0.3
TACLOBAN CITY	6,324	2,240	35.4	23,608	32,451	137.5	1,254	19.8	52,696	0	-
REGION 9	96,852	76,906	79.4	361,582	230,020	63.6	60,566	62.5	807,102	228,141	28.3
BASILAN	9,908	4,362	44.0	36,991	10,980	29.7	4,457	45.0	82,569	3,252	3.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,264	14,744	69.3	79,385	49,103	61.9	10,364	48.7	177,199	33,111	18.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	21,679	21,346	98.5	80,936	78,128	96.5	18,138	83.7	180,661	102,434	56.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,501	10,003	64.5	57,870	51,976	89.8	8,194	52.9	129,173	61,925	47.9
DAPITAN CITY	2,116	836	39.5	7,900	6,314	79.9	776	36.7	17,635	1,029	5.8
DIPOLOG CITY	3,204	1,511	47.2	11,961	10,681	89.3	354	11.0	26,700	1,972	7.4
PAGADIAN CITY	4,579	4,184	91.4	17,094	14,876	87.0	3,156	68.9	38,156	20,458	53.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,662	19,920	106.7	69,670	7,962	11.4	15,127	81.1	155,514	3,960	2.5
REGION 10	85,035	55,102	64.8	317,462	390,718	123.1	45,925	54.0	708,621	126,660	17.9
BUKIDNON	24,527	19,480	79.4	91,566	128,719	140.6	15,549	63.4	204,389	32,060	15.7
CAMIQUIN	2,216	1,762	79.5	8,272	13,615	164.6	1,320	59.6	18,463	4,604	24.9
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,271	3,813	46.1	30,879	58,804	190.4	2,006	24.3	68,927	24,893	36.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,352	8,621	52.7	61,048	105,287	172.5	11,910	72.8	136,268	57,252	42.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,512	9,083	58.6	57,910	58,940	101.8	6,760	43.6	129,265	2,721	2.1
GINGOOG CITY	2,723	700	25.7	10,166	7,839	77.1	532	19.5	22,691	242	1.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,291	2,888	67.3	16,018	1,623	10.1	2,337	54.5	35,755	1,986	5.6
OROQUIETA CITY	1,832	1,688	92.2	6,838	6,975	102.0	1,490	81.4	15,263	512	3.4
OZAMIS CITY	3,430	2,460	71.7	12,805	8,719	68.1	1,278	37.3	28,583	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,473	763	51.8	5,499	0	-	0	-	12,275	16	0.1
VALENCIA CITY	4,530	3,844	84.9	16,911	197	1.2	2,743	60.6	37,747	2,374	6.3

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 11	161,142	115,792	71.9	601,596	584,987	97.2	84,204	52.3	1,342,848	143,344	10.7
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,335	13,343	72.8	68,451	59,163	86.4	6,319	34.5	152,792	1,396	0.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,689	15,935	67.3	88,438	65,328	73.9	8,633	36.4	197,407	46,494	23.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,747	11,472	83.4	51,323	50,301	98.0	8,705	63.3	114,561	24,023	21.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,988	17,086	77.7	82,090	79,477	96.8	13,677	62.2	183,236	24,769	13.5
SARANGANI	13,277	10,280	77.4	49,568	49,025	98.9	8,249	62.1	110,642	7,604	6.9
SOUTH COTABATO	21,793	14,094	64.7	81,359	83,458	102.6	12,257	56.2	181,606	37,479	20.6
DAVAO CITY	35,421	25,270	71.3	132,240	147,717	111.7	21,191	59.8	295,179	1,117	0.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,951	8,312	64.2	48,352	50,518	104.5	5,173	39.9	107,928	462	0.4
REGION 12	81,704	59,310	72.6	305,027	291,364	95.5	44,536	54.5	680,864	75,619	11.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,958	10,508	70.3	55,842	54,317	97.3	9,307	62.2	124,648	33,297	26.7
NORTH COTABATO	26,855	16,816	62.6	100,260	77,813	77.6	12,580	46.8	223,795	17,091	7.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,206	16,823	92.4	67,968	48,539	71.4	13,351	73.3	151,715	22,611	14.9
COTABATO CITY	5,021	3,087	61.5	18,745	35,835	191.2	1,897	37.8	41,842	1,169	2.8
ILIGAN CITY	9,795	6,463	66.0	36,568	42,146	115.3	3,753	38.3	81,624	68	0.1
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,088	2,020	65.4	11,530	627	5.4	1,595	51.6	25,737	1,383	5.4
MARAWI CITY	3,841	3,593	93.6	14,338	32,087	223.8	2,053	53.5	32,005	0	
A.R.M.M.	66,683	62,376	93.5	248,951	88,872	35.7	47,563	71.3	555,695	63,967	11.5
LANAO DEL SUR	19,253	16,830	87.4	71,878	3,803	5.3	15,410	80.0	160,441	5,358	3.3
MAGUINDANAO	22,698	22,236	98.0	84,739	24,509	28.9	19,707	86.8	189,149	37,292	19.7
SULU	16,657	15,860	95.2	62,187	17,571	28.3	5,760	34.6	138,810	15,717	11.3
TAWI-TAWI	8,076	7,450	92.3	30,150	42,989	142.6	6,686	82.8	67,298	5,600	8.3
CARAGA	67,098	44,535	66.4	250,499	382,710	152.8	36,003	53.7	559,150	121,991	21.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,926	7,640	85.6	33,323	69,807	209.5	5,721	64.1	74,381	13,466	18.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,266	13,034	67.7	71,926	110,233	153.3	10,920	56.7	160,550	20,385	12.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,145	3,728	33.4	41,609	54,136	130.1	1,522	13.7	92,878	26,024	28.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,348	8,797	71.2	46,099	78,955	171.3	7,464	60.4	102,900	46,788	45.5
BISLIG CITY	3,498	2,411	68.9	13,060	15,096	115.6	2,004	57.3	29,152	13,198	45.3
BUTUAN CITY	8,404	6,414	76.3	31,376	40,985	130.6	6,079	72.3	70,035	1,164	1.7
SURIGAO CITY	3,631	2,511	69.2	13,554	13,498	99.6	2,293	63.2	30,256	966	3.2

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	COL.3/2	5	COL.5/2	7	COL.7/2	9	COL.9/2	11	COL.11/2	13	COL.13/2	15	COL.15/2	17	COL.17/2
PHILIPPINES	1,391,234	112,714	8.1	207,599	14.9	66,596	4.8	551,349	39.6	57,268	4.1	373,403	26.8	1,252	0.1	21,053	1.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	164,463	19,226	11.7	18,011	11.0	5,760	3.5	69,664	42.4	8,657	5.3	42,262	25.7	35	0.02	848	0.5
BATANES	350	8	2.3	54	15.4	1	0.3	244	69.7	0	-	41	11.7	0	-	2	0.6
MALABON	8,182	705	8.6	923	11.3	446	5.5	4,469	54.6	89	1.1	1,429	17.5	1	0.01	120	1.5
NAVOTAS	5,537	47	0.8	341	6.2	220	4.0	2,076	37.5	1,998	36.1	855	15.4	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	831	127	15.3	134	16.1	83	10.0	274	33.0	1	0.1	205	24.7	0	-	7	0.8
SAN JUAN	2,286	33	1.4	11	0.5	22	1.0	1,692	74.0	37	1.6	491	21.5	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	6,214	431	6.9	698	11.2	618	9.9	1,912	30.8	658	10.6	1,871	30.1	2	0.03	24	0.4
CALOCAN CITY	11,720	1,339	11.4	1,876	16.0	118	1.0	3,732	31.8	119	1.0	4,536	38.7	0	-	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	8,969	731	8.2	863	9.6	237	2.6	4,392	49.0	1	0.01	2,745	30.6	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	10,047	2,415	24.0	1,191	11.9	463	4.6	2,933	29.2	15	0.1	2,993	29.8	4	0.04	33	0.3
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,084	2,987	36.9	655	8.1	278	3.4	2,630	32.5	51	0.6	1,443	17.9	0	-	40	0.5
CITY OF MANILA	14,380	0	-	0	-	0	-	13,980	97.2	400	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	3,213	243	7.6	1,073	33.4	239	7.4	88	2.7	48	1.5	1,433	44.6	0	-	89	2.8
MUNTINLUPA CITY	11,190	825	7.4	1,273	11.4	863	7.7	4,678	41.8	16	0.1	3,530	31.5	1	0.01	4	0.04
PARANAQUE CITY	8,631	1,366	15.8	964	11.2	400	4.6	241	2.8	1,963	22.7	3,697	42.8	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	5,664	609	10.8	575	10.2	678	12.0	2,343	41.4	5	0.1	1,395	24.6	0	-	59	1.0
PASIG CITY	9,240	856	9.3	1,172	12.7	175	1.9	4,137	44.8	0	-	2,900	31.4	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	40,302	6,107	15.2	5,595	13.9	847	2.1	16,185	40.2	558	1.4	10,585	26.3	23	0.1	402	1.0
VALENZUELA CITY	9,623	397	4.1	613	6.4	72	0.7	3,658	38.0	2,698	28.0	2,113	22.0	4	0.04	68	0.7
C.A.R.	23,499	2,466	10.5	5,698	24.2	560	2.4	9,100	38.7	328	1.4	4,991	21.2	8	0.03	348	1.5
ABRA	2,210	113	5.1	567	25.7	24	1.1	592	26.8	46	2.1	628	28.4	0	-	240	10.9
APAYAO	1,903	95	5.0	536	28.2	56	2.9	683	35.9	3	0.2	523	27.5	0	-	7	0.4
BENGUET	7,778	1,075	13.8	1,299	16.7	288	3.7	3,345	43.0	74	1.0	1,644	21.1	0	-	53	0.7
IFUGAO	4,250	304	7.2	819	19.3	51	1.2	2,303	54.2	118	2.8	639	15.0	0	-	16	0.4
KALINGA	2,357	328	13.9	754	32.0	60	2.5	542	23.0	51	2.2	622	26.4	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	2,277	326	14.3	598	26.3	59	2.6	731	32.1	36	1.6	487	21.4	8	0.4	32	1.4
BAGUIO CITY	2,724	225	8.3	1,125	41.3	22	0.8	904	33.2	0	-	448	16.4	0	-	0	-

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 1	80,705	5,017	6.2	15,461	19.2	1,397	1.7	35,478	44.0	2,439	3.0	19,587	24.3	8	0.01	1,318	1.6
ILOCOS NORTE	4,334	315	7.3	1,176	27.1	100	2.3	846	19.5	8	0.2	1,846	42.6	3	0.1	40	0.9
ILOCOS SUR	7,722	340	4.4	2,087	27.0	116	1.5	2,572	33.3	226	2.9	2,089	27.1	2	0.03	290	3.8
LA UNION	7,214	306	4.2	2,064	28.6	212	2.9	2,306	32.0	145	2.0	2,052	28.4	2	0.03	127	1.8
PANGASINAN	49,462	3,047	6.2	8,089	16.4	874	1.8	25,015	50.6	1,634	3.3	10,211	20.6	0	-	592	1.2
DAGUPAN CITY	1,157	9	0.8	136	11.8	0	-	577	49.9	0	-	435	37.6	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	974	55	5.6	201	20.6	8	0.8	253	26.0	50	5.1	362	37.2	0	-	45	4.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,951	344	8.7	489	12.4	45	1.1	2,181	55.2	61	1.5	742	18.8	0	-	89	2.3
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,001	271	9.0	364	12.1	2	0.1	1,144	38.1	177	5.9	953	31.8	1	0.03	89	3.0
URDANETA CITY	2,517	320	12.7	646	25.7	35	1.4	584	23.2	138	5.5	762	30.3	0	-	32	1.3
VIGAN CITY	373	10	2.7	209	56.0	5	1.3	0	-	0	-	135	36.2	0	-	14	3.8
REGION 2	54,372	2,684	4.9	10,301	18.9	4,065	7.5	17,782	32.7	935	1.7	17,004	31.3	11	0.02	1,590	2.9
CAGAYAN	18,123	1,050	5.8	2,619	14.5	1,910	10.5	5,723	31.6	3	0.02	6,595	36.4	2	0.01	221	1.2
ISABELA	18,571	729	3.9	4,104	22.1	923	5.0	5,839	31.4	359	1.9	6,073	32.7	6	0.03	538	2.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	9,461	477	5.0	1,148	12.1	542	5.7	4,622	48.9	76	0.8	2,070	21.9	1	0.01	525	5.5
QUIRINO	1,754	119	6.8	545	31.1	161	9.2	501	28.6	1	0.1	367	20.9	0	-	60	3.4
CAUAYAN CITY	2,538	119	4.7	839	32.8	105	4.1	738	28.9	204	8.0	457	17.9	2	0.1	94	3.7
SANTIAGO CITY	2,743	146	5.3	929	33.9	49	1.8	349	12.7	292	10.6	938	34.2	0	-	40	1.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	1,162	44	3.8	117	10.1	375	32.3	10	0.9	0	-	504	43.4	0	-	112	9.6
REGION 3	125,056	9,810	7.8	24,435	19.5	2,219	1.8	30,103	24.1	4,231	3.4	49,870	39.9	30	0.02	4,358	3.5
BATAAN	7,730	392	5.1	2,543	32.9	172	2.2	1,099	14.2	136	1.8	3,233	41.8	0	-	155	2.0
BULACAN	42,325	3,195	7.5	7,293	17.2	772	1.8	9,427	22.3	1,456	3.4	18,035	42.6	5	0.01	2,142	5.1
NUEVA ECIJA	11,699	646	5.5	3,432	29.3	490	4.2	2,293	19.6	290	2.5	4,410	37.7	0	-	138	1.2
PAMPANGA	16,248	1,545	9.5	3,230	19.9	86	0.5	1,933	11.9	486	3.0	7,506	46.2	0	-	1,462	9.0
TARLAC	23,816	3,070	12.9	3,448	14.5	453	1.9	6,173	25.9	1,455	6.1	8,934	37.5	0	-	283	1.2
ZAMBALES	6,047	290	4.8	1,641	27.1	123	2.0	1,930	31.9	134	2.2	1,877	31.0	0	-	52	0.9
ANGELES CITY	7,594	244	3.2	1,139	15.0	11	0.1	3,825	50.4	6	0.1	2,337	30.8	25	0.3	7	0.1
CABANATUAN CITY	2,167	83	3.8	299	13.8	5	0.2	617	28.5	234	10.8	907	41.9	0	-	22	1.0
OLONGAPO CITY	4,926	180	3.7	590	12.0	20	0.4	2,806	57.0	34	0.7	1,199	24.3	0	-	97	2.0
PALAYAN CITY	597	33	5.5	63	10.6	16	2.7	0	-	0	-	485	81.2	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	1,907	132	6.9	757	39.7	71	3.7	0	-	0	-	947	49.7	0	-	0	-

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	280,704	19,400	6.9	44,004	15.7	10,523	3.7	110,667	39.4	14,155	5.0	78,803	28.1	6	0.002	3,146	1.1
AURORA	4,950	217	4.4	578	11.7	353	7.1	2,493	50.4	78	1.6	1,224	24.7	0	-	7	0.1
BATANGAS	22,483	1,762	7.8	2,530	11.3	397	1.8	10,539	46.9	1,522	6.8	5,733	25.5	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	81,739	6,479	7.9	14,355	17.6	2,221	2.7	26,509	32.4	5,234	6.4	24,956	30.5	0	-	1,985	2.4
LAGUNA	25,306	1,416	5.6	1,641	6.5	847	3.3	12,064	47.7	1,540	6.1	7,362	29.1	0	-	436	1.7
MARINDUQUE	2,503	237	9.5	375	15.0	38	1.5	1,035	41.4	139	5.6	651	26.0	0	-	28	1.1
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	9,604	662	6.9	1,383	14.4	348	3.6	5,052	52.6	157	1.6	1,946	20.3	0	-	56	0.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	26,401	1,661	6.3	3,754	14.2	931	3.5	10,292	39.0	962	3.6	8,784	33.3	0	-	17	0.1
PALAWAN	14,490	767	5.3	1,226	8.5	160	1.1	8,631	59.6	584	4.0	3,122	21.5	0	-	0	-
QUEZON	45,346	2,590	5.7	9,191	20.3	3,832	8.5	17,095	37.7	2,291	5.1	10,324	22.8	3	0.01	20	0.04
RIZAL	17,027	986	5.8	3,816	22.4	258	1.5	6,272	36.8	913	5.4	4,740	27.8	0	-	42	0.2
ROMBLON	2,743	197	7.2	304	11.1	239	8.7	1,214	44.3	107	3.9	682	24.9	0	-	0	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	5,370	525	9.8	2,210	41.2	89	1.7	662	12.3	0	-	1,884	35.1	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,887	722	10.5	207	3.0	16	0.2	3,032	44.0	423	6.1	2,405	34.9	0	-	82	1.2
CALAPAN CITY	3,172	107	3.4	97	3.1	16	0.5	2,229	70.3	120	3.8	586	18.5	0	-	17	0.5
CAVITE CITY	3,018	151	5.0	276	9.1	60	2.0	1,457	48.3	6	0.2	928	30.7	0	-	140	4.6
LIPA CITY	810	192	23.7	48	5.9	8	1.0	0	-	31	3.8	510	63.0	3	0.4	18	2.2
LUCENA CITY	3,569	274	7.7	810	22.7	19	0.5	1,663	46.6	22	0.6	765	21.4	0	-	16	0.4
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY	442	54	12.2	150	33.9	6	1.4	112	25.3	16	3.6	104	23.5	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	2,253	202	9.0	364	16.2	590	26.2	290	12.9	10	0.4	797	35.4	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	440	70	15.9	187	42.5	3	0.7	0	-	0	-	180	40.9	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	2,151	129	6.0	502	23.3	92	4.3	26	1.2	0	-	1,120	52.1	0	-	282	13.1
REGION 5	67,391	4,389	6.5	6,840	10.1	752	1.1	31,589	46.9	4,286	6.4	19,022	28.2	8	0.01	505	0.7
ALBAY	18,123	1,352	7.5	2,089	11.5	171	0.9	9,392	51.8	510	2.8	4,366	24.1	2	0.01	241	1.3
CAMARINES NORTE	9,535	400	4.2	1,160	12.2	285	3.0	4,527	47.5	818	8.6	2,283	23.9	0	-	62	0.7
CAMARINES SUR	3,594	248	6.9	270	7.5	14	0.4	1,536	42.7	1,008	28.0	511	14.2	0	-	7	0.2
CATANDUANES	3,487	158	4.5	587	16.8	16	0.5	1,410	40.4	525	15.1	680	19.5	0	-	111	3.2
MASBATE	9,814	781	8.0	628	6.4	159	1.6	3,058	31.2	278	2.8	4,904	50.0	0	-	6	0.1
SORSOGON	16,239	639	3.9	1,450	8.9	43	0.3	9,648	59.4	923	5.7	3,502	21.6	6	0.04	28	0.2
IRIGA CITY	704	30	4.3	17	2.4	42	6.0	453	64.3	123	17.5	39	5.5	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	1,559	256	16.4	99	6.4	0	-	148	9.5	0	-	1,056	67.7	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,336	525	12.1	540	12.5	22	0.5	1,417	32.7	101	2.3	1,681	38.8	0	-	50	1.2

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 6	98,323	9,345	9.5	11,718	11.9	3,724	3.8	43,919	44.7	4,809	4.9	23,626	24.0	114	0.1	1,068	1.1
AKLAN	10,266	767	7.5	1,515	14.8	85	0.8	5,226	50.9	858	8.4	1,815	17.7	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE	11,256	941	8.4	1,624	14.4	113	1.0	5,820	51.7	725	6.4	1,564	13.9	39	0.3	430	3.8
CAPIZ	7,181	740	10.3	991	13.8	454	6.3	2,776	38.7	393	5.5	1,773	24.7	8	0.1	46	0.6
GUIMARAS	2,839	323	11.4	228	8.0	71	2.5	1,287	45.3	131	4.6	757	26.7	1	0.04	41	1.4
ILOILO	15,458	1,810	11.7	1,983	12.8	456	2.9	5,810	37.6	582	3.8	4,724	30.6	29	0.2	64	0.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	23,220	1,828	7.9	2,427	10.5	845	3.6	11,988	51.6	1,049	4.5	5,004	21.6	9	0.04	70	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	6,288	473	7.5	378	6.0	191	3.0	3,660	58.2	281	4.5	1,296	20.6	7	0.1	2	0.03
BAGO CITY	4,207	269	6.4	185	4.4	177	4.2	2,684	63.8	0	-	793	18.8	5	0.1	94	2.2
CADIZ CITY	1,963	233	11.9	263	13.4	165	8.4	541	27.6	110	5.6	651	33.2	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	1,962	282	14.4	353	18.0	108	5.5	0	-	17	0.9	1,067	54.4	0	-	135	6.9
KABANKALAN CITY	2,217	320	14.4	481	21.7	47	2.1	421	19.0	5	0.2	921	41.5	1	0.05	21	0.9
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,318	121	9.2	147	11.2	28	2.1	546	41.4	84	6.4	374	28.4	1	0.1	17	1.3
PASSI CITY	912	77	8.4	86	9.4	4	0.4	493	54.1	0	-	252	27.6	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	1,526	316	20.7	44	2.9	512	33.6	246	16.1	141	9.2	254	16.6	0	-	13	0.9
SAGAY CITY	1,912	130	6.8	69	3.6	165	8.6	849	44.4	40	2.1	627	32.8	5	0.3	27	1.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	1,574	365	23.2	320	20.3	248	15.8	0	-	0	-	568	36.1	0	-	73	4.6
SILAY CITY	2,348	173	7.4	266	11.3	28	1.2	1,125	47.9	91	3.9	665	28.3	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	449	50	11.1	166	37.0	22	4.9	2	0.4	7	1.6	170	37.9	5	1.1	27	6.0
VICTORIAS CITY	1,427	127	8.9	192	13.5	5	0.4	445	31.2	295	20.7	351	24.6	4	0.3	8	0.6
REGION 7	94,601	10,707	11.3	16,291	17.2	7,338	7.8	33,781	35.7	1,548	1.6	23,693	25.0	89	0.1	1,154	1.2
BOHOL	16,523	3,125	18.9	2,086	12.6	1,016	6.1	4,766	28.8	231	1.4	4,637	28.1	6	0.04	656	4.0
CEBU	27,167	3,237	11.9	5,464	20.1	2,323	8.6	8,572	31.6	401	1.5	6,733	24.8	73	0.3	364	1.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	20,959	1,619	7.7	3,464	16.5	1,415	6.8	10,059	48.0	132	0.6	4,232	20.2	10	0.05	28	0.1
SIQUIJOR	871	68	7.8	249	28.6	147	16.9	95	10.9	3	0.3	255	29.3	0	-	54	6.2
BAIS CITY	2,523	228	9.0	114	4.5	385	15.3	1,500	59.5	7	0.3	289	11.5	0	-	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	2,321	205	8.8	145	6.2	61	2.6	1,599	68.9	3	0.1	308	13.3	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	1,722	140	8.1	113	6.6	10	0.6	950	55.2	4	0.2	505	29.3	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	5,927	463	7.8	2,093	35.3	844	14.2	458	7.7	255	4.3	1,814	30.6	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	1,317	133	10.1	339	25.7	110	8.4	0	-	0	-	735	55.8	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	4,559	330	7.2	435	9.5	199	4.4	2,858	62.7	137	3.0	600	13.2	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	3,613	323	8.9	443	12.3	230	6.4	1,353	37.4	310	8.6	911	25.2	0	-	43	1.2
MANDAWE CITY	1,628	300	18.4	142	8.7	291	17.9	0	-	0	-	895	55.0	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	470	82	17.4	74	15.7	11	2.3	53	11.3	12	2.6	238	50.6	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	2,309	119	5.2	770	33.3	145	6.3	401	17.4	26	1.1	840	36.4	0	-	8	0.3
TANJAY CITY	2,174	205	9.4	257	11.8	124	5.7	1,117	51.4	15	0.7	456	21.0	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	518	130	25.1	103	19.9	27	5.2	0	-	12	2.3	245	47.3	0	-	1	0.2

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		I.A.M		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 8	52,829	3,340	6.3	6,214	11.8	2,386	4.5	24,366	46.1	1,978	3.7	12,997	24.6	23	0.04	1,525	2.9
BILIRAN	2,374	136	5.7	160	6.7	85	3.6	1,515	63.8	16	0.7	393	16.6	0	-	69	2.9
EASTERN SAMAR	4,770	364	7.6	1,081	22.7	37	0.8	1,556	32.6	130	2.7	1,522	31.9	2	0.04	78	1.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	22,166	1,087	4.9	3,006	13.6	1,236	5.6	10,129	45.7	762	3.4	5,071	22.9	20	0.1	855	3.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	4,282	215	5.0	448	10.5	90	2.1	2,138	49.9	176	4.1	1,209	28.2	0	-	6	0.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	6,824	499	7.3	594	8.7	308	4.5	3,697	54.2	29	0.4	1,446	21.2	1	0.01	250	3.7
WESTERN SAMAR	3,431	273	8.0	467	13.6	37	1.1	1,130	32.9	202	5.9	1,303	38.0	0	-	19	0.6
CALBAYOG CITY	2,451	73	3.0	13	0.5	0	-	1,441	58.8	57	2.3	701	28.6	0	-	166	6.8
ORMOC CITY	3,378	315	9.3	180	5.3	395	11.7	1,531	45.3	2	0.1	889	26.3	0	-	66	2.0
TACLOBAN CITY	3,153	378	12.0	265	8.4	198	6.3	1,229	39.0	604	19.2	463	14.7	0	-	16	0.5
REGION 9	62,587	4,054	6.5	7,945	12.7	4,395	7.0	27,341	43.7	1,588	2.5	16,893	27.0	0	-	371	0.6
BASILAN	1,649	91	5.5	294	17.8	19	1.2	540	32.7	118	7.2	586	35.5	0	-	1	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	9,686	1,065	11.0	1,341	13.8	915	9.4	2,238	23.1	261	2.7	3,836	39.6	0	-	30	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	16,824	1,424	8.5	1,082	6.4	1,580	9.4	7,832	46.6	729	4.3	3,987	23.7	0	-	190	1.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	10,510	623	5.9	1,545	14.7	1,103	10.5	4,749	45.2	206	2.0	2,258	21.5	0	-	26	0.2
DAPITAN CITY	1,154	54	4.7	9	0.8	0	-	627	54.3	88	7.6	364	31.5	0	-	12	1.0
DIPOLOG CITY	1,978	178	9.0	128	6.5	256	12.9	704	35.6	122	6.2	590	29.8	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	4,941	274	5.5	326	6.6	153	3.1	2,877	58.2	0	-	1,307	26.5	0	-	4	0.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	15,845	345	2.2	3,220	20.3	369	2.3	7,774	49.1	64	0.4	3,965	25.0	0	-	108	0.7
REGION 10	49,525	4,348	8.8	7,605	15.4	7,005	14.1	13,933	28.1	2,228	4.5	13,304	26.9	10	0.02	1,092	2.2
BUKIDNON	17,147	1,442	8.4	2,528	14.7	2,440	14.2	4,533	26.4	1,049	6.1	4,842	28.2	0	-	313	1.8
CAMIGUIN	1,031	52	5.0	146	14.2	162	15.7	417	40.4	14	1.4	177	17.2	0	-	63	6.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,005	364	9.1	460	11.5	538	13.4	715	17.9	322	8.0	1,216	30.4	0	-	390	9.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	10,684	782	7.3	1,090	10.2	1,934	18.1	4,423	41.4	203	1.9	2,185	20.5	0	-	67	0.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	4,152	424	10.2	1,486	35.8	666	16.0	23	0.6	0	-	1,442	34.7	0	-	111	2.7
GINGOOG CITY	3,188	393	12.3	206	6.5	429	13.5	1,077	33.8	372	11.7	711	22.3	0	-	0	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	3,093	262	8.5	494	16.0	238	7.7	1,345	43.5	70	2.3	684	22.1	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,080	107	9.9	249	23.1	166	15.4	158	14.6	35	3.2	365	33.8	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	2,072	300	14.5	295	14.2	62	3.0	786	37.9	71	3.4	533	25.7	0	-	25	1.2
TANGUB CITY	894	89	10.0	189	21.1	37	4.1	130	14.5	22	2.5	427	47.8	0	-	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	2,179	133	6.1	462	21.2	333	15.3	326	15.0	70	3.2	722	33.1	10	0.5	123	5.6

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	112,357	7,494	6.7	15,010	13.4	8,160	7.3	50,960	45.4	4,832	4.3	23,109	20.6	843	0.8	1,949	1.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,674	677	5.8	1,720	14.7	1,011	8.7	5,063	43.4	561	4.8	2,167	18.6	104	0.9	371	3.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	14,114	1,044	7.4	1,868	13.2	957	6.8	6,586	46.5	970	6.8	2,362	16.7	160	1.1	217	1.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,082	457	3.8	1,218	10.1	834	6.9	5,839	48.3	831	6.9	2,571	21.3	189	1.6	143	1.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	15,101	715	4.7	2,611	17.3	1,270	8.4	7,261	48.1	783	5.2	2,170	14.4	30	0.2	261	1.7
SARANGANI	10,098	373	3.7	987	9.8	526	5.2	5,602	55.5	169	1.7	2,102	20.8	66	0.7	273	2.7
SOUTH COTABATO	13,069	1,034	7.9	2,597	19.9	1,021	7.8	4,113	31.5	641	4.9	3,377	25.8	47	0.4	239	1.8
DAVAO CITY	28,480	2,768	9.7	3,201	11.2	2,215	7.8	11,329	39.8	822	2.9	7,468	26.2	236	0.8	441	1.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,689	426	5.5	808	10.5	326	4.2	5,167	67.2	55	0.7	892	11.6	11	0.1	4	0.1
REGION 12	58,814	4,845	8.2	9,171	15.6	3,805	6.5	22,668	38.5	3,289	5.6	14,633	24.9	41	0.1	362	0.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	11,271	918	8.1	1,174	10.4	807	7.2	4,569	40.5	574	5.1	3,037	26.9	35	0.3	157	1.4
NORTH COTABATO	22,013	1,677	7.6	3,665	16.6	1,412	6.4	8,222	37.4	1,846	8.4	5,094	23.1	5	0.02	92	0.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	17,114	952	5.6	2,659	15.5	1,105	6.5	7,519	43.9	311	1.8	4,456	26.0	1	0.01	111	0.6
COTABATO CITY	3,159	416	13.2	657	20.8	19	0.6	835	26.4	161	5.1	1,069	33.8	0	-	2	0.1
ILIGAN CITY	2,069	667	32.2	402	19.4	330	15.9	325	15.7	17	0.8	328	15.9	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,510	174	6.9	578	23.0	125	5.0	994	39.6	60	2.4	579	23.1	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	678	41	6.0	36	5.3	7	1.0	204	30.1	320	47.2	70	10.3	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	33,712	3,393	10.1	5,747	17.0	820	2.4	16,010	47.5	884	2.6	6,789	20.1	0	-	69	0.2
LANAO DEL SUR	5,935	1,616	27.2	1,535	25.9	204	3.4	529	8.9	201	3.4	1,842	31.0	0	-	8	0.1
MAGUINDANAO	18,626	1,527	8.2	3,111	16.7	532	2.9	9,458	50.8	526	2.8	3,424	18.4	0	-	48	0.3
SULU	1,867	176	9.4	660	35.4	36	1.9	20	1.1	52	2.8	923	49.4	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	7,284	74	1.0	441	6.1	48	0.7	6,003	82.4	105	1.4	600	8.2	0	-	13	0.2
CARAGA	32,296	2,196	6.8	3,148	9.7	3,687	11.4	13,988	43.3	1,081	3.3	6,820	21.1	26	0.1	1,350	4.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	4,177	560	13.4	355	8.5	740	17.7	1,133	27.1	125	3.0	1,072	25.7	0	-	192	4.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,005	561	5.1	905	8.2	1,458	13.2	4,668	42.4	78	0.7	2,346	21.3	9	0.1	980	8.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	4,470	265	5.9	642	14.4	431	9.6	1,779	39.8	408	9.1	924	20.7	1	0.02	20	0.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,880	622	7.9	968	12.3	821	10.4	3,280	41.6	283	3.6	1,793	22.8	9	0.1	104	1.3
BISLIG CITY	1,685	81	4.8	51	3.0	169	10.0	945	56.1	174	10.3	259	15.4	0	-	6	0.4
BUTUAN CITY	1,785	71	4.0	68	3.8	11	0.6	1,373	76.9	0	-	262	14.7	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	1,294	36	2.8	159	12.3	57	4.4	810	62.6	13	1.0	164	12.7	7	0.5	48	3.7

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PHILIPPINES	4,230,359	417,624	9.9	679,011	16.1	451,078	10.7	477,323	11.3	147,939	3.5	1,815,578	42.9	8,742	0.2	233,064	5.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	371,628	40,623	10.9	46,594	12.5	39,264	10.6	67,256	18.1	10,905	2.9	151,757	40.8	324	0.1	14,905	4.0
BATANES	682	27	4.0	300	44.0	36	5.3	142	20.8	0	-	111	16.3	0	-	66	9.7
MALABON	13,990	564	4.0	1,496	10.7	2,214	15.8	5,582	39.9	189	1.4	3,429	24.5	1	0.01	515	3.7
NAVOTAS	7,380	266	3.6	2,064	28.0	638	8.6	173	2.3	60	0.8	4,179	56.6	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	1,493	161	10.8	306	20.5	628	42.1	3	0.2	0	-	386	25.9	0	-	19	0.6
SAN JUAN	2,084	174	8.3	19	0.9	37	1.8	899	43.1	118	5.7	837	40.2	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	40,848	2,843	7.0	6,975	17.1	4,547	11.1	6,581	16.1	318	0.8	19,343	47.4	0	-	241	0.6
CALOOCAN CITY	17,213	1,506	8.7	3,574	20.8	1,189	6.9	1,493	8.7	200	1.2	9,222	53.6	0	-	29	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	10,092	856	8.5	1,190	11.8	631	6.3	2,298	22.8	0	-	5,117	50.7	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	17,700	3,686	20.8	1,893	10.7	2,291	12.9	984	5.6	3	0.02	7,513	42.4	122	0.7	1,208	6.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,781	2,062	23.5	1,491	17.0	1,135	12.9	1,270	14.5	36	0.4	2,657	30.3	3	0.03	127	1.4
CITY OF MANILA	24,415	0	-	0	-	0	-	23,078	94.5	1,337	5.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	12,882	348	2.7	1,711	13.3	1,387	10.8	90	0.7	64	0.5	4,656	36.1	103	0.8	4,523	35.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	26,688	1,625	6.1	2,461	9.2	6,036	22.6	6,852	25.7	11	0.04	9,007	33.7	4	0.01	692	2.6
PARANAQUE CITY	40,128	5,106	12.7	4,348	10.8	5,340	13.3	0	-	7,137	17.8	18,197	45.3	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	20,311	2,550	12.6	2,316	11.4	4,952	24.4	1,926	9.5	22	0.1	7,937	39.1	0	-	608	3.0
PASIG CITY	14,349	1,084	7.6	2,433	17.0	1,974	13.8	909	6.3	0	-	7,949	55.4	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	101,853	17,210	16.9	13,310	13.1	5,365	5.3	12,736	12.5	245	0.2	46,212	45.4	41	0.04	6,734	6.6
VALENZUELA CITY	10,739	555	5.2	707	6.6	864	8.0	2,240	20.9	1,165	10.8	5,005	46.6	50	0.5	153	1.4
C.A.R.	52,573	8,891	16.9	15,018	28.6	3,446	6.6	4,913	9.3	515	1.0	17,272	32.9	23	0.04	2,495	4.7
ABRA	7,828	494	6.3	2,007	25.6	216	2.8	536	6.8	151	1.9	3,679	47.0	1	0.01	744	9.5
APAYAO	5,563	128	2.3	1,869	33.6	329	5.9	311	5.6	6	0.1	2,228	40.1	16	0.3	676	12.2
BENGUET	15,979	5,052	31.6	2,951	18.5	1,404	8.8	1,562	9.8	113	0.7	4,847	30.3	0	-	50	0.3
IFUGAO	8,137	809	9.9	2,539	31.2	430	5.3	1,581	19.4	50	0.6	2,097	25.8	4	0.05	627	7.7
KALINGA	4,233	412	9.7	1,403	33.1	385	9.1	309	7.3	153	3.6	1,571	37.1	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	4,669	821	17.6	1,507	32.3	411	8.8	255	5.5	40	0.9	1,235	26.5	2	0.04	398	8.5
BAGUIO CITY	6,164	1,175	19.1	2,742	44.5	271	4.4	359	5.8	2	0.03	1,615	26.2	0	-	0	-

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 1	192,280	15,626	8.1	31,282	16.3	8,242	4.3	20,976	10.9	2,657	1.4	101,272	52.7	69	0.04	12,156	6.3
ILOCOS NORTE	15,331	1,200	7.8	3,654	23.8	1,129	7.4	407	2.7	114	0.7	8,424	54.9	5	0.03	398	2.6
ILOCOS SUR	27,630	1,057	3.8	5,997	21.7	670	2.4	1,335	4.8	170	0.6	12,375	44.8	5	0.02	6,021	21.8
LA UNION	37,766	1,603	4.2	8,444	22.4	1,830	4.8	1,504	4.0	322	0.9	23,750	62.9	15	0.04	298	0.8
PANGASINAN	79,666	8,508	10.7	9,186	11.5	3,996	5.0	12,887	16.2	1,206	1.5	40,129	50.4	37	0.05	3,717	4.7
DAGUPAN CITY	4,794	468	9.8	427	8.9	0	-	433	9.0	0	-	3,466	72.3	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	3,330	302	9.1	776	23.3	114	3.4	178	5.3	128	3.8	1,374	41.3	0	-	458	13.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,272	708	13.4	843	16.0	209	4.0	1,181	22.4	42	0.8	1,710	32.4	1	0.02	578	11.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	12,797	1,530	12.0	369	2.9	179	1.4	2,773	21.7	387	3.0	7,559	59.1	0	-	0	-
URDANETA CITY	3,602	240	6.7	805	22.3	45	1.2	278	7.7	288	8.0	1,559	43.3	6	0.2	381	10.6
VIGAN CITY	2,092	10	0.5	781	37.3	70	3.3	0	-	0	-	926	44.3	0	-	305	14.6
REGION 2	195,831	6,503	3.3	32,635	16.7	27,037	13.8	15,799	8.1	1,888	1.0	98,681	50.4	314	0.2	12,974	6.6
CAGAYAN	57,072	1,516	2.7	7,142	12.5	9,927	17.4	3,560	6.2	4	0.01	31,865	55.8	77	0.1	2,981	5.2
ISABELA	81,144	2,323	2.9	15,214	18.7	8,714	10.7	6,788	8.4	1,201	1.5	40,911	50.4	183	0.2	5,810	7.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	29,567	1,772	6.0	4,263	14.4	3,110	10.5	4,415	14.9	123	0.4	14,430	48.8	34	0.1	1,420	4.8
QUIRINO	6,179	288	4.7	1,351	21.9	1,104	17.9	221	3.6	45	0.7	2,479	40.1	1	0.02	690	11.2
CAUAYAN CITY	7,046	201	2.9	1,625	23.1	276	3.9	509	7.2	415	5.9	3,452	49.0	9	0.1	559	7.9
SANTIAGO CITY	6,148	249	4.1	2,501	40.7	195	3.2	300	4.9	100	1.6	2,650	43.1	0	-	153	2.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	8,675	154	1.8	539	6.2	3,711	42.8	6	0.1	0	-	2,894	33.4	10	0.1	1,361	15.7
REGION 3	432,600	29,937	6.9	83,973	19.4	17,280	4.0	26,119	6.0	10,145	2.3	233,889	54.1	67	0.02	31,190	7.2
BATAAN	28,678	1,278	4.5	7,369	25.7	2,279	7.9	935	3.3	255	0.9	12,829	44.7	13	0.05	3,720	13.0
BULACAN	85,123	6,578	7.7	13,295	15.6	3,353	3.9	6,959	8.2	1,752	2.1	46,813	55.0	8	0.01	6,365	7.5
NUEVA ECIJA	45,825	1,526	3.3	10,077	22.0	3,845	8.4	3,743	8.2	839	1.8	22,662	49.5	0	-	3,133	6.8
PAMPANGA	145,032	10,895	7.5	31,891	22.0	1,697	1.2	2,147	1.5	2,829	2.0	82,375	56.8	22	0.02	13,176	9.1
TARLAC	70,393	6,679	9.5	9,540	13.6	3,799	5.4	6,738	9.6	3,280	4.7	36,955	52.5	21	0.03	3,381	4.8
ZAMBALES	22,184	1,279	5.8	5,037	22.7	1,625	7.3	1,448	6.5	115	0.5	12,006	54.1	2	0.01	672	3.0
ANGELES CITY	9,290	252	2.7	2,188	23.6	63	0.7	2,042	22.0	7	0.1	4,660	50.2	0	-	78	0.8
CABANATUAN CITY	10,547	711	6.7	873	8.3	79	0.7	790	7.5	1,023	9.7	6,875	65.2	0	-	196	1.9
OLONGAPO CITY	8,697	484	5.6	1,401	16.1	89	1.0	1,317	15.1	45	0.5	4,891	56.2	1	0.01	469	5.4
PALAYAN CITY	723	33	4.6	72	10.0	79	10.9	0	-	0	-	539	74.6	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	6,108	222	3.6	2,230	36.5	372	6.1	0	-	0	-	3,284	53.8	0	-	0	-

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	914,817	73,993	8.1	174,082	19.0	67,787	7.4	100,025	10.9	39,185	4.3	397,915	43.5	604	0.1	61,226	6.7
AURORA	7,992	549	6.9	2,182	27.3	391	4.9	1,112	13.9	78	1.0	3,492	43.7	8	0.1	180	2.3
BATANGAS	55,397	8,010	14.5	9,663	17.4	3,108	5.6	7,141	12.9	1,974	3.6	21,887	39.5	17	0.03	3,597	6.5
CAVITE	319,849	22,882	7.2	67,591	21.1	18,459	5.8	29,237	9.1	13,906	4.3	155,054	48.5	0		12,720	4.0
LAGUNA	84,333	4,255	5.0	7,811	9.3	9,372	11.1	8,728	10.3	3,101	3.7	35,608	42.2	11	0.01	15,447	18.3
MARINDUQUE	8,176	546	6.7	2,153	26.3	429	5.2	1,137	13.9	91	1.1	3,642	44.5	9	0.1	169	2.1
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	17,885	1,669	9.3	2,996	16.8	1,476	8.3	3,185	17.8	287	1.6	6,910	38.6	88	0.5	1,274	7.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	21,006	1,984	9.4	3,632	17.3	1,824	8.7	3,901	18.6	413	2.0	7,663	36.5	124	0.6	1,465	7.0
PALAWAN	111,479	11,610	10.4	13,994	12.6	2,856	2.6	23,130	20.7	4,213	3.8	53,290	47.8	41	0.04	2,345	2.1
QUEZON	100,187	5,306	5.3	17,500	17.5	19,329	19.3	9,926	9.9	10,047	10.0	26,867	26.8	84	0.1	11,128	11.1
RIZAL	104,403	9,470	9.1	31,992	30.6	4,892	4.7	6,775	6.5	2,688	2.6	46,658	44.7	16	0.02	1,912	1.8
ROMBLON	10,142	734	7.2	816	8.0	1,845	18.2	607	6.0	528	5.2	3,170	31.3	110	1.1	2,332	23.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	9,100	820	9.0	3,385	37.2	389	4.3	507	5.6	0		3,920	43.1	0		79	0.9
BATANGAS CITY	11,749	1,350	11.5	895	7.6	117	1.0	1,952	16.6	601	5.1	5,361	45.6	14	0.1	1,459	12.4
CALAPAN CITY	4,839	290	6.0	296	6.1	104	2.1	967	20.0	194	4.0	1,961	40.5	3	0.1	1,024	21.2
CAVITE CITY	1,807	80	4.4	197	10.9	333	18.4	359	19.9	6	0.3	690	38.2	2	0.1	140	7.7
LIPA CITY	8,924	1,535	17.2	289	3.2	63	0.7	1	0.01	138	1.5	6,260	70.1	1	0.01	637	7.1
LUCENA CITY	11,076	783	7.1	3,536	31.9	299	2.7	937	8.5	14	0.1	3,954	35.7	45	0.4	1,508	13.6
PTO PRINCESSA	8,457	374	4.4	1,401	16.6	280	3.3	223	2.6	830	9.8	4,287	50.7	29	0.3	1,033	12.2
SAN PABLO CITY	13,106	1,137	8.7	1,578	12.0	1,989	15.2	190	1.4	76	0.6	5,647	43.1	2	0.02	2,487	19.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,867	287	15.4	737	39.5	144	7.7	0		0		699	37.4	0		0	
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	3,043	322	10.6	1,438	47.3	88	2.9	10	0.3	0		895	29.4	0		290	9.5
REGION 5	215,272	19,020	8.8	28,139	13.1	6,806	3.2	37,335	17.3	10,627	4.9	109,430	50.8	207	0.1	3,708	1.7
ALBAY	34,608	3,965	11.5	6,090	17.6	845	2.4	4,762	13.8	196	0.6	17,830	51.5	9	0.03	911	2.6
CAMARINES NORTE	23,972	1,696	7.1	3,324	13.9	1,947	8.1	3,354	14.0	1,167	4.9	11,104	46.3	19	0.1	1,361	5.7
CAMARINES SUR	30,709	4,186	13.6	2,421	7.9	1,446	4.7	5,563	18.1	4,889	15.9	11,924	38.8	38	0.1	242	0.8
CATANDUANES	6,835	258	3.8	1,482	21.7	123	1.8	1,299	19.0	877	12.8	2,788	40.8	0		8	0.1
MASBATE	19,920	2,110	10.6	1,235	6.2	316	1.6	1,464	7.3	92	0.5	14,680	73.7	0		23	0.1
SORSOGON	92,476	5,749	6.2	13,107	14.2	1,650	1.8	20,036	21.7	3,249	3.5	47,529	51.4	140	0.2	1,016	1.1
IRIGA CITY	947	75	7.9	0		284	30.0	190	20.1	58	6.1	340	35.9	0		0	
LEGASPI CITY	3,330	513	15.4	291	8.7	0		21	0.6	0		2,505	75.2	0		0	
NAGA CITY	2,475	468	18.9	189	7.6	195	7.9	646	26.1	99	4.0	730	29.5	1	0.04	147	5.9

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 6	319,686	42,249	13.2	39,448	12.3	24,310	7.6	38,508	12.0	15,776	4.9	140,399	43.9	1,329	0.4	17,667	5.5
AKLAN	27,703	4,744	17.1	6,090	22.0	687	2.5	4,769	17.2	972	3.5	10,441	37.7	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE	25,799	3,887	15.1	5,129	19.9	621	2.4	5,191	20.1	1,980	7.7	5,955	23.1	162	0.6	2,874	11.1
CAPIZ	25,828	2,334	9.0	3,490	13.5	2,211	8.6	2,972	11.5	890	3.4	11,168	43.2	270	1.0	2,493	9.7
GUIMARAS	8,217	1,124	13.7	672	8.2	483	5.9	1,601	19.5	270	3.3	3,549	43.2	35	0.4	483	5.9
ILOILO	71,301	13,060	18.3	7,013	9.8	3,732	5.2	4,751	6.7	2,047	2.9	36,973	51.9	164	0.2	3,561	5.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	60,126	6,552	10.9	7,789	13.0	5,684	9.5	9,140	15.2	4,593	7.6	25,138	41.8	115	0.2	1,115	1.9
BAOLOC CITY	26,189	2,596	9.9	2,334	8.9	3,129	11.9	3,254	12.4	797	3.0	13,476	51.5	228	0.9	375	1.4
BAGO CITY	8,309	683	8.2	502	6.0	820	9.9	1,637	19.7	0	-	3,127	37.6	84	1.0	1,456	17.5
CADIZ CITY	4,615	400	8.7	505	10.9	458	9.9	1,317	28.5	283	6.1	1,652	35.8	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	12,622	1,414	11.2	418	3.3	646	5.1	209	1.7	119	0.9	7,541	59.7	38	0.3	2,237	17.7
KABANKALAN CITY	6,856	959	14.0	1,282	18.7	198	2.9	298	4.3	450	6.6	3,198	46.6	27	0.4	444	6.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	3,654	353	9.7	293	8.0	131	3.6	565	15.5	528	14.4	1,176	32.2	13	0.4	595	16.3
PASSI CITY	2,468	526	21.3	320	13.0	15	0.6	337	13.7	54	2.2	1,216	49.3	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	9,731	1,123	11.5	207	2.1	2,721	28.0	319	3.3	1,491	15.3	2,951	30.3	19	0.2	900	9.2
SAGAY CITY	8,575	567	6.6	337	3.9	1,619	18.9	1,105	12.9	499	5.8	3,765	43.9	128	1.5	555	6.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,838	666	17.4	836	21.8	912	23.8	0	-	0	-	1,424	37.1	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	6,110	557	9.1	816	13.4	131	2.1	710	11.6	281	4.6	3,615	59.2	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	3,181	316	9.9	935	29.4	69	2.2	1	0.0	60	1.9	1,524	47.9	10	0.3	266	8.4
VICTORIAS CITY	4,564	388	8.5	480	10.5	43	0.9	332	7.3	462	10.1	2,510	55.0	36	0.8	313	6.9
REGION 7	258,041	34,053	13.2	45,584	17.7	48,290	18.7	22,425	8.7	1,499	0.6	94,261	36.5	750	0.3	11,179	4.3
BOHOL	49,048	9,390	19.1	5,376	11.0	5,820	11.9	2,668	5.4	555	1.1	15,792	32.2	622	1.3	8,825	18.0
CEBU	63,445	9,365	14.8	13,314	21.0	12,104	19.1	4,108	6.5	359	0.6	22,350	35.2	117	0.2	1,728	2.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	61,038	5,906	9.7	12,672	20.8	9,970	16.3	8,818	14.4	64	0.1	23,518	38.5	7	0.01	83	0.1
SIQUIJOR	3,238	317	9.8	127	3.9	1,137	35.1	127	3.9	13	0.4	1,517	46.8	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	5,376	376	7.0	88	1.6	3,348	62.3	562	10.5	0	-	1,002	18.6	0	-	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	3,664	683	18.6	470	12.8	321	8.8	1,238	33.8	0	-	952	26.0	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	3,192	493	15.4	595	18.6	303	9.5	436	13.7	0	-	1,365	42.8	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	20,264	2,012	9.9	5,417	26.7	5,576	27.5	199	1.0	108	0.5	6,952	34.3	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	9,349	676	7.2	1,667	17.8	685	7.3	0	-	0	-	6,321	67.6	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	9,734	818	8.4	1,403	14.4	2,915	29.9	2,386	24.5	174	1.8	2,038	20.9	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,267	1,204	19.2	1,246	19.9	625	10.0	304	4.9	8	0.1	2,786	44.5	4	0.1	90	1.4
MANDAWE CITY	7,050	839	11.9	344	4.9	2,376	33.7	0	-	0	-	3,491	49.5	0	-	0	-
TACBILARAN CITY	1,446	220	15.2	124	8.6	159	11.0	13	0.9	8	0.6	628	43.4	0	-	294	20.3
TALISAY CITY	5,244	281	5.4	1,414	27.0	1,471	28.1	396	7.6	163	3.1	1,519	29.0	0	-	0	-
TANJAY CITY	6,528	859	13.2	849	13.0	861	13.2	1,170	17.9	24	0.4	2,765	42.4	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	3,158	614	19.4	478	15.1	619	19.6	0	-	23	0.7	1,265	40.1	0	-	159	5.0

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 8	171,401	14,747	8.6	23,369	13.6	19,122	11.2	20,283	11.8	2,917	1.7	67,231	39.2	752	0.4	22,980	13.4
BILIRAN	6,105	829	13.6	521	8.5	538	8.8	1,395	22.9	155	2.5	1,994	32.7	73	1.2	600	9.8
EASTERN SAMAR	11,273	1,003	8.9	3,788	33.6	396	3.5	888	7.9	140	1.2	4,752	42.2	3	0.03	303	2.7
NORTHERN LEYTE	65,690	4,396	6.7	9,504	14.5	9,612	14.6	6,130	9.3	1,459	2.2	27,057	41.2	242	0.4	7,290	11.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	8,199	172	2.1	3,428	41.8	326	4.0	1,394	17.0	27	0.3	2,808	34.2	0	-	44	0.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	48,881	5,317	10.9	3,360	6.9	5,570	11.4	7,851	16.1	313	0.6	15,790	32.3	354	0.7	10,326	21.1
WESTERN SAMAR	9,490	453	4.8	1,455	15.3	205	2.2	798	8.4	363	3.8	6,123	64.5	3	0.03	90	0.9
CALBAYOG CITY	7,984	395	4.9	126	1.6	10	0.1	500	6.3	112	1.4	3,328	41.7	4	0.1	3,509	44.0
ORMOC CITY	12,195	1,968	16.1	1,097	9.0	2,380	19.5	1,023	8.4	0	-	4,863	39.9	73	0.6	791	6.5
TACLOBAN CITY	1,584	214	13.5	90	5.7	85	5.4	304	19.2	348	22.0	516	32.6	0	-	27	1.7
REGION 9	165,980	12,110	7.3	20,423	12.3	25,476	15.3	20,095	12.1	4,541	2.7	81,659	49.2	36	0.02	1,640	1.0
BASILAN	6,840	478	7.0	1,383	20.2	378	5.5	664	9.7	145	2.1	3,792	55.4	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	28,516	3,227	11.3	2,313	8.1	4,008	14.1	1,611	5.6	866	3.0	16,491	57.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	50,403	4,814	9.6	4,168	8.3	10,453	20.7	6,329	12.6	1,413	2.8	23,036	45.7	0	-	190	0.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	29,493	1,786	6.1	3,946	13.4	6,343	21.5	3,760	12.7	319	1.1	13,308	45.1	0	-	31	0.1
DAPITAN CITY	3,167	242	7.6	12	0.4	0	-	1,609	50.8	280	8.8	1,024	32.3	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	4,635	327	7.1	285	6.1	1,256	27.1	396	8.5	112	2.4	2,259	48.7	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	10,939	669	6.1	933	8.5	884	8.1	1,910	17.5	1,364	12.5	4,875	44.6	15	0.1	289	2.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	31,987	567	1.8	7,383	23.1	2,154	6.7	3,816	11.9	42	0.1	16,874	52.8	21	0.1	1,130	3.5
REGION 10	219,787	28,285	12.9	40,915	18.6	43,930	20.0	16,997	7.7	9,361	4.3	74,859	34.1	230	0.1	5,210	2.4
BUKIDNON	59,873	4,499	7.5	9,089	15.2	14,393	24.0	4,332	7.2	3,527	5.9	23,409	39.1	12	0.02	612	1.0
CAMIGUIN	4,277	316	7.4	537	12.6	1,179	27.6	406	9.5	17	0.4	1,035	24.2	0	-	787	18.4
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	20,501	4,423	21.6	506	2.5	1,014	4.9	1,901	9.3	1,633	8.0	10,760	52.5	1	0.005	263	1.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	55,963	7,830	14.0	6,098	10.9	15,516	27.7	6,303	11.3	1,920	3.4	16,161	28.9	146	0.3	1,989	3.6
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	35,041	5,528	15.8	17,460	49.8	5,493	15.7	0	-	0	-	6,560	18.7	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	7,781	625	8.0	320	4.1	2,083	26.8	1,210	15.6	1,691	21.7	1,623	20.9	14	0.2	215	2.8
MALAYBALAY CITY	7,370	607	8.2	1,152	15.6	1,136	15.4	610	8.3	198	2.7	3,521	47.8	2	0.03	144	2.0
OROQUIETA CITY	3,964	292	7.4	634	16.0	768	19.4	277	7.0	56	1.4	1,643	41.4	11	0.3	283	7.1
OZAMIS CITY	8,481	2,826	33.3	2,314	27.3	420	5.0	902	10.6	1	0.01	1,895	22.3	10	0.1	113	1.3
TANGUB CITY	5,244	689	13.1	1,125	21.5	120	2.3	70	1.3	95	1.8	3,145	60.0	0	-	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	11,292	650	5.8	1,680	14.9	1,808	16.0	986	8.7	223	2.0	5,107	45.2	34	0.3	804	7.1

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		I AM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	380,701	62,212	16.3	45,619	12.0	59,575	15.6	39,808	10.5	19,707	5.2	127,595	33.5	3,273	0.9	22,912	6.0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	37,917	3,154	8.3	4,565	12.0	5,928	15.6	3,771	9.9	2,587	6.8	15,196	40.1	187	0.5	2,529	6.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	61,670	4,841	7.8	6,975	11.3	13,412	21.7	5,523	9.0	4,361	7.1	23,633	38.3	439	0.7	2,486	4.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	32,518	1,724	5.3	3,545	10.9	5,467	16.8	4,372	13.4	2,777	8.5	12,372	38.0	162	0.5	2,099	6.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	51,090	2,937	5.7	9,073	17.8	10,064	19.7	4,541	8.9	2,783	5.4	15,107	29.6	377	0.7	6,208	12.2
SARANGANI	30,565	1,695	5.5	3,101	10.1	2,897	9.5	5,251	17.2	3,269	10.7	12,159	39.8	200	0.7	1,993	6.5
SOUTH COTABATO	51,087	4,343	8.5	7,412	14.5	7,864	15.4	4,374	8.6	1,516	3.0	22,103	43.3	169	0.3	3,306	6.5
DAVAO CITY	101,151	41,661	41.2	8,228	8.1	11,784	11.6	8,747	8.6	2,378	2.4	22,323	22.1	1,739	1.7	4,291	4.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	14,703	1,857	12.6	2,720	18.5	2,159	14.7	3,229	22.0	36	0.2	4,702	32.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	153,698	11,294	7.3	26,475	17.2	26,805	17.4	19,112	12.4	10,715	7.0	55,787	36.3	76	0.05	3,434	2.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	22,393	2,079	9.3	1,983	8.9	5,320	23.8	3,837	17.1	1,043	4.7	7,962	35.6	3	0.01	166	0.7
NORTH COTABATO	66,587	4,450	6.7	12,631	19.0	12,088	18.2	9,591	14.4	5,913	8.9	21,297	32.0	13	0.02	604	0.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	37,640	1,832	4.9	6,740	17.9	6,663	17.7	3,694	9.8	419	1.1	16,383	43.5	37	0.1	1,872	5.0
COTABATO CITY	9,146	860	9.4	2,575	28.2	232	2.5	761	8.3	250	2.7	4,459	48.8	0	-	9	0.1
ILIGAN CITY	4,622	873	18.9	734	15.9	1,055	22.8	125	2.7	7	0.2	1,828	39.5	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	7,854	410	5.2	1,494	19.0	1,295	16.5	811	10.3	377	4.8	2,661	33.9	23	0.3	783	10.0
MARAWI CITY	5,456	790	14.5	318	5.8	152	2.8	293	5.4	2,706	49.6	1,197	21.9	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	55,692	9,295	16.7	12,341	22.2	3,948	7.1	10,687	19.2	370	0.7	18,634	33.5	21	0.04	396	0.7
LANAO DEL SUR	22,776	6,872	30.2	5,653	24.8	1,934	8.5	240	1.1	144	0.6	7,845	34.4	2	0.01	86	0.4
MAGUINDANAO	21,178	2,143	10.1	5,250	24.8	1,985	9.4	4,684	22.1	199	0.9	6,607	31.2	0	-	310	1.5
SULU	384	68	17.7	160	41.7	4	1.0	0	-	2	0.5	131	34.1	19	4.9	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	11,354	212	1.9	1,278	11.3	25	0.2	5,763	50.8	25	0.2	4,051	35.7	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	130,372	8,786	6.7	13,114	10.1	29,760	22.8	16,985	13.0	7,131	5.5	44,937	34.5	667	0.5	8,992	6.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12,237	1,294	10.6	921	7.5	4,788	39.1	854	7.0	79	0.6	4,205	34.4	48	0.4	48	0.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	43,315	2,252	5.2	3,885	9.0	12,770	29.5	6,780	15.7	83	0.2	14,512	33.5	211	0.5	2,822	6.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	20,420	974	4.8	2,189	10.7	3,207	15.7	2,154	10.5	1,918	9.4	6,778	33.2	224	1.1	2,976	14.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	26,726	2,162	8.1	3,704	13.9	5,433	20.3	2,968	11.1	771	2.9	9,928	37.1	134	0.5	1,626	6.1
BISLIG CITY	13,059	986	7.6	494	3.8	2,130	16.3	1,284	9.8	4,280	32.8	2,639	20.2	42	0.3	1,204	9.2
BUTUAN CITY	8,930	891	10.0	611	6.8	692	7.7	2,549	28.5	0	-	4,187	46.9	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	5,683	227	4.0	1,310	23.0	740	13.0	396	7.0	0	-	2,688	47.3	8	0.1	316	5.6

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
PHILIPPINES	2,132,052	620,109	29.1	22,325,769	1,101,786	4.9	935,500	400,770	42.8	4,360,577	2,305,185	52.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	289,297	87,871	30.4	3,029,375	210,472	6.9	126,938	74,536	58.7	591,685	329,367	55.7
BATANES	418	205	49.0	4,379	596	13.6	184	148	80.7	855	1,554	181.7
MALABON	10,760	2,704	25.1	112,674	3,450	3.1	4,721	1,607	34.0	22,007	6,824	31.0
NAVOTAS	6,921	3,009	43.5	72,470	1,571	2.2	3,037	1,129	37.2	14,155	4,057	28.7
PATEROS	1,542	923	59.9	16,145	1,708	10.6	676	576	85.1	3,153	4,026	127.7
SAN JUAN	3,124	107	3.4	32,715	1,246	3.8	1,371	109	8.0	6,390	3,536	55.3
TAGUIG	14,255	5,618	39.4	149,275	5,978	4.0	6,255	2,004	32.0	29,156	21,442	73.5
CALOOCAN CITY	33,500	1,518	4.5	350,794	3,141	0.9	14,699	1,573	10.7	68,516	13,823	20.2
LAS PINAS CITY	15,980	8,754	54.8	167,338	10,923	6.5	7,012	3,428	48.9	32,684	18,883	57.8
MAKATI CITY	13,434	1,899	14.1	140,670	9,390	6.7	5,894	4,184	71.0	27,475	24,831	90.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,090	4,416	54.6	84,719	7,527	8.9	3,550	2,736	77.1	16,547	13,864	83.8
CITY OF MANILA	42,191	15,853	37.6	441,803	97,280	22.0	18,513	12,196	65.9	86,291	65,266	75.6
MARIKINA CITY	11,434	3,488	30.5	119,730	7,234	6.0	5,017	1,774	35.4	23,385	12,547	53.7
MUNTINLUPA CITY	14,640	8,304	56.7	153,302	14,244	9.3	6,424	18,110	281.9	29,942	22,436	74.9
PARANAQUE CITY	12,686	6,329	49.9	132,839	8,715	6.6	5,566	3,310	59.5	25,945	15,737	60.7
PASAY CITY	11,541	8,746	75.8	120,854	12,082	10.0	5,064	5,272	104.1	23,605	23,414	99.2
PASIG CITY	14,871	9,280	62.4	155,725	9,547	6.1	6,525	4,928	75.5	30,416	21,646	71.2
QUEZON CITY	59,325	3,916	6.6	621,218	7,504	1.2	26,030	8,183	31.4	121,334	39,526	32.6
VALENZUELA CITY	14,585	2,802	19.2	152,723	8,336	5.5	6,399	3,269	51.1	29,829	15,955	53.5
C.A.R.	39,262	6,731	17.1	411,131	13,114	3.2	17,227	2,281	13.2	80,300	29,873	37.2
ABRA	5,820	104	1.8	60,947	234	0.4	2,554	45	1.8	11,904	982	8.2
APAYAO	2,596	280	10.8	27,180	786	2.9	1,139	293	25.7	5,309	1,641	30.9
BENGUET	9,500	3,178	33.5	99,484	7,810	7.9	4,169	991	23.8	19,431	17,479	90.0
IFUGAO	4,663	860	18.4	48,834	1,560	3.2	2,046	289	14.1	9,538	2,709	28.4
KALINGA	4,757	577	12.1	49,816	670	1.3	2,087	60	2.9	9,730	1,579	16.2
MT. PROVINCE	3,968	311	7.8	41,551	693	1.7	1,741	133	7.6	8,115	1,581	19.5
BAGUIO CITY	7,957	1,421	17.9	83,325	1,361	1.6	3,491	470	13.5	16,275	3,902	24.0

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 1	115,339	51,806	44.9	1,207,767	78,845	6.5	50,608	33,221	65.6	235,896	182,907	77.5
ILOCOS NORTE	11,695	9,013	77.1	122,465	8,916	7.3	5,132	3,158	61.5	23,919	23,310	97.5
ILOCOS SUR	14,949	3,336	22.3	156,534	4,241	2.7	6,559	2,246	34.2	30,574	23,298	76.2
LA UNION	15,422	8,515	55.2	161,487	17,294	10.7	6,767	6,178	91.3	31,541	28,293	89.7
PANGASINAN	55,712	22,640	40.6	583,385	42,165	7.2	24,445	17,017	69.6	113,944	74,344	65.2
DAGUPAN CITY	3,770	2,560	67.9	39,479	2,263	5.7	1,654	2,478	149.8	7,711	13,966	181.1
LAOAG CITY	2,650	0	-	27,754	0	-	1,163	0	-	5,421	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,091	2,934	71.7	42,836	2,305	5.4	1,795	1,289	71.8	8,367	6,820	81.5
SAN FERNANDO CITY	2,865	1,377	48.1	30,005	276	0.9	1,257	188	15.0	5,860	2,525	43.1
URDANETA CITY	3,126	1,431	45.8	32,729	715	2.2	1,371	387	28.2	6,392	5,266	82.4
VIGAN CITY	1,224	0	-	12,813	670	5.2	537	280	52.2	2,503	5,085	203.2
REGION 2	78,075	31,208	40.0	817,561	66,391	8.1	34,258	18,042	52.7	159,683	180,657	113.1
CAGAYAN	23,793	13,945	58.6	249,143	27,510	11.0	10,440	8,873	85.0	48,662	122,077	250.9
ISABELA	30,040	11,903	39.6	314,559	27,033	8.6	13,181	6,783	51.5	61,438	37,371	60.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,445	868	8.3	109,371	3,314	3.0	4,583	241	5.3	21,362	8,069	37.8
QUIRINO	4,224	1,840	43.6	44,227	4,545	10.3	1,853	939	50.7	8,638	6,086	70.5
CAUAYAN CITY	3,035	1,040	34.3	31,781	1,688	5.3	1,332	706	53.0	6,207	2,634	42.4
SANTIAGO CITY	3,134	648	20.7	32,816	1,021	3.1	1,375	232	16.9	6,410	2,325	36.3
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,406	964	28.3	35,669	1,280	3.6	1,495	268	17.9	6,967	2,095	30.1
REGION 3	214,698	88,196	41.1	2,248,213	142,065	6.3	94,205	64,338	68.3	439,112	196,670	44.8
BATAAN	15,324	6,206	40.5	160,461	7,598	4.7	6,724	2,220	33.0	31,341	9,099	29.0
BULACAN	56,428	49,079	87.0	590,886	86,014	14.6	24,759	23,391	94.5	115,410	106,543	92.3
NUEVA ECija	35,703	7,041	19.7	373,860	7,920	2.1	15,666	3,596	23.0	73,021	768	1.1
PAMPANGA	44,038	8,543	19.4	461,147	4,201	0.9	19,323	24,108	124.8	90,069	3,605	4.0
TARLAC	28,857	10,488	36.3	302,175	19,189	6.4	12,662	5,621	44.4	59,020	33,900	57.4
ZAMBALES	12,105	566	4.7	126,754	1,926	1.5	5,311	1,104	20.8	24,757	9,634	38.9
ANGELES CITY	7,043	3,215	45.6	73,749	11,139	15.1	3,090	4,011	129.8	14,404	15,957	110.8
CABANATUAN CITY	6,240	664	10.6	65,345	832	1.3	2,738	172	6.3	12,763	2,077	16.3
OLONGAPO CITY	5,074	4	0.1	53,128	284	0.5	2,226	2	0.1	10,377	568	5.5
PALAYAN CITY	925	38	4.1	9,681	199	2.1	406	0	-	1,891	1,056	55.8
SAN JOSE CITY	3,018	2,352	77.9	449	2,763	615.4	1,324	113	8.5	6,173	13,463	218.1

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 4	318,240	142,407	44.7	3,332,443	227,927	6.8	139,637	72,203	51.7	650,879	458,889	70.5
AURORA	5,099	1,740	34.1	53,395	3,553	6.7	2,237	1,475	65.9	10,429	10,835	103.9
BATANGAS	37,743	36,881	97.7	395,228	39,624	10.0	16,561	14,029	84.7	77,194	79,236	102.6
CAVITE	48,168	22,633	47.0	504,387	53,938	10.7	21,135	12,572	59.5	98,515	58,529	59.4
LAGUNA	47,427	16,354	34.5	496,633	29,645	6.0	20,810	6,064	29.1	97,000	110,485	113.9
MARINDUQUE	5,782	2,162	37.4	60,545	3,888	6.4	2,537	1,656	65.3	11,825	5,854	49.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	10,514	1,407	13.4	110,102	11,199	10.2	4,614	1,591	34.5	21,505	2,101	9.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	15,752	5,636	35.8	164,950	9,691	5.9	6,912	4,492	65.0	32,217	18,883	58.6
PALAWAN	16,300	4,312	26.5	170,684	15,712	9.2	7,152	640	8.9	33,337	10,016	30.0
QUEZON	41,559	5,568	13.4	435,188	6,754	1.6	18,235	9,773	53.6	84,999	54,509	64.1
RIZAL	32,786	27,430	83.7	343,318	21,181	6.2	14,386	11,570	80.4	67,055	54,555	81.4
ROMBLON	7,270	1,690	23.2	76,123	9,556	12.6	3,190	1,314	41.2	14,868	7,911	53.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	15,557	2,458	15.8	162,904	4,494	2.8	6,826	1,176	17.2	31,818	10,474	32.9
BATANGAS CITY	6,421	6,136	95.6	67,234	6,875	10.2	2,817	2,331	82.7	13,132	12,786	97.4
CALAPANG CITY	3,056	507	16.6	31,997	1,834	5.7	1,341	682	50.9	6,250	3,218	51.5
CAVITE CITY	2,462	12	0.5	25,786	99	0.4	1,080	0	-	5,036	1,337	26.5
LIPA CITY	5,379	409	7.6	56,327	1,215	2.2	2,360	13	0.6	11,002	5,198	47.2
LUCENA CITY	5,767	0	-	60,389	0	-	2,530	0	-	11,795	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,402	1,733	39.4	46,095	1,986	4.3	1,931	617	31.9	9,003	4,625	51.4
SAN PABLO CITY	5,604	4,038	72.1	58,686	4,760	8.1	2,459	1,637	66.6	11,462	5,515	48.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	892	316	35.4	9,338	808	8.7	391	232	59.3	1,824	896	49.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	628	985	156.8	6,577	1,115	17.0	276	339	123.0	1,285	1,926	149.9
REGION 5	132,319	17,970	13.6	1,385,576	43,687	3.2	58,059	11,277	19.4	270,625	270,644	100.0
ALBAY	26,332	4,212	16.0	275,731	23,396	8.5	11,554	4,700	40.7	53,855	22,893	42.5
CAMARINES NORTE	14,010	498	3.6	146,704	4,049	2.8	6,147	1,059	17.2	28,654	10,361	36.2
CAMARINES SUR	38,291	1,177	3.1	400,961	2,134	0.5	16,801	544	3.2	78,314	6,243	8.0
CATANDUANES	6,276	567	9.0	65,721	273	0.4	2,754	91	3.3	12,836	1,320	10.3
MASBATE	19,088	5,481	28.7	199,877	4,784	2.4	8,375	2,209	26.4	39,039	12,657	32.4
SORSOGON	17,517	2,663	15.2	183,426	5,257	2.9	7,686	1,673	21.8	35,826	13,808	38.5
IRIGA CITY	2,391	169	7.1	25,042	0	-	1,049	0	-	4,891	568	11.6
LEGASPI CITY	4,559	1,177	25.8	47,738	2,134	4.5	2,000	76	3.8	9,324	5,842	62.7
NAGA CITY	4,020	2,026	50.4	42,100	1,660	3.9	1,764	925	52.4	8,223	4,235	51.5

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 6	176,225	35,689	20.3	1,845,334	79,774	4.3	77,324	16,003	20.7	360,423	175,162	48.6
AKLAN	12,475	10,302	82.6	130,628	11,683	8.9	5,474	649	11.9	25,514	15,594	61.1
ANTIQUE	13,126	1,246	9.5	137,452	3,861	2.8	5,760	770	13.4	26,846	10,166	37.9
CAPIZ	15,140	8,147	53.8	158,535	13,787	8.7	6,643	4,268	64.2	30,964	22,736	73.4
GUIMARAS	3,853	3,016	78.3	40,343	4,093	10.1	1,690	502	29.7	7,880	7,084	89.9
ILOILO	41,280	1,979	4.8	432,266	2,896	0.7	18,113	4,490	24.8	84,428	29,850	35.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	32,459	3,140	9.7	339,890	6,719	2.0	14,242	1,534	10.8	66,386	28,509	42.9
BACOLOD CITY	12,884	510	4.0	134,916	22,647	16.8	5,653	213	3.8	26,351	11,466	43.5
BAGO CITY	4,182	1,566	37.4	43,795	671	1.5	1,835	294	16.0	8,554	4,335	50.7
CADIZ CITY	3,550	177	5.0	37,170	559	1.5	1,558	72	4.6	7,260	2,606	35.9
ILOILO CITY	10,369	972	9.4	108,576	5,723	5.3	4,550	838	18.4	21,207	7,153	33.7
KABANKALAN CITY	4,419	180	4.1	46,272	492	1.1	1,939	709	36.6	9,038	1,507	16.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,647	609	37.0	17,246	337	2.0	723	92	12.7	3,368	2,194	65.1
PASSI CITY	1,777	12	0.7	18,609	53	0.3	780	126	16.2	3,635	755	20.8
ROXAS CITY	3,849	1,372	35.7	40,300	1,566	3.9	1,689	717	42.5	7,871	5,840	74.2
SAGAY CITY	3,839	265	6.9	40,196	1,470	3.7	1,684	96	5.7	7,851	8,391	106.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,933	367	12.5	30,712	1,041	3.4	1,287	82	6.4	5,999	4,634	77.3
SILAY CITY	3,987	799	20.0	41,751	1,587	3.8	1,749	287	16.4	8,155	4,875	59.8
TALISAY CITY	2,089	503	24.1	21,873	589	2.7	917	264	28.8	4,272	5,025	117.6
VICTORIAS CITY	2,478	527	21.3	25,953	0	-	1,087	0	-	5,069	2,442	48.2
REGION 7	154,601	45,849	29.7	1,618,904	55,900	3.5	67,836	36,886	54.4	316,198	110,493	34.9
BOHOL	28,088	12,272	43.7	294,127	15,476	5.3	12,325	9,908	80.4	57,448	27,379	47.7
CEBU	48,092	10,685	22.2	503,594	15,681	3.1	21,102	8,247	39.1	98,360	31,644	32.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	20,487	1,650	8.1	214,526	2,631	1.2	8,989	964	10.7	41,900	7,737	18.5
SIGUIJOR	2,246	615	27.4	23,518	907	3.9	985	306	31.1	4,593	2,425	52.8
BAIS CITY	1,872	1	0.1	19,607	19	0.1	822	0	-	3,830	83	2.2
BAYAWAN CITY	2,821	196	6.9	29,544	390	1.3	1,238	87	7.0	5,770	813	14.1
CANLAON CITY	1,272	559	44.0	13,318	1,464	11.0	558	168	30.1	2,601	2,592	99.6
CEBU CITY	20,490	1,910	9.3	214,563	1,200	0.6	8,991	1,231	13.7	41,908	2,259	5.4
DANAO CITY	2,488	6,510	261.6	26,057	6,728	25.8	5,765	5,089	88.1	12,505	12,505	245.7
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,957	2,570	86.9	30,962	1,785	5.8	1,297	1,383	106.6	6,047	4,084	67.5
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,888	2,463	41.8	61,657	2,065	3.3	2,584	1,226	47.5	12,043	2,415	20.1
MANDAWE CITY	5,963	5,252	88.1	62,446	6,823	10.9	2,617	7,109	271.7	12,197	13,549	111.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,294	893	38.9	24,020	517	2.2	1,006	265	26.3	4,691	2,511	53.5
TALISAY CITY	4,000	0	-	41,883	0	-	1,755	0	-	8,180	0	-
TANJAY CITY	1,900	273	14.4	19,899	214	1.1	834	227	27.2	3,887	497	12.8
TOLEDO CITY	3,906	0	-	40,904	0	-	1,714	0	-	7,989	0	-

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 8	104,634	19,907	19.0	1,095,669	32,126	2.9	45,911	9,700	21.1	214,002	65,900	30.8
BILIRAN	4,126	304	7.4	43,202	1,323	3.1	1,810	219	12.1	8,438	4,419	52.4
EASTERN SAMAR	11,045	2,930	26.5	115,660	4,196	3.6	4,846	1,114	23.0	22,590	6,954	30.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	37,068	9,291	25.1	388,159	15,852	4.1	16,265	5,443	33.5	75,814	23,869	31.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,970	675	4.8	146,285	780	0.5	6,130	612	10.0	28,572	1,429	5.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	9,878	2,210	22.4	103,438	6,720	6.5	4,334	1,492	34.4	20,203	11,190	55.4
WESTERN SAMAR	14,227	858	6.0	148,981	537	0.4	6,243	219	3.5	29,098	2,242	7.7
CALBAYOG CITY	4,035	593	14.7	42,252	218	0.5	1,770	220	12.4	8,252	6,420	77.8
ORMOC CITY	4,627	1,752	37.9	48,452	2,208	4.6	2,030	331	16.3	9,464	7,672	81.1
TACLOBAN CITY	5,767	1,294	22.4	60,390	292	0.5	2,530	50	2.0	11,795	1,705	14.5
REGION 9	88,329	11,805	13.4	924,939	31,562	3.4	38,757	18,064	46.6	180,655	49,908	27.6
BASILAN	9,036	1,069	11.8	94,624	1,683	1.8	3,965	216	5.4	18,482	3,270	17.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	19,393	2,601	13.4	203,069	6,090	3.0	8,509	1,389	16.3	39,663	10,000	25.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	19,772	5,198	26.3	207,037	16,594	8.0	8,675	9,340	107.7	40,438	19,562	48.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	14,137	1,040	7.4	148,032	3,250	2.2	6,203	2,354	38.0	28,913	6,016	20.8
DAPITAN CITY	1,930	175	9.1	20,209	156	0.8	847	404	47.7	3,947	596	15.1
DIPOLOG CITY	2,922	201	6.9	30,598	837	2.7	1,282	90	7.0	5,976	2,451	41.0
PAGADIAN CITY	4,176	1,060	25.4	43,727	686	1.6	1,832	361	19.7	8,541	1,500	17.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	17,019	461	2.7	178,219	2,266	1.3	7,468	3,910	52.4	34,809	6,513	18.7
REGION 10	77,552	27,029	34.9	812,080	34,643	4.3	34,028	12,740	37.4	158,612	69,669	43.9
BUKIDNON	22,368	9,597	42.9	234,230	8,057	3.4	9,815	3,090	31.5	45,749	18,230	39.8
CAMIGUIN	2,021	645	31.9	21,159	1,505	7.1	887	408	46.0	4,133	3,029	73.3
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	7,543	2,740	36.3	78,990	3,193	4.0	3,310	1,977	59.7	15,428	8,733	56.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	14,913	5,747	38.5	156,163	6,247	4.0	6,544	3,635	55.6	30,501	12,778	41.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	14,147	4,576	32.3	148,137	7,326	4.9	6,207	1,506	24.3	28,934	11,518	39.8
GINGOOG CITY	2,483	463	18.6	26,004	468	1.8	1,090	376	34.5	5,079	1,266	24.9
MALAYBALAY CITY	3,913	800	20.4	40,975	730	1.8	1,717	131	7.6	8,003	4,551	56.9
OROQUIETA CITY	1,670	65	3.9	17,492	0	-	733	0	-	3,416	370	10.8
OZAMIS CITY	3,128	1,328	42.5	32,756	1,519	4.6	1,373	859	62.6	6,398	3,134	49.0
TANGUB CITY	1,343	364	27.1	14,067	404	2.9	589	381	64.6	2,748	1,185	43.1
VALENCIA CITY	4,131	704	17.0	43,258	5,194	12.0	1,813	377	20.8	8,449	4,875	57.7

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 11	146,961	13,359	9.1	1,538,903	27,780	1.8	64,484	17,789	27.6	300,572	87,795	29.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	16,722	687	4.1	175,099	3,244	1.9	7,337	2,359	32.2	34,200	10,888	31.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	21,604	1,978	9.2	226,229	1,854	0.8	9,479	1,270	13.4	44,186	8,141	18.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,538	2,030	16.2	131,287	4,021	3.1	5,501	2,263	41.1	25,642	9,838	38.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	20,053	995	5.0	209,989	2,008	1.0	8,799	1,757	20.0	41,014	7,566	18.4
SARANGANI	12,109	477	3.9	126,795	1,319	1.0	5,313	623	11.7	24,765	5,630	22.7
SOUTH COTABATO	19,875	2,125	10.7	208,120	5,107	2.5	8,721	2,387	27.4	40,649	19,532	48.1
DAVAO CITY	32,304	4,938	15.3	338,275	7,136	2.1	14,174	6,557	46.3	66,070	15,698	23.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY	11,812	129	1.1	123,685	3,091	2.5	5,183	573	11.1	24,158	10,502	43.5
REGION 12	74,514	9,543	12.8	780,270	15,311	2.0	32,695	6,927	21.2	152,399	47,175	31.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	13,641	3,618	26.5	142,847	2,782	1.9	5,986	1,872	31.3	27,900	11,774	42.2
NORTH COTABATO	24,492	2,692	11.0	256,468	7,295	2.8	10,747	1,872	17.4	50,092	18,276	36.5
SULTAN KUDARAT	16,604	2,593	15.6	173,865	2,996	1.7	7,285	1,176	16.1	33,959	9,637	28.4
COTABATO CITY	4,579	162	3.5	47,951	186	0.4	2,009	140	7.0	9,366	797	8.5
ILIGAN CITY	8,933	180	2.0	93,541	2,052	2.2	3,920	1,730	44.1	18,270	5,207	28.5
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,817	298	10.6	29,495	0	-	1,236	137	11.1	5,761	1,484	25.8
MARAWI CITY	3,503	0	-	36,677	0	-	1,537	0	-	7,164	0	-
A.R.M.M.	60,815	16,821	27.7	636,827	14,636	2.3	26,684	*	*	124,382	*	*
LANAO DEL SUR	17,559	5,948	33.9	183,865	9,515	5.2	7,704	*	*	35,912	*	*
MAGUINDANAO	20,700	819	4.0	216,764	277	0.1	9,083	*	*	42,338	*	*
SULU	15,191	9,505	62.6	159,076	3,958	2.5	6,666	*	*	31,070	*	*
TAWI-TAWI	7,365	549	7.5	77,124	886	1.1	3,232	*	*	15,063	*	*
CARAGA	61,193	13,918	22.7	640,786	27,553	4.3	26,850	6,763	25.2	125,156	50,076	40.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,140	1,778	21.8	85,241	3,581	4.2	3,572	820	23.0	16,649	9,608	57.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	17,571	2,029	11.5	183,990	4,258	2.3	7,710	1,597	20.7	35,936	12,181	33.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	10,165	4,308	42.4	106,438	10,406	9.8	4,460	1,181	26.5	20,789	9,690	46.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	11,261	4,332	38.5	117,923	5,678	4.8	4,941	2,309	46.7	23,032	11,215	48.7
BISLIG CITY	3,190	360	11.3	33,408	1,423	4.3	1,400	328	23.4	6,525	3,629	55.6
BUTUAN CITY	7,665	913	11.9	80,260	1,015	1.3	3,363	513	15.3	15,676	772	4.9
SURIGAO CITY	3,311	198	6.0	34,673	1,192	3.4	1,453	15	1.0	6,772	2,981	44.0

LEGEND:
* - No report

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINES	77,925,894	63,144	81.0	119,800	153.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,573,733	7,275	68.8	20,480	193.7
BATANES	15,286	16	104.7	31	202.8
MALABON	393,276	271	68.9	794	201.9
NAVOTAS	252,949	294	116.2	580	229.3
PATEROS	56,351	21	37.3	83	147.3
SAN JUAN	114,189	103	90.2	427	373.9
TAGUIG	521,030	454	87.1	927	177.9
CALOOCAN CITY	1,224,413	756	61.7	2,357	192.5
LAS PINAS CITY	584,078	403	69.0	1,059	181.3
MAKATI CITY	490,995	244	49.7	1,086	221.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,704	273	92.3	712	240.8
CITY OF MANILA	1,542,071	1,262	81.8	4,418	286.5
MARIKINA CITY	417,906	315	75.4	771	184.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	535,086	288	53.8	837	156.4
PARANAQUE CITY	463,660	291	62.8	782	168.7
PASAY CITY	421,828	352	83.4	776	184.0
PASIG CITY	543,544	552	101.6	794	146.1
QUEZON CITY	2,168,301	1,005	46.3	3,124	144.1
VALENZUELA CITY	533,064	375	70.3	922	173.0
C.A.R.	1,435,013	750	52.3	1,640	114.3
ABRAO	212,730	145	68.2	339	159.4
APAYAO	94,870	97	102.2	275	289.9
BENGUET	347,240	209	60.2	305	87.8
IFUGAO	170,449	97	56.9	210	123.2
KALINGA	173,877	133	76.5	351	201.9
MT. PROVINCE	145,028	45	31.0	130	89.6
BAGUIO CITY	290,837	24	8.3	30	10.3
REGION 1	4,215,590	2,623	62.2	5,988	142.0
ILOCOS NORTE	427,452	171	40.0	780	182.5
ILOCOS SUR	546,366	273	50.0	797	145.9
LA UNION	563,656	306	54.3	865	153.5
PANGASINAN	2,036,247	1,520	74.6	2,716	133.4
DAGUPAN CITY	137,797	72	52.3	135	98.0
LAOAG CITY	96,872	35	36.1	133	137.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	149,516	128	85.6	288	192.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	104,730	55	52.5	138	131.8
URDANETA CITY	114,237	53	46.4	100	87.5
VIGAN CITY	44,722	10	22.4	36	80.5

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 2	2,853,617	2,259	79.2	3,881	136.0
CAGAYAN	869,609	683	78.5	1,272	146.3
ISABELA	1,097,936	809	73.7	1,508	137.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	381,750	487	127.6	574	150.4
QUIRINO	154,369	100	64.8	201	130.2
CAUAYAN CITY	110,930	68	61.3	98	88.3
SANTIAGO CITY	114,542	40	34.9	105	91.7
TUGUEGARAO CITY	124,500	72	57.8	123	98.8
REGION 3	7,847,167	5,155	65.7	10,187	129.8
BATAAN	560,073	501	89.5	1,508	269.3
BULACAN	2,062,431	1,843	89.4	2,183	105.8
NUEVA ECIJA	1,304,922	260	19.9	362	27.7
PAMPANGA	1,609,589	1,105	68.7	2,336	145.1
TARLAC	1,054,712	691	65.5	1,913	181.4
ZAMBALES	442,421	362	81.8	665	150.3
ANGELES CITY	257,412	47	18.3	464	180.3
CABANATUAN CITY	228,081	184	80.7	309	135.5
OLONGAPO CITY	185,437	136	73.3	205	110.5
PALAYAN CITY	33,791	7	20.7	20	59.2
SAN JOSE CITY	110,315	19	17.2	222	201.2
REGION 4	11,631,562	7,381	63.5	13,524	116.3
AURORA	186,371	123	66.0	213	114.3
BATANGAS	1,379,504	556	40.3	1,559	113.0
CAVITE	1,760,512	1,067	60.6	1,812	102.9
LAGUNA	1,733,448	1,026	59.2	1,210	69.8
MARINDUQUE	211,328	141	66.7	269	127.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	384,301	400	104.1	841	218.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	575,740	408	70.9	558	96.9
PALAWAN	595,755	1,055	177.1	1,798	301.8
QUEZON	1,518,982	362	23.8	1,018	67.0
RIZAL	1,198,316	932	77.8	1,345	112.2
ROMBLON	265,701	134	50.4	358	134.7
ANTIPOLO CITY	568,601	377	66.3	409	71.9
BATANGAS CITY	234,674	184	78.4	461	196.4
CALAPAN CITY	111,682	99	88.6	281	251.6
CAVITE CITY	90,002	103	114.4	220	244.4
LIPA CITY	196,604	92	46.8	187	95.1
LUCENA CITY	210,782	44	20.9	313	148.5
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	160,890	92	57.2	418	259.8
SAN PABLO CITY	204,837	119	58.1	152	74.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,592	17	52.2	41	125.8
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,955	50	217.8	61	265.7

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT
BY Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 5	4,836,216	4,860	100.5	9,666	199.9
ALBAY	962,411	1,042	108.3	2,104	218.6
CAMARINES NORTE	512,055	676	132.0	1,992	389.0
CAMARINES SUR	1,399,515	1,256	89.7	2,182	155.9
CATANDUANES	229,393	249	108.5	258	112.5
MASBATE	697,652	558	80.0	1,037	148.6
SORSOGON	640,231	677	105.7	1,374	214.6
IRIGA CITY	87,408	114	130.4	148	169.3
LEGASPI CITY	166,625	114	68.4	303	181.8
NAGA CITY	146,947	174	118.4	268	182.4
REGION 6	6,440,957	6,533	101.4	12,180	189.1
AKLAN	455,943	359	78.7	747	163.8
ANTIQUE	479,761	399	83.2	781	162.8
CAPIZ	553,351	368	66.5	657	118.7
GUIMARAS	140,814	111	78.8	260	184.6
ILOILO	1,508,783	1,652	109.5	3,015	199.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,186,351	1,173	98.9	1,847	155.7
BACOLOD CITY	470,910	623	132.3	1,433	304.3
BAGO CITY	152,862	232	151.8	311	203.5
CADIZ CITY	129,739	163	125.6	237	182.7
ILOILO CITY	378,975	319	84.2	569	150.1
KABANKALAN CITY	161,508	134	83.0	150	92.9
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,196	109	181.1	118	196.0
PASSI CITY	64,954	108	166.3	261	401.8
ROXAS CITY	140,662	197	140.1	287	204.0
SAGAY CITY	140,301	172	122.6	322	229.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	107,198	95	88.6	289	269.6
SILAY CITY	145,728	157	107.7	324	222.3
TALISAY CITY	76,347	116	151.9	207	271.1
VICTORIAS CITY	90,586	46	50.8	365	402.9
REGION 7	5,650,625	4,952	87.6	7,218	127.7
BOHOL	1,026,620	779	75.9	1,255	122.2
CEBU	1,757,744	1,439	81.9	1,935	110.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	748,782	618	82.5	779	104.0
SIQUJOR	82,088	102	124.3	129	157.1
BAIS CITY	68,437	68	99.4	91	133.0
BAYAWAN CITY	103,119	54	52.4	83	80.5
CANLAON CITY	46,484	76	163.5	101	217.3
CEBU CITY	748,911	733	97.9	997	133.1
DANAO CITY	90,951	76	83.6	94	103.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	108,069	80	74.0	110	101.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY	215,209	281	130.6	562	261.1
MANDAWE CITY	217,963	246	112.9	602	276.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	83,838	32	38.2	57	68.0
TALISAY CITY	146,187	150	102.6	173	118.3
TANJAY CITY	69,457	74	106.5	98	141.1
TOLEDO CITY	142,770	144	100.9	152	106.5

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 8	3,824,326	3,322	86.9	5,657	147.9
BILIRAN	150,793	203	134.6	315	208.9
EASTERN SAMAR	403,701	497	123.1	818	202.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,354,830	1,214	89.6	1,711	126.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	510,595	302	59.1	691	135.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	361,041	483	133.8	763	211.3
WESTERN SAMAR	520,005	181	34.8	293	56.3
CALBAYOG CITY	147,475	89	60.3	155	105.1
ORMOC CITY	169,118	199	117.7	547	323.4
TACLOBAN CITY	210,784	154	73.1	364	172.7
REGION 9	3,228,409	2,935	90.9	5,923	183.5
BASILAN	330,277	302	91.4	510	154.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	708,794	512	72.2	990	139.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	722,643	783	108.4	1,436	198.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	516,692	336	65.0	802	155.2
DAPITAN CITY	70,538	61	86.5	182	258.0
DIPOLOG CITY	106,798	49	45.9	116	108.6
PAGADIAN CITY	152,624	206	135.0	268	175.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	622,056	686	110.3	1,619	260.3
REGION 10	2,834,485	2,673	94.3	4,181	147.5
BUKIDNON	1,111,562	807	72.6	950	85.5
CAMIGUIN	73,853	90	121.9	182	246.4
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	275,708	223	80.9	328	119.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	545,071	685	125.7	1,066	195.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	517,058	563	108.9	1,154	223.2
GINGOOG CITY	90,765	61	67.2	181	199.4
OROQUIETA CITY	61,053	55	90.1	68	111.4
OZAMIS CITY	114,332	138	120.7	193	168.8
TANGUB CITY	49,101	51	103.9	59	120.2

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT**BY Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2001**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 11	5,371,390	5,564	103.6	8,525	158.7
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	611,166	700	114.5	1,115	182.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	789,629	437	55.3	838	106.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	458,244	423	92.3	711	155.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	732,945	467	63.7	587	80.1
SARANGANI	442,567	324	73.2	572	129.2
SOUTH COTABATO	726,424	724	99.7	1,026	141.2
DAVAO CITY	1,180,714	972	82.3	1,690	143.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	431,711	1,517	351.4	1,986	460.0
REGION 12	2,723,455	2,100	77.1	2,614	96.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	498,592	421	84.4	498	99.9
NORTH COTABATO	895,178	727	81.2	880	98.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	606,860	479	78.9	676	111.4
COTABATO CITY	167,369	224	133.8	283	169.1
ILIGAN CITY	326,497	114	34.9	136	41.7
KIDAPAWAN CITY	102,948	112	108.8	118	114.6
MARAWI CITY	128,019	23	18.0	23	18.0
A.R.M.M.	2,222,781	1,850	83.2	3,234	145.5
LANAO DEL SUR	641,764	850	132.4	1,056	164.5
MAGUINDANAO	756,595	596	78.8	1,160	153.3
SULU	555,238	213	38.4	750	135.1
TAWI-TAWI	269,192	191	71.0	268	99.6
CARAGA	2,236,601	2,912	130.2	4,902	219.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	297,525	265	89.1	623	209.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	642,198	670	104.3	1,243	193.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	371,513	575	154.8	878	236.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	411,598	661	160.6	991	240.8
BISLIG CITY	116,607	258	221.3	349	299.3
BUTUAN CITY	280,140	273	97.5	489	174.6
SURIGAO CITY	121,022	210	173.5	329	271.9

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT**By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2001**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
PHILIPPINES	53,105,280	65,556	0.1
C.A.R.	796,954	1,463	0.2
ABRA	212,730	52	0.02
APAYAO	94,870	1,017	1.1
IFUGAO	170,449	78	0.05
KALINGA	173,877	309	0.2
MT. PROVINCE	145,028	7	0.005
REGION 1	4,215,590	84	0.002
ILOCOS NORTE	427,452	28	0.01
ILOCOS SUR	546,366	10	0.002
LA UNION	563,656	2	0.0004
PANGASINAN	2,036,247	44	0.002
REGION 2	2,503,664	2,519	0.1
CAGAYAN	869,609	990	0.1
ISABELA	1,097,936	1,437	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	381,750	16	0.004
QUIRINO	154,369	76	0.05
REGION 3	5,424,559	564	0.01
BATAAN	560,073	69	0.01
BULACAN	2,062,431	130	0.01
NUEVA ECIJA	1,304,922	54	0.004
TARLAC	1,054,712	5	0.0005
ZAMBALES	442,421	306	0.1

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
REGION 4	11,631,562	20,260	0.2
AURORA	186,371	149	0.1
CAVITE	1,760,512	2	0.0001
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	384,301	386	0.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	575,740	49	0.01
PALAWAN	595,755	17,229	2.9
QUEZON	1,518,982	0	
RIZAL	1,198,316	15	0.001
ROMBLON	265,701	16	0.01
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	160,890	2,414	1.5
REGION 5	4,836,216	221	0.005
CAMARINES NORTE	512,055	196	0.04
SORSOGON	640,231	25	0.004
REGION 6	479,761	25	0.005
ANTIQUE	479,761	25	0.005

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
REGION 7	5,650,625	1	0.00002
NEGROS ORIENTAL	748,782	1	0.0001
REGION 9	2,900,462	362	0.01
BASILAN	330,277	234	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	708,794	55	0.01
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	722,643	48	0.01
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	516,692	20	0.004
ZAMBOANGA CITY	622,056	5	0.001
REGION 10	2,834,485	891	0.03
BUKIDNON	817,557	655	0.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	545,071	8	0.001
GINGOOG CITY	90,765	226	0.2
TANGUB CITY	49,101	2	0.004
REGION 11	5,371,390	4,338	0.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	611,166	1,230	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	789,629	1,241	0.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	458,244	549	0.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	732,945	1,117	0.2
SARANGANI	442,567	137	0.03
SOUTH COTABATO	726,424	53	0.01
DAVAO CITY	1,180,714	10	0.001
GEN. SANTOS CITY	431,711	1	0.0002

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
REGION 12	2,000,630	607	0.03
LANAO DEL NORTE	498,592	5	0.001
NORTH COTABATO	895,178	108	0.02
SULTAN KUDARAT	606,860	494	0.1
A.R.M.M.	2,222,781	30,702	1.4
LANAO DEL SUR	641,764	4	0.001
MAGUINDANAO	756,595	4,811	0.64
SULU	555,238	1,373	0.2
TAWI-TAWI	269,192	24,514	9.1
CARAGA	2,236,601	3,519	0.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	297,525	330	0.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	642,198	2,698	0.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	371,513	1	0.0003
SURIGAO DE L SUR	411,598	117	0.03
BISLIG CITY	116,607	101	0.1
BUTUAN CITY	280,140	272	0.1

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINES	14,399,035	11,377,256	79.0	10,262,572	71.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	2,002,619	1,584,463	79.1	1,453,821	72.6
BATANES	3,721	3,704	99.5	3,682	99.0
MALABON	78,655	73,814	93.8	65,579	83.4
NAVOTAS	50,590	38,367	75.8	27,694	54.7
PATEROS	13,195	13,195	100.0	11,114	84.2
SAN JUAN	19,032	19,350	101.7	17,339	91.1
TAGUIG	77,287	86,839	112.4	78,155	101.1
CALOOCAN CITY	284,408	201,691	70.9	178,860	62.9
LAS PINAS CITY	97,346	82,542	84.8	78,064	80.2
MAKATI CITY	81,833	83,398	101.9	78,914	96.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	59,141	40,635	68.7	40,433	68.4
CITY OF MANILA	257,012	288,771	112.4	256,373	99.8
MARIKINA CITY	69,651	69,651	100.0	69,651	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	106,446	86,807	81.6	89,964	84.5
PARANAQUE CITY	77,277	92,732	120.0	85,313	110.4
PASAY CITY	84,366	84,366	100.0	78,460	93.0
PASIG CITY	92,933	92,933	100.0	80,003	86.1
QUEZON CITY	443,113	137,585	31.0	109,657	24.7
VALENZUELA CITY	106,613	88,083	82.6	104,566	98.1
C.A.R.	267,051	238,999	89.5	180,548	67.6
ABRA	39,954	37,437	93.7	26,445	66.2
APAYAO	17,205	13,139	76.4	14,676	85.3
BENGUET	62,583	58,657	93.7	40,351	64.5
IFUGAO	30,006	27,429	91.4	17,111	57.0
KALINGA	28,926	22,582	78.1	12,440	43.0
MT. PROVINCE	29,612	27,462	92.7	18,327	61.9
BAGUIO CITY	58,765	52,293	89.0	51,198	87.1
REGION I	778,740	778,740	100.0	680,424	87.4
ILOCOS NORTE	82,588	82,588	100.0	74,880	90.7
ILOCOS SUR	78,522	78,522	100.0	72,653	92.5
LA UNION	92,833	92,833	100.0	88,137	94.9
PANGASINAN	401,520	401,520	100.0	341,102	85.0
DAGUPAN CITY	24,606	24,606	100.0	20,720	84.2
LAOAG CITY	16,145	16,145	100.0	15,174	94.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	21,632	21,632	100.0	19,622	90.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	31,875	31,875	100.0	31,815	99.8
URDANETA CITY	21,446	21,446	100.0	9,453	44.1
VIGAN CITY	7,573	7,573	100.0	6,868	90.7

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 2	558,375	448,615	80.3	455,431	81.6
CAGAYAN	193,514	140,701	72.7	173,214	89.5
ISABELA	201,627	159,226	79.0	145,467	72.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	75,868	70,666	93.1	63,881	84.2
QUIRINO	27,919	22,007	78.8	20,935	75.0
CAUAYAN CITY	17,559	14,855	84.6	15,258	86.9
SANTIAGO CITY	20,334	19,606	96.4	15,836	77.9
TUGUEGARAO CITY	21,554	21,554	100.0	20,840	96.7
REGION 3	1,510,987	1,075,597	71.2	1,013,351	67.1
BATAAN	109,569	80,440	73.4	74,375	67.9
BULACAN	399,880	360,845	90.2	335,739	84.0
NUEVA ECIA	287,992	174,402	60.6	165,522	57.5
PAMPANGA	280,456	101,601	36.2	151,878	54.2
TARLAC	189,394	169,308	89.4	123,543	65.2
ZAMBALES	80,706	52,506	65.1	47,557	58.9
ANGELES CITY	49,397	49,176	99.6	45,175	91.5
CABANATUAN CITY	45,424	28,724	63.2	28,376	62.5
OLONGAPO CITY	40,876	40,876	100.0	40,478	99.0
PALAYAN CITY	5,230	4,000	76.5	315	6.0
SAN JOSE CITY	22,063	13,719	62.2	393	1.8
REGION 4	2,148,346	1,704,021	79.3	1,592,537	74.1
AURORA	32,481	29,131	89.7	22,500	69.3
BATANGAS	256,968	210,592	82.0	178,437	69.4
CAVITE	319,221	212,431	66.5	224,195	70.2
LAGUNA	310,153	230,923	74.5	241,194	77.8
MARINDUQUE	34,952	34,241	98.0	26,639	76.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	55,909	33,202	59.4	35,682	63.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	98,853	92,984	94.1	67,375	68.2
PALAWAN	70,211	65,363	93.1	52,379	74.6
QUEZON	342,117	239,482	70.0	239,482	70.0
RIZAL	241,745	218,086	90.2	193,542	80.1
ROMBLON	52,847	33,878	64.1	31,029	58.7
ANTIPOLO CITY	92,398	90,445	97.9	88,883	96.2
BATANGAS CITY	39,112	38,442	98.3	34,934	89.3
CALAPAN CITY	18,624	18,624	100.0	16,497	88.6
CAVITE CITY	18,977	15,626	82.3	13,317	70.2
LIPA CITY	42,216	28,840	68.3	29,176	69.1
LUCENA CITY	39,405	31,789	80.7	22,708	57.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	34,250	33,471	97.7	32,291	94.3
SAN PABLO CITY	34,809	33,755	97.0	30,367	87.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	6,852	6,470	94.4	6,208	90.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	6,246	6,246	100.0	5,702	91.3

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 5	816,078	658,266	80.7	565,408	69.3
ALBAY	164,496	155,415	94.5	120,041	73.0
CAMARINES NORTE	76,800	50,436	65.7	54,845	71.4
CAMARINES SUR	257,646	198,983	77.2	180,295	70.0
CATANDUANES	24,667	19,119	77.5	15,604	63.3
MASBATE	117,046	64,685	55.3	49,963	42.7
SORSOGON	103,029	103,029	100.0	88,655	86.0
IRIGA CITY	14,632	13,659	93.4	11,626	79.5
LEGASPI CITY	28,835	28,835	100.0	20,743	71.9
NAGA CITY	28,927	24,105	83.3	23,636	81.7
REGION 6	1,225,884	1,069,089	87.2	946,282	77.2
AKLAN	91,188	67,511	74.0	55,765	61.2
ANTIQUE	92,070	86,555	94.0	75,921	82.5
CAPIZ	104,090	93,049	89.4	83,148	79.9
GUIMARAS	25,596	17,986	70.3	21,433	83.7
ILOILO	287,314	245,837	85.6	222,775	77.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	222,995	185,069	83.0	164,194	73.6
BACOLOD CITY	88,784	83,747	94.3	74,347	83.7
BAGO CITY	28,974	25,469	87.9	16,744	57.8
CADIZ CITY	22,857	22,743	99.5	15,843	69.3
ILOILO CITY	78,932	73,084	92.6	63,691	80.7
KABANKALAN CITY	28,288	26,545	93.8	25,184	89.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	11,543	11,273	97.7	10,591	91.8
PASSI CITY	12,717	6,578	51.7	10,535	82.8
ROXAS CITY	26,019	26,019	100.0	22,088	84.9
SAGAY CITY	28,704	27,480	95.7	26,323	91.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	24,728	21,989	88.9	18,323	74.1
SILAY CITY	23,020	21,020	91.3	13,470	58.5
TALISAY CITY	12,414	12,268	98.8	11,086	89.3
VICTORIAS CITY	15,651	14,867	95.0	14,821	94.7
REGION 7	1,079,237	864,406	80.1	713,878	66.1
BOHOL	188,023	146,032	77.7	153,124	81.4
CEBU	331,908	231,972	69.9	155,262	46.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	156,596	111,099	70.9	107,236	68.5
SIGUIJOR	13,178	12,357	93.8	10,701	81.2
BAIS CITY	11,875	10,766	90.7	10,721	90.3
BAYAWAN CITY	18,719	16,348	87.3	13,041	69.7
CANLAON CITY	7,339	7,229	98.5	5,841	79.6
CEBU CITY	147,422	145,295	98.6	115,136	78.1
DANAO CITY	19,997	15,174	75.9	11,318	56.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	18,687	18,687	100.0	18,363	98.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	46,856	46,856	100.0	32,799	70.0
MANDAUE CITY	45,299	39,109	86.3	28,318	62.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	15,310	15,310	100.0	15,023	98.1
TALISAY CITY	20,384	12,325	60.5	10,217	50.1
TANJAY CITY	12,507	11,816	94.5	10,608	84.8
TOLEDO CITY	25,137	24,031	95.6	16,170	64.3

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 8	705,570	535,412	75.9	459,835	65.2
BILIRAN	27,328	18,976	69.4	19,115	69.9
EASTERN SAMAR	66,541	57,699	86.7	46,024	69.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	261,251	210,255	80.5	194,859	74.6
NORTHERN SAMAR	92,472	55,697	60.2	48,926	52.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	69,882	65,023	93.0	57,859	82.8
WESTERN SAMAR	95,343	59,405	62.3	40,001	42.0
CALBAYOG CITY	26,453	10,360	39.2	9,690	36.6
ORMOC CITY	31,542	26,836	85.1	20,705	65.6
TACLOBAN CITY	34,758	31,161	89.7	22,656	65.2
REGION 9	567,560	405,624	71.5	362,605	63.9
BASILAN	63,771	15,977	25.1	17,872	28.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	140,002	98,540	70.4	96,522	68.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	136,936	116,025	84.7	96,662	70.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	83,008	50,977	61.4	35,248	42.5
DAPITAN CITY	11,995	9,345	77.9	9,730	81.1
DIPOLOG CITY	21,666	20,375	94.0	17,379	80.2
PAGADIAN CITY	21,490	20,114	93.6	15,238	70.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	88,692	74,271	83.7	73,954	83.4
REGION 10	540,729	472,515	87.4	393,395	72.8
BUKIDNON	192,363	160,384	83.4	125,205	65.1
CAMIGUIN	14,713	14,713	100.0	11,950	81.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	52,601	40,021	76.1	37,008	70.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	97,548	97,548	100.0	74,981	76.9
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	92,301	88,615	96.0	79,236	85.8
GINGOOG CITY	18,551	17,216	92.8	15,645	84.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	23,263	19,734	84.8	18,968	81.5
OROQUIETA CITY	12,234	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	*	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	9,601	9,486	98.8	6,119	63.7
VALENCIA CITY	27,554	24,798	90.0	24,283	88.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 11	994,408	803,281	80.8	737,641	74.2
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	109,869	90,412	82.3	66,642	60.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	149,428	116,877	78.2	117,149	78.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	86,967	56,633	65.1	57,398	66.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	157,054	107,708	68.6	118,603	75.5
SARANGANI	82,896	53,391	64.4	47,582	57.4
SOUTH COTABATO	134,523	127,405	94.7	91,064	67.7
DAVAO CITY	196,580	174,779	88.9	170,670	86.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY	77,091	76,076	98.7	68,533	88.9
REGION 12	410,196	239,869	58.5	293,169	71.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	72,742	50,022	68.8	46,035	63.3
NORTH COTABATO	114,901	13,078	11.4	98,862	86.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	98,817	74,772	75.7	68,469	69.3
COTABATO CITY	33,474	28,982	86.6	18,147	54.2
ILIGAN CITY	47,952	37,313	77.8	32,708	68.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	19,376	13,377	69.0	16,535	85.3
MARAWI CITY	22,934	22,325	97.3	12,413	54.1
A.R.M.M.	377,464	204,766	54.2	149,283	39.5
LANAO DEL SUR	121,725	85,045	69.9	57,461	47.2
MAGUINDANAO	126,118	84,947	67.4	58,037	46.0
SULU	96,382	22,587	23.4	13,891	14.4
TAWI-TAWI	33,239	12,187	36.7	19,894	59.9
CARAGA	415,791	293,593	70.6	264,964	63.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	48,736	45,328	93.0	37,639	77.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	102,972	75,169	73.0	63,843	62.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	69,767	49,164	70.5	40,409	57.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR	72,373	45,648	63.1	50,279	69.5
BISLIG CITY	19,576	14,632	74.7	14,600	74.6
BUTUAN CITY	78,163	41,131	52.6	41,155	52.7
SURIGAO CITY	24,204	22,521	93.0	17,039	70.4

TABLE 12

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN-INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTENDANTS	NON TECHNICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PHILIPPINES	77,925,894	42,354	15,107	14,399,035	2,957	1,958	4,819	16,612	291	3,245	1,456	187,376	1,052	51,114	2,936
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,573,733	1,723	44	2,002,619	685	578	823	1,229	95	312	208	4,458	201	127	1,026
BATANES	15,286	29	7	3,721	4	0	6	11	0	9	1	129	0	6	3
MALABON	393,276	21	0	78,655	34	23	49	54	4	5	9	530	10	49	90
NAVOTAS	252,949	14	0	50,590	15	11	14	40	4	10	5	168	8	10	14
PATEROS	56,351	10	0	13,195	3	4	6	21	2	2	2	0	2	0	8
SAN JUAN	114,189	21	0	19,032	10	13	11	14	3	9	6	100	7	0	13
TAGUIG	521,030	18	0	77,287	21	14	25	69	7	9	10	0	5	0	0
CALOOCAN CITY	1,224,413	188	33	284,408	36	23	26	52	4	19	8	523	6	8	117
LAS PINAS CITY	584,078	20	0	97,346	34	27	46	71	9	20	8	113	14	20	91
MAKATI CITY	490,995	33	0	81,833	49	40	51	85	11	14	9	14	19	0	22
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,704	27	0	59,141	31	26	45	80	6	11	11	100	14	0	0
CITY OF MANILA	1,542,071	897	0	257,012	199	161	222	123	4	72	43	242	18	0	459
MARIKINA CITY	417,906	14	0	69,651	18	22	16	43	6	12	5	142	8	0	18
MUNTINLUPA CITY	535,086	9	0	106,446	23	37	42	75	7	17	12	256	12	0	0
PARANAQUE CITY	463,660	16	0	77,277	15	24	42	46	4	1	9	200	13	20	27
PASAY CITY	421,828	201	0	84,366	23	18	22	51	3	10	8	300	0	0	34
PASIG CITY	543,544	31	1	92,933	45	40	59	97	7	25	12	717	21	9	72
QUEZON CITY	2,168,301	142	1	443,113	97	73	110	220	9	52	22	598	24	0	55
VALENZUELA CITY	533,064	32	2	106,613	28	22	31	77	5	15	28	326	20	5	3
C.A.R.	1,435,013	1,179	576	267,051	79	35	140	584	10	103	37	5,513	23	1,512	85
ABRA	212,730	303	94	39,954	13	5	33	94	5	27	0	1,368	4	386	1
APAYAO	94,870	134	49	17,205	7	4	10	50	0	12	4	463	2	188	10
BENGUET	347,240	140	151	62,583	13	9	25	129	2	14	8	1,335	2	239	2
IFUGAO	170,449	179	93	30,006	9	4	12	95	2	10	5	629	3	181	5
KALINGA	173,877	150	93	28,926	13	4	14	107	0	12	4	775	4	164	2
MT. PROVINCE	145,028	144	88	29,612	9	5	19	92	0	11	6	893	4	354	1
BAGUIO CITY	290,837	129	8	58,765	15	4	27	17	1	17	10	50	4	0	64

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 12

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 1	4,215,590	3,429	914	778,740	159	97	214	1,026	7	229	34	19,520	84	1,414	43
ILOCOS NORTE	427,452	454	86	82,588	23	11	28	120	1	30	7	2,922	11	394	0
ILOCOS SUR	546,366	726	160	78,522	32	19	36	161	0	34	2	2,744	16	388	0
LA UNION	563,656	517	167	92,833	20	15	27	166	0	51	2	3,405	10	165	4
PANGASINAN	2,036,247	1,403	385	401,520	63	37	64	449	4	81	11	8,038	39	406	24
DAGUPAN CITY	137,797	31	16	24,606	5	2	3	15	0	9	2	300	0	20	0
LAOAG CITY	96,872	80	15	16,145	3	2	13	29	1	7	1	320	2	0	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	149,516	86	34	21,632	6	6	30	34	1	4	6	906	1	26	12
SAN FERNANDO CITY	104,730	59	25	31,875	4	2	9	25	0	8	1	378	3	5	0
URDANETA CITY	114,237	34	15	21,446	2	2	2	16	0	3	1	235	1	8	0
VIGAN CITY	44,722	39	11	7,573	1	1	2	11	0	2	1	272	1	2	3
REGION 2	2,853,617	2,332	793	558,375	116	63	206	821	25	139	74	8,543	37	1,987	27
CAGAYAN	869,609	821	221	193,514	28	24	52	237	15	58	23	3,504	12	940	4
ISABELA	1,097,936	953	378	201,627	36	21	77	352	5	38	28	2,952	11	760	23
NUEVA VIZCAYA	381,750	275	89	75,868	39	9	55	122	4	25	10	1,000	8	0	0
QUIRINO	154,369	132	50	27,919	6	5	7	49	0	6	6	656	2	259	0
CAUAYAN CITY	110,930	65	20	17,559	2	2	6	22	0	2	3	150	2	0	0
SANTIAGO CITY	114,542	37	16	20,334	4	1	4	16	0	1	2	100	1	0	0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	124,500	49	19	21,554	1	1	5	23	1	9	2	181	1	28	0
REGION 3	7,847,167	3,108	1,673	1,510,987	229	159	372	1,398	20	252	135	11,552	83	973	151
BATAAN	560,073	238	169	109,569	22	16	30	192	1	19	16	703	5	31	23
BULACAN	2,062,431	568	463	399,880	53	31	70	326	8	49	29	3,077	17	232	40
NUEVA ECIJA	1,304,922	849	220	287,992	43	48	67	219	5	70	16	2,272	11	198	34
PAMPANGA	1,609,589	513	413	280,456	41	20	55	241	2	39	31	1,530	14	44	11
TARLAC	1,054,712	512	168	189,394	28	18	67	207	0	35	16	1,753	14	286	22
ZAMBALES	442,421	228	168	80,706	14	13	21	107	1	14	7	1,619	8	129	14
ANGELES CITY	257,412	33	27	49,397	9	6	12	38	2	10	8	33	6	0	0
CABANATUAN CITY	228,081	89	19	45,424	4	1	19	19	0	6	2	215	2	0	0
OLONGAPO CITY	185,437	17	3	40,876	10	2	9	22	0	4	8	61	2	12	0
PALAYAN CITY	33,791	23	7	5,230	2	1	14	8	1	1	1	23	1	4	0
SAN JOSE CITY	110,315	38	16	22,063	3	3	8	19	0	5	1	266	3	37	7

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 12

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTENDANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 4	11,631,562	5,616	2,524	2,148,346	340	266	638	2,374	33	449	138	30,161	128	17,606	345
AURORA	186,371	151	68	32,481	7	6	10	64	0	8	4	946	5	189	3
BATANGAS	1,379,504	901	337	256,968	44	38	68	308	1	65	19	5,949	19	401	33
CAVITE	1,760,512	697	435	319,221	50	50	124	331	8	50	27	1,324	22	270	39
LAGUNA	1,733,448	594	282	310,153	43	34	81	305	6	64	16	1,945	17	276	49
MARINDUQUE	211,328	218	45	34,952	7	8	12	61	1	11	3	1,343	5	483	10
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	384,301	162	134	55,909	11	10	13	89	3	20	9	2,027	2	336	8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	575,740	364	93	98,853	18	10	28	106	3	21	4	3,835	4	12,109	0
PALAWAN	595,755	365	132	70,211	20	14	34	147	1	20	7	1,476	5	557	12
QUEZON	1,518,982	1,209	352	342,117	40	37	64	391	3	87	15	6,051	15	1,880	22
RIZAL	1,198,316	171	230	241,745	29	12	58	214	1	21	15	1,893	3	198	21
ROMBLON	265,701	219	96	52,847	13	12	20	74	0	17	0	1,618	4	443	4
ANTIPOLO CITY	568,601	16	29	92,398	3	4	6	29	0	3	2	131	2	35	3
BATANGAS CITY	234,674	105	74	39,112	13	12	13	55	2	10	2	180	6	56	15
CALAPAN CITY	111,682	62	18	18,624	5	1	6	19	1	4	1	530	1	94	62
CAVITE CITY	90,002	84	0	18,977	6	1	6	19	0	7	2	86	0	0	0
LIPA CITY	196,604	72	8	42,216	8	5	13	55	1	10	2	297	3	85	7
LUCENA CITY	210,782	33	48	39,405	4	0	36	32	0	7	2	119	1	29	34
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	160,890	66	44	34,250	5	3	15	26	2	9	4	232	3	144	8
SAN PABLO CITY	204,837	80	56	34,809	9	6	20	33	0	11	2	109	1	0	9
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,592	34	32	6,852	3	1	4	9	0	2	1	45	1	13	5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,955	13	11	6246	2	2	7	7	0	2	1	25	9	8	1
REGION 5	4,836,216	3,259	945	816,078	181	94	326	949	20	184	117	11,398	62	3,989	252
ALBAY	962,411	650	161	164,496	70	17	127	165	10	34	22	2,589	12	965	175
CAMARINES NORTE	512,055	246	70	76,800	14	10	21	84	0	16	13	863	8	288	14
CAMARINES SUR	1,399,515	1,000	291	257,646	47	33	84	301	2	71	41	2,825	17	1,069	0
CATANDUANES	229,393	315	42	24,667	7	1	14	43	1	7	6	953	1	206	0
MASBATE	697,652	528	184	117,046	23	17	34	177	0	25	19	1,967	12	727	38
SORSOGON	640,231	387	137	103,029	14	12	30	114	2	17	13	1,510	10	582	15
IRIGA CITY	87,408	36	11	14,632	2	1	4	11	0	1	1	1	0	30	5
LEGASPI CITY	166,625	70	25	28,835	2	2	7	23	5	7	1	519	1	69	3
NAGA CITY	146,947	27	24	28,927	2	1	5	31	0	6	1	171	1	53	2

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 12

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGVs	NO. OF BHS	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 6	6,440,957	4,049	1,442	1,225,884	263	123	467	1,718	17	291	96	23,169	102	5,190	315
AKLAN	455,943	327	112	91,188	19	9	32	134	0	31	13	2,329	7	434	3
ANTIQUE	479,761	590	113	92,070	18	6	32	158	4	23	5	1,118	3	998	19
CAPIZ	553,351	426	160	104,090	17	16	32	164	0	27	10	3,931	16	566	20
GUIMARAS	140,814	96	54	25,596	5	5	5	53	0	6	4	660	3	119	8
ILOILO	1,508,783	1,670	379	287,314	45	38	67	395	1	73	19	6,919	26	1,235	15
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,186,351	398	315	222,995	27	6	68	418	1	34	10	3,292	4	947	41
BACOLOD CITY	470,910	61	30	88,784	20	7	26	29	1	19	8	417	8	72	48
BAGO CITY	152,862	24	32	28,974	9	2	23	49	1	3	2	171	2	96	6
CADIZ CITY	129,739	22	22	22,857	10	2	11	27	1	5	2	366	2	74	6
ILOILO CITY	378,975	180	36	78,932	18	11	43	40	2	22	2	202	9	37	34
KABANKALAN CITY	161,508	32	34	28,288	1	2	8	49	0	3	1	356	2	47	7
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,196	14	14	11,543	3	2	4	17	1	2	1	195	2	57	25
PASSI CITY	64,954	51	30	12,717	3	1	9	30	1	5	3	409	1	40	2
ROXAS CITY	140,662	47	23	26,019	10	6	14	23	0	15	4	1,129	5	69	8
SAGAY CITY	140,301	24	24	28,704	4	2	11	43	0	3	2	473	3	117	12
SAN CARLOS CITY	107,198	18	21	24,728	34	3	51	28	2	7	8	500	2	175	32
SILAY CITY	145,728	16	19	23,020	9	2	13	19	2	5	1	299	2	35	9
TALISAY CITY	76,347	27	8	12,414	9	2	10	23	0	5	0	194	4	46	12
VICTORIAS CITY	90,586	26	16	15,651	2	1	8	19	0	3	1	209	1	26	8
REGION 7	5,650,625	3,054	1,374	1,079,237	244	113	416	1,451	16	317	152	16,380	65	2,953	212
BOHOL	1,026,620	1,094	312	188,023	40	13	54	303	10	77	33	6,442	10	796	35
CEBU	1,757,744	966	451	331,908	57	42	100	486	0	73	47	5,194	26	992	59
NEGROS ORIENTAL	748,782	480	265	156,596	27	10	47	313	0	41	26	2,725	10	778	10
SIGUOR	82,088	134	28	13,178	26	0	36	6	0	15	8	0	0	21	0
BAIS CITY	68,437	35	14	11,875	3	1	3	14	0	4	2	168	1	40	4
BAYAWAN CITY	103,119	29	30	18,719	2	1	4	28	0	4	2	391	1	53	0
CANLAON CITY	46,484	12	24	7,339	2	1	5	11	1	2	1	60	2	50	2
CEBU CITY	748,911	80	84	147,422	51	24	64	86	0	50	13	317	3	0	58
DANAO CITY	90,951	42	14	19,997	3	2	3	16	1	3	2	65	1	32	22
DUMAGUETE CITY	108,069	30	23	18,687	4	1	8	25	0	14	2	72	0	16	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	215,209	30	39	46,856	8	3	31	28	2	5	4	150	2	50	6
MANDAWE CITY	217,963	27	27	45,299	7	5	38	56	1	4	4	17	2	22	0
TAGBILARAN CITY	83,838	15	17	15,310	2	1	11	17	1	7	2	152	1	19	10
TALISAY CITY	146,187	22	13	20,384	3	2	5	23	0	3	2	427	2	3	1
TANJAY CITY	69,457	20	16	12,507	2	2	4	25	0	3	2	154	0	16	1
TOLEDO CITY	142,770	38	17	25,137	7	5	3	14	0	12	2	46	4	65	4

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 12

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 8	3,824,326	4,393	774	705,570	134	98	226	890	6	202	101	17,196	69	3,653	149
BILIRAN	150,793	132	42	27,328	7	2	10	45	1	5	6	913	2	210	17
EASTERN SAMAR	403,701	598	112	66,541	20	17	28	122	1	24	19	2,992	11	747	16
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,354,830	1,393	251	261,251	45	37	73	282	0	57	41	4,890	27	1,000	40
NORTHERN SAMAR	510,595	569	119	92,472	18	9	29	151	0	38	15	2,639	7	592	20
SOUTHERN LEYTE	361,041	500	104	69,882	18	0	26	112	1	26	4	1,726	6	344	18
WESTERN SAMAR	520,005	796	85	95,343	16	21	32	119	1	32	3	3,172	10	486	10
CALBAYOG CITY	147,475	157	23	26,453	3	8	12	20	1	3	10	370	2	172	16
ORMOC CITY	169,118	110	23	31,542	5	3	10	24	1	8	1	194	1	90	0
TACLOBAN CITY	210,784	138	15	34,758	2	1	6	15	0	9	2	300	3	12	12
REGION 9	3,228,409	2,191	731	567,560	97	45	205	766	5	163	69	7,688	28	2,613	79
BASILAN	330,277	261	72	63,771	13	6	25	80	3	25	6	394	4	275	4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	708,794	691	237	140,002	27	13	46	239	1	33	19	2,306	9	675	16
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	722,643	627	171	136,936	17	12	54	167	0	31	16	2,474	5	749	16
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	516,692	389	106	83,008	14	6	25	112	0	22	14	1,368	4	516	9
DAPITAN CITY	70,538	50	18	11,995	2	1	6	15	0	3	3	395	2	60	6
DIPOLOG CITY	106,798	21	26	21,666	2	2	5	24	0	5	1	96	2	31	0
PAGADIAN CITY	152,624	54	28	21,490	4	2	10	31	0	8	4	180	1	56	6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	622,056	98	73	88,692	18	3	34	98	1	36	6	475	1	251	22
REGION 10	2,834,485	1,591	803	540,729	117	79	242	886	11	138	92	12,226	56	3,394	96
BUKIDNON	817,557	464	316	192,363	24	22	57	353	1	30	24	4,010	17	1,598	26
CAMIGUIN	73,853	58	12	14,713	23	5	55	19	3	6	8	456	3	99	2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	275,708	337	72	52,601	13	12	17	85	1	14	12	1,770	10	314	14
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	545,071	343	160	97,548	22	24	37	170	1	28	23	2,935	15	592	13
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	517,058	80	50	92,301	15	6	37	72	2	23	11	608	4	182	0
GINGOOG CITY	90,765	79	52	18,551	3	1	3	45	2	6	5	300	1	100	0
MALAYBALAY CITY	143,018	46	32	23,263	2	2	14	50	0	6	3	408	2	267	9
OROQUIETA CITY	61,053	47	14	12,234	4	1	3	14	1	5	2	400	0	52	7
OZAMIS CITY	114,332	51	51		6	1	12	20	0	14	2	575	1	0	0
TANGUB CITY	49,101	55	14	9,601	3	1	3	16	0	3	1	408	1	65	23
VALENCIA CITY	150,987	31	30	27,554	2	4	4	42	0	3	1	356	2	125	2

LEGEND:
• No data

TABLE 12

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN-INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTENDANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 11	5,371,390	1,522	1,008	994,408	118	97	198	918	0	140	79	3,663	37	0	0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	611,166	235	119	109,869	11	17	20	145	0	16	10	1,781	0	0	0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	789,629	223	105	149,428	30	14	43	142	0	15	18	0	0	0	0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	458,244	183	169	86,967	11	11	16	111	0	12	9	1,882	10	0	0
DAVAO DEL SUR	732,945	337	149	157,054	16	16	33	172	0	31	8	0	17	0	0
SARANGANI	442,567	140	114	82,896	7	7	10	57	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH COTABATO	726,424	198	205	134,523	19	12	37	204	0	20	14	0	10	0	0
DAVAO CITY	1,180,714	180	114	196,580	19	15	34	60	0	29	15	0	0	0	0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	431,711	26	33	77,091	5	5	5	27	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
REGION 12	2,723,455	1,453	648	410,196	61	36	132	631	8	90	30	4,634	22	2,040	67
LANAO DEL NORTE	498,592	444	123	72,742	15	9	28	128	0	19	4	985	5	303	2
NORTH COTABATO	895,178	544	231	114,901	14	11	39	204	4	19	5	1,792	5	986	10
SULTAN KUDARAT	606,860	248	172	98,817	15	9	28	159	2	11	6	1,420	7	547	6
COTABATO CITY	167,369	37	42	33,474	4	2	14	55	0	9	2	69	1	60	9
ILIGAN CITY	326,497	44	37	47,952	9	4	15	24	1	26	10	98	3	50	37
KIDAPAWAN CITY	102,948	40	40	19,376	1	1	2	48	1	3	1	195	1	60	2
MARAWI CITY	128,019	96	3	22,934	3	0	6	13	0	3	2	75	0	34	1
A.R.M.M.	2,222,781	2,147	330	377,464	65	19	80	372	4	112	27	1,866	9	590	1
LANAO DEL SUR	641,764	1,068	88	121,725	35	7	25	104	1	43	7	396	4	95	0
MAGUINDANAO	756,595	466	163	126,118	16	6	25	154	1	19	6	658	0	406	0
SULU	555,238	410	37	96,382	10	4	19	64	1	38	6	316	4	257	0
TAWI-TAWI	269,192	203	42	33,239	4	2	11	50	1	12	8	496	1	232	1
CARAGA	2,236,601	1,308	528	415,791	69	56	134	599	14	124	67	9,409	46	2,673	88
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	297,525	164	75	48,736	10	8	20	95	1	13	11	991	5	292	14
AGUSAN DEL SUR	642,198	314	114	102,972	13	9	25	126	5	15	15	2,042	9	891	36
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	371,513	381	94	69,767	14	13	29	126	1	36	13	2,561	11	504	12
SURIGAO DEL SUR	411,598	285	158	72,373	19	21	31	151	6	34	22	2,152	18	675	13
BISLIG CITY	116,607	24	37	19,576	2	1	3	28	0	5	2	823	1	75	0
BUTUAN CITY	280,140	86	29	78,163	5	2	17	49	0	13	2	458	1	135	0
SURIGAO CITY	121,022	54	21	24,204	6	2	9	24	1	8	2	382	1	101	13

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 13

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PHILIPPINES	1,684,093	859,842	824,251	1,449,892	174,488	59,713
NAT. CAP. REGION	224,881	112,090	112,791	183,164	28,283	13,434
BATANES	335	172	163	324	11	0
MALABON	3,755	1,979	1,776	3,345	410	0
NAVOTAS	3,906	2,004	1,902	3,721	177	8
PATEROS	555	300	255	511	42	2
SAN JUAN	2,554	1,166	1,388	2,386	161	7
TAGUIG	5,190	2,652	2,538	4,723	443	24
CALOOCAN CITY	23,152	12,051	11,101	14,520	8,211	421
LAS PINAS CITY	8,908	4,628	4,280	8,296	579	33
MAKATI CITY	12,393	6,172	6,221	0	0	12,393
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,671	1,915	1,756	3,133	538	0
CITY OF MANILA	26,178	12,768	13,410	22,647	3,531	0
MARIKINA CITY	11,185	5,392	5,793	10,514	671	0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,927	4,551	4,376	8,010	787	130
PARANAQUE CITY	7,376	3,809	3,567	6,430	719	227
PASAY CITY	8,139	4,232	3,907	7,210	929	0
PASIG CITY	17,724	9,345	8,379	15,151	2,539	34
QUEZON CITY	71,606	34,006	37,600	63,058	8,396	152
VALENZUELA CITY	9,327	4,948	4,379	9,185	139	3
C.A.R.	30,413	15,599	14,814	27,163	2,253	997
ABRA	3,805	1,989	1,816	3,207	189	409
APAYAO	2,001	1,042	959	1,809	95	97
BENGUET	7,103	3,483	3,620	6,112	809	182
IFUGAO	3,824	2,025	1,799	3,462	225	137
KALINGA	3,803	1,987	1,816	3,680	87	36
MT. PROVINCE	3,080	1,609	1,471	2,885	103	92
BAGUIO CITY	6,797	3,464	3,333	6,008	745	44

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No breakdown

TABLE 13

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 1	93,089	46,969	46,120	84,661	7,361	1,067
ILOCOS NORTE	8,064	4,239	3,825	7,927	134	3
ILOCOS SUR	10,285	5,319	4,966	10,056	201	28
LA UNION	12,594	6,597	5,997	12,105	394	95
PANGASINAN	45,289	22,284	23,005	42,965	2,307	17
DAVUPAN CITY	3,875	2,005	1,870	577	2,376	922
LAOAG CITY	2,288	1,107	1,181	2,200	88	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,191	2,083	2,108	4,163	28	0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,113	1,612	1,501	1,660	1,453	0
URDANETA CITY	2,391	1,221	1,170	2,041	350	0
VIGAN CITY	999	502	497	967	30	2
REGION 2	59,304	30,539	28,765	48,258	10,526	520
CAGAYAN	16,648	8,582	8,066	14,249	2,184	215
ISABELA	24,376	12,485	11,891	17,167	7,152	57
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,643	3,891	3,752	6,936	582	125
QUIRINO	3,288	1,687	1,601	3,179	100	9
CAUAYAN CITY	2,176	1,175	1,001	1,770	405	1
SANTIAGO CITY	2,771	1,452	1,319	2,757	14	0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,402	1,267	1,135	2,200	89	113
REGION 3	160,314	81,953	78,361	138,308	16,237	5,769
BATAAN	13,081	6,879	6,202	11,168	1,874	39
BULACAN	47,167	23,755	23,412	41,297	2,328	3,542
NUEVA ECUIA	18,563	9,316	9,247	15,014	3,514	35
PAMPANGA	26,339	13,594	12,745	25,168	944	227
TARLAC	21,912	11,134	10,778	17,876	2,966	1,070
ZAMBALES	9,067	4,758	4,309	8,115	646	306
ANGELES CITY	11,795	6,141	5,654	11,031	764	0
CABANATUAN CITY	4,734	2,412	2,322	3,740	994	0
OLONGAPO CITY	4,820	2,454	2,366	4,125	693	2
PALAYAN CITY	312	157	155	304	8	0
SAN JOSE CITY	2,524	1,353	1,171	470	1,506	548

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No breakdown

TABLE 13

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 4	274,120	140,022	134,098	238,892	29,141	6,087
AURORA	4,625	2,388	2,237	4,441	87	97
BATANGAS	34,063	17,367	16,696	32,634	1,408	21
CAVITE	49,484	25,286	24,198	40,502	8,635	347
LAGUNA	37,407	18,615	18,792	34,222	2,462	723
MARINDUQUE	4,683	2,411	2,272	4,557	126	0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,387	4,293	4,094	5,349	3,025	13
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,343	6,219	6,124	11,332	1,009	2
PALAWAN	14,104	7,391	6,713	9,391	2,016	2,697
QUEZON	31,343	16,317	15,026	29,150	1,978	215
RIZAL	28,367	14,307	14,060	22,703	5,664	0
ROMBLON	5,767	2,821	2,946	5,173	359	235
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,627	6,063	5,564	11,446	58	123
BATANGAS CITY	6,512	3,374	3,138	6,450	62	0
CALAPAN CITY	2,422	1,311	1,111	2,393	25	4
CAVITE CITY	2,093	1,067	1,026	1,868	225	0
LIPA CITY	5,011	2,561	2,450	4,691	320	0
LUCENA CITY	3,549	1,861	1,688	2,116	864	569
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,332	1,661	1,671	3,259	73	0
SAN PABLO CITY	7,056	3,687	3,369	5,420	678	958
TAGAYTAY CITY	739	379	360	730	9	0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,206	643	563	1,065	58	83
REGION 5	108,876	55,724	53,152	88,556	11,318	9,002
ALBAY	23,350	12,006	11,344	22,187	1,009	154
CAMARINES NORTE	9,841	4,891	4,950	8,005	1,795	41
CAMARINES SUR	25,733	13,241	12,492	23,239	1,619	875
CATANDUANES	4,668	2,406	2,262	0	0	4,668
MASBATE	16,091	8,107	7,984	14,056	1,294	741
SORSOGON	19,187	9,988	9,199	15,069	1,657	2,461
IRIGA CITY	2,641	1,414	1,227	2,393	248	0
LEGASPI CITY	3,023	1,565	1,458	65	2,896	62
NAGA CITY	4,342	2,106	2,236	3,542	800	0

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No breakdown

TABLE 13

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS, AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 6	128,618	66,585	62,033	114,195	10,192	4,231
AKLAN	7,907	4,020	3,887	7,605	286	16
ANTIQUE	9,255	4,793	4,462	7,684	785	786
CAPIZ	8,940	4,621	4,319	7,646	1,077	217
GUIMARAS	2,777	1,464	1,313	2,637	132	8
ILOILO	28,910	14,954	13,956	25,718	2,296	896
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	22,538	11,735	10,803	20,692	1,368	478
BACOLOD CITY	11,563	5,978	5,585	11,027	369	167
BAGO CITY	2,992	1,559	1,433	2,916	74	2
CADIZ CITY	1,967	991	976	1,832	135	0
ILOILO CITY	11,815	6,132	5,683	8,407	2,120	1,288
KABANKALAN CITY	3,260	1,725	1,535	2,793	162	305
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,105	571	534	875	206	24
PASSI CITY	1,095	667	428	815	278	2
ROXAS CITY	3,980	2,023	1,957	3,536	423	21
SAGAY CITY	2,537	1,233	1,304	2,456	81	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,507	1,302	1,205	2,417	90	0
SILAY CITY	2,215	1,147	1,068	2,020	195	0
TALISAY CITY	1,357	726	631	1,278	58	21
VICTORIAS CITY	1,898	944	954	1,841	57	0
REGION 7	136,666	70,535	66,131	119,027	15,162	2,477
BOHOL	22,432	11,397	11,035	19,128	2,762	542
CEBU	40,603	21,047	19,556	36,128	4,275	200
NEGROS ORIENTAL	18,713	9,756	8,957	15,875	1,988	850
SIQUIJOR	1,654	843	811	1,259	12	383
BAIS CITY	1,165	618	547	741	419	5
BAYAWAN CITY	2,134	1,114	1,020	1,605	488	41
CANLAON CITY	1,117	592	525	684	321	112
CEBU CITY	19,036	9,784	9,252	17,067	1,967	2
DANAO CITY	2,319	1,174	1,145	2,315	4	0
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,856	1,940	1,916	3,309	546	1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,031	3,726	3,305	7,000	31	0
MANDAWE CITY	6,844	3,508	3,336	6,560	177	107
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,807	932	875	145	1,657	5
TALISAY CITY	3,454	1,762	1,692	3,316	135	3
TANJAY CITY	1,492	778	714	1,413	64	15
TOLEDO CITY	3,009	1,564	1,445	2,482	316	211

LEGEND:
 * - No report
 ** - No breakdown

TABLE 13

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 8	81,635	41,449	40,186	72,491	7,142	2,002
BILIRAN	3,324	1,700	1,624	2,914	257	153
EASTERN SAMAR	8,938	4,571	4,367	8,401	451	86
NORTHERN LEYTE	29,180	14,711	14,469	26,680	2,127	373
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,429	6,298	6,131	10,531	1,358	540
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,621	3,919	3,702	7,027	532	62
WESTERN SAMAR	10,077	5,086	4,991	8,273	1,182	622
CALBAYOG CITY	3,097	1,568	1,529	2,252	717	128
ORMOC CITY	3,683	1,905	1,778	3,305	378	0
TACLOBAN CITY	3,286	1,691	1,595	3,108	140	38
REGION 9	69,762	35,428	34,334	61,406	6,123	2,233
BASILAN	4,643	2,369	2,274	3,304	1,156	183
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,693	8,871	8,822	15,620	1,519	554
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,316	6,631	6,685	11,017	1,113	1,186
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,734	5,004	4,730	7,911	1,711	112
DAPITAN CITY	1,279	645	634	1,183	96	0
DIPOLOG CITY	2,778	1,380	1,398	2,571	198	9
PAGADIAN CITY	3,175	1,645	1,530	3,171	4	0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	17,144	8,883	8,261	16,629	326	189
REGION 10	70,924	37,681	33,243	58,879	11,117	928
BUKIDNON	23,667	13,043	10,624	19,775	3,665	227
CAMIGUIN	1,506	781	725	1,493	13	0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,392	2,223	2,169	3,561	277	554
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	11,819	6,148	5,671	9,301	2,481	37
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,153	6,270	6,883	12,100	1,053	0
GINGOOG CITY	2,023	1,013	1,010	1,730	293	0
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,484	1,298	1,186	2,368	93	23
OROQUIETA CITY	1,230	621	609	1,071	159	0
OZAMIS CITY	4,434	2,212	2,222	4,200	225	9
TANGUB CITY	1,072	550	522	689	305	78
VALENCIA CITY	5,144	3,522	1,622	2,591	2,553	0

LEGEND:
 * - No report
 ** - No breakdown

TABLE 13

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 11	103,909	53,457	50,452	91,932	7,999	3,978
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,628	5,991	5,637	10,303	823	502
DAVAO DEL NORTE	11,906	5,968	5,938	9,327	1,250	1,329
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,255	4,774	4,481	8,864	339	52
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,972	7,854	7,118	13,246	1,137	589
SARANGANI	8,203	4,203	4,000	7,816	287	100
SOUTH COTABATO	15,113	7,897	7,216	12,080	2,283	750
DAVAO CITY	25,635	13,225	12,410	23,863	1,255	517
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,197	3,545	3,652	6,433	625	139
REGION 12	48,412	25,101	23,311	40,244	4,863	3,305
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,606	5,009	4,597	7,346	1,299	961
NORTH COTABATO	15,109	7,749	7,360	12,533	1,839	737
SULTAN KUDARAT	12,272	6,406	5,866	11,020	979	273
COTABATO CITY	2,292	1,208	1,084	1,813	284	195
ILIGAN CITY	7,356	3,786	3,570	5,842	411	1,103
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,777	943	834	1,690	51	36
MARAWI CITY						
A.R.M.M.	53,260	26,137	27,123	46,651	3,572	3,037
LANAO DEL SUR	16,855	8,026	8,829	15,537	780	538
MAGUINDANAO	19,881	9,976	9,905	18,467	888	526
SULU	8,067	3,946	4,121	6,257	1,377	433
TAWI-TAWI	8,457	4,189	4,268	6,390	527	1,540
CARAGA	39,910	20,573	19,337	36,065	3,199	646
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,643	2,881	2,762	4,853	621	169
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,503	5,933	5,570	10,756	546	201
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,572	3,468	3,104	5,721	725	126
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,225	3,663	3,562	6,756	387	82
BISLIG CITY	2,150	1,101	1,049	1,968	166	16
BUTUAN CITY	4,489	2,285	2,204	3,759	715	15
SURIGAO CITY	2,328	1,242	1,086	2,252	39	37

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No breakdown

Table 14

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
By Health Region, Province & City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PHILIPPINES	1,682,737	454,291	27.0	22,138	1.3	685,915	40.8	448,048	26.6	60,521	3.6	11,824	0.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	224,881	117,229	52.1	3,529	1.6	78,477	34.9	17,216	7.7	7,977	3.5	453	0.2
BATANES	335	163	48.7	12	3.6	152	45.4	5	1.5	2	0.6	1	0.3
MALABON	3,755	535	14.2	23	0.6	2,661	70.9	536	14.3	0	-	0	-
NAVOTAS	3,906	1,147	29.4	124	3.2	1,425	36.5	1,037	26.5	163	4.2	10	0.3
PATEROS	555	6	1.1	1	0.2	517	93.2	31	5.6	0	-	0	-
SAN JUAN	2,554	2,092	81.9	4	0.2	356	13.9	59	2.3	41	1.6	2	0.1
TAGUIG	5,190	696	13.4	118	2.3	3,625	69.8	724	13.9	27	0.5	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	23,152	8,139	35.2	2,006	8.7	10,509	45.4	1,164	5.0	932	4.0	402	1.7
LAS PINAS CITY	8,908	3,092	34.7	125	1.4	3,500	39.3	2,187	24.6	0	-	4	0.04
MAKATI CITY	12,393	8,226	66.4	98	0.8	3,253	26.2	816	6.6	0	-	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,671	2,290	62.4	40	1.1	1,236	33.7	105	2.9	0	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	26,178	18,175	69.4	3	0.01	7,884	30.1	116	0.4	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	11,185	7,323	65.5	77	0.7	2,894	25.9	889	7.9	2	0.02	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,927	2,530	28.3	277	3.1	3,659	41.0	2,445	27.4	0	-	16	0.2
PARANAQUE CITY	7,376	2,772	37.6	268	3.6	2,398	32.5	1,920	26.0	0	-	18	0.2
PASAY CITY	8,139	5,697	70.0	81	1.0	1,791	22.0	0	-	570	7.0	0	-
PASIG CITY	17,724	11,945	67.4	9	0.05	4,542	25.6	29	0.2	1,199	6.8	0	-
QUEZON CITY	71,606	39,655	55.4	201	0.3	22,649	31.6	4,060	5.7	5,041	7.0	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	9,327	2,746	29.4	62	0.7	5,426	58.2	1,093	11.7	0	-	0	-
C.A.R.	30,412	13,286	43.7	844	2.8	8,941	29.4	4,986	16.4	545	1.8	1,810	6.0
ABRA	3,805	685	18.0	282	7.4	2,047	53.8	738	19.4	46	1.2	7	0.2
APAYAO	2,001	292	14.6	23	1.1	635	31.7	902	45.1	35	1.7	114	5.7
BENGUET	7,103	2,896	40.8	241	3.4	2,273	32.0	768	10.8	156	2.2	769	10.8
IFUGAO	3,824	1,170	30.6	101	2.6	1,234	32.3	1,892	23.3	79	2.1	348	9.1
KALINGA	3,803	582	15.3	137	3.6	1,796	47.2	976	25.7	146	3.8	166	4.4
MT. PROVINCE	3,079	1,083	35.2	56	1.8	867	28.2	705	22.9	83	2.7	285	9.3
BAGUIO CITY	6,797	6,578	96.8	4	0.1	89	1.3	5	0.1	0	-	121	1.8

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 14

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 1	93,029	19,810	21.3	935	1.0	62,719	67.4	8,678	9.3	627	0.7	260	0.3
ILOCOS NORTE	8,061	2,321	28.8	36	0.4	5,414	67.2	253	3.1	37	0.5	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	10,280	1,838	17.9	101	1.0	7,084	68.9	1,161	11.3	35	0.3	61	0.6
LA UNION	12,569	5,226	41.6	18	0.1	5,678	45.2	1,434	11.4	17	0.1	196	1.6
PANGASINAN	45,279	4,603	10.2	686	1.5	35,305	78.0	4,249	9.4	433	1.0	3	0.01
DAGUPAN CITY	3,869	1,783	46.1	24	0.6	1,437	37.1	542	14.0	83	2.1	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,288	729	31.9	61	2.7	1,458	63.7	40	1.7	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,181	1,139	27.2	1	0.02	2,310	55.2	726	17.4	5	0.1	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,113	1,225	39.4	4	0.1	1,791	57.5	93	3.0	0	-	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,391	612	25.6	2	0.1	1,583	66.2	177	7.4	17	0.7	0	-
VIGAN CITY	998	334	33.5	2	0.2	659	66.0	3	0.3	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	59,296	8,771	14.8	686	1.2	33,867	57.1	13,776	23.2	1,721	2.9	475	0.8
CAGAYAN	16,640	1,925	11.6	225	1.4	8,785	52.8	4,978	29.9	585	3.5	142	0.9
ISABELA	24,376	2,945	12.1	201	0.8	15,211	62.4	5,258	21.6	738	3.0	23	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,643	1,640	21.5	182	2.4	3,475	45.5	1,792	23.4	256	3.3	298	3.9
QUIRINO	3,288	435	13.2	16	0.5	1,436	43.7	1,282	39.0	107	3.3	12	0.4
CAUAYAN CITY	2,176	501	23.0	15	0.7	1,509	69.3	133	6.1	18	0.8	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	2,771	395	14.3	46	1.7	2,185	78.9	132	4.8	13	0.5	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,402	930	38.7	1	0.04	1,266	52.7	201	8.4	4	0.2	0	-
REGION 3	160,314	56,118	35.0	3,177	2.0	84,880	52.9	14,690	9.2	1,393	0.9	56	0.03
BATAAN	13,081	6,405	49.0	71	0.5	5,983	45.7	428	3.3	177	1.4	17	0.1
BULACAN	47,167	12,073	25.6	183	0.4	30,583	64.8	4,328	9.2	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECUIJA	18,563	2,435	13.1	246	1.3	13,721	73.9	1,871	10.1	255	1.4	35	0.2
PAMPANGA	26,339	14,671	55.7	565	2.1	8,815	33.5	1,834	7.0	454	1.7	0	-
TARLAC	21,912	5,985	27.3	1,486	6.8	12,794	58.4	1,647	7.5	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES	9,067	3,143	34.7	109	1.2	3,692	40.7	1,889	20.8	233	2.6	1	0.01
ANGELES CITY	11,795	4,529	38.4	145	1.2	5,754	48.8	1,367	11.6	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	4,734	3,580	75.6	99	2.1	755	15.9	300	6.3	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	4,820	2,229	46.2	17	0.4	1,807	37.5	764	15.9	0	-	3	0.1
PALAYAN CITY	312	78	25.0	3	1.0	132	42.3	99	31.7	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,524	990	39.2	253	10.0	844	33.4	163	6.5	274	10.9	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 14

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 4	274,120	69,884	25.5	2,709	1.0	115,980	42.3	71,204	26.0	12,973	4.7	1,370	0.5
AURORA	4,625	582	12.6	32	0.7	908	19.6	2,800	60.5	275	5.9	28	0.6
BATANGAS	34,063	8,003	23.5	252	0.7	19,748	58.0	5,652	16.6	406	1.2	2	0.01
CAVITE	49,484	17,356	35.1	544	1.1	22,489	45.4	7,094	14.3	1,471	3.0	530	1.1
LAGUNA	37,407	8,603	23.0	376	1.0	20,582	55.0	7,025	18.8	699	1.9	122	0.3
MARINDUQUE	4,683	542	11.6	41	0.9	1,707	36.5	2,267	48.4	112	2.4	14	0.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,387	1,007	12.0	102	1.2	2,324	27.7	4,684	55.8	261	3.1	9	0.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,343	578	4.7	168	1.4	3,746	30.3	7,617	61.7	234	1.9	0	
PALAWAN	14,104	836	5.9	186	1.3	3,990	28.3	6,914	49.0	2,086	14.8	92	0.7
QUEZON	31,343	5,656	18.0	277	0.9	10,620	33.9	13,188	42.1	1,388	4.4	214	0.7
RIZAL	28,367	6,415	22.6	239	0.8	18,620	65.6	2,390	8.4	680	2.4	23	0.1
ROMBLON	5,767	1,511	26.2	61	1.1	1,476	25.6	2,629	45.6	75	1.3	15	0.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,627	3,092	26.6	52	0.4	3,549	30.5	351	3.0	4,556	39.2	27	0.2
BATANGAS CITY	6,512	2,777	42.6	1	0.02	2,195	33.7	1,338	20.5	78	1.2	123	1.9
CALAPAN CITY	2,422	846	34.9	0		176	7.3	1,391	57.4	7	0.3	2	0.1
CAVITE CITY	2,093	1,716	82.0	0		158	7.5	216	10.3	3	0.1	0	
LIPA CITY	5,011	1,745	34.8	1	0.02	1,427	28.5	1,795	35.8	43	0.9	0	
LUCENA CITY	3,549	2,030	57.2	1	0.03	119	3.4	1,219	34.3	21	0.6	159	4.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,332	1,015	30.5	47	1.4	515	15.5	1,384	41.5	365	11.0	6	0.2
SAN PABLO CITY	7,056	4,727	67.0	322	4.6	1,078	15.3	903	12.8	26	0.4	0	
TAGAYTAY CITY	739	292	39.5	3	0.4	232	31.4	95	12.9	113	15.3	4	0.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,206	555	46.0	4	0.3	321	26.6	252	20.9	74	6.1	0	
REGION 5	108,876	14,869	13.7	1,169	1.1	33,933	31.2	53,998	49.6	4,592	4.2	315	0.3
ALBAY	23,350	2,792	12.0	62	0.3	8,105	34.7	11,506	49.3	805	3.4	80	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	9,841	852	8.7	462	4.7	3,400	34.5	4,554	46.3	454	4.6	119	1.2
CAMARINES SUR	25,733	1,700	6.6	256	1.0	8,233	32.0	13,377	52.0	2,095	8.1	72	0.3
CATANDUANES	4,668	1,288	27.6	23	0.5	741	15.9	2,532	54.2	80	1.7	4	0.1
MASBATE	16,091	1,167	7.3	182	1.1	5,893	36.6	8,279	51.5	553	3.4	17	0.1
SORSOGON	19,187	3,703	19.3	121	0.6	4,438	23.1	10,729	55.9	179	0.9	17	0.1
IRIGA CITY	2,641	402	15.2	7	0.3	1,261	47.7	589	22.3	382	14.5	0	
LEGASPI CITY	3,023	977	32.3	10	0.3	946	31.3	1,068	35.3	17	0.6	5	0.2
NAGA CITY	4,342	1,988	45.8	46	1.1	916	21.1	1,364	31.4	27	0.6	1	0.02

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 14

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
By Health Region, Province & City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 6	128,618	39,738	30.9	1,533	1.2	35,944	27.9	45,680	35.5	4,789	3.7	934	0.7
AKLAN	7,907	1,398	17.7	23	0.3	3,604	45.6	2,822	35.7	58	0.7	2	0.03
ANTIQUE	9,255	1,371	14.8	53	0.6	2,577	27.8	4,456	48.1	229	2.5	569	6.1
CAPIZ	8,940	1,298	14.5	66	0.7	3,207	35.9	3,867	43.3	426	4.8	76	0.9
GUIMARAS	2,777	797	28.7	0	-	367	13.2	1,538	55.4	75	2.7	0	-
ILOILO	28,910	7,330	25.4	144	0.5	9,951	34.4	11,060	38.3	392	1.4	33	0.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	22,538	3,423	15.2	217	1.0	7,818	34.7	9,216	40.9	1,790	7.9	74	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	11,563	6,754	58.4	832	7.2	1,225	10.6	2,544	22.0	116	1.0	92	0.8
BAGO CITY	2,992	815	27.2	0	-	1,870	62.5	289	9.7	18	0.6	0	-
CADIZ CITY	1,967	435	22.1	15	0.8	468	23.8	1,014	51.6	35	1.8	0	-
ILOILO CITY	11,815	10,007	84.7	17	0.1	594	5.0	1,197	10.1	0	-	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	3,260	508	15.6	11	0.3	585	17.9	948	29.1	1,131	34.7	77	2.4
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,105	378	34.2	3	0.3	297	26.9	422	38.2	1	0.1	4	0.4
PASSI CITY	1,095	185	16.9	0	-	360	32.9	488	44.6	60	5.5	2	0.2
ROXAS CITY	3,980	1,947	48.9	27	0.7	590	14.8	1,414	35.5	0	-	2	0.1
SAGAY CITY	2,537	326	12.8	1	0.04	720	28.4	1,453	57.3	37	1.5	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,507	358	14.3	85	3.4	381	15.2	1,375	54.8	308	12.3	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,215	1,146	51.7	36	1.6	483	21.8	537	24.2	13	0.6	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,357	738	54.4	3	0.2	137	10.1	411	30.3	65	4.8	3	0.2
VICTORIAS CITY	1,898	524	27.6	0	-	710	37.4	629	33.1	35	1.8	0	-
REGION 7	136,666	34,742	25.4	1,014	0.7	69,253	50.7	30,133	22.0	1,192	0.9	332	0.2
BOHOL	22,432	3,394	15.1	204	0.9	12,947	57.7	5,635	25.1	112	0.5	140	0.6
CEBU	40,603	5,005	12.3	126	0.3	29,973	73.8	5,086	12.5	413	1.0	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	18,713	2,566	13.7	14	0.1	7,460	39.9	8,146	43.5	426	2.3	101	0.5
SIQUJOR	1,654	674	40.7	0	-	856	51.8	115	7.0	9	0.5	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,165	171	14.7	3	0.3	284	24.4	657	56.4	44	3.8	6	0.5
BAYAWAN CITY	2,134	179	8.4	6	0.3	892	41.8	972	45.5	82	3.8	3	0.1
CANLAON CITY	1,117	168	15.0	2	0.2	327	29.3	601	53.8	17	1.5	2	0.2
CEBU CITY	19,036	11,932	62.7	59	0.3	4,641	24.4	2,334	12.3	42	0.2	28	0.1
DANAO CITY	2,319	733	31.6	1	0.04	970	41.8	587	25.3	27	1.2	1	0.04
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,856	3,384	87.8	0	-	153	4.0	318	8.2	0	-	1	0.03
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,031	1,631	23.2	548	7.8	3,685	52.4	1,167	16.6	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,844	1,958	28.6	19	0.3	3,268	47.7	1,534	22.4	18	0.3	47	0.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,807	1,218	67.4	2	0.1	585	32.4	0	-	2	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	3,454	651	18.8	0	-	2,654	76.8	146	4.2	0	-	3	0.1
TANJAY CITY	1,492	597	40.0	0	-	497	33.3	398	26.7	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	3,009	481	16.0	30	1.0	61	2.0	2,437	81.0	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 14

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES ATTENDED											
		DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col1/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 8	81,635	14,683	18.0	1,084	1.3	33,281	40.8	30,251	37.1	1,520	1.9	816	1.0
BILIRAN	3,324	496	14.9	15	0.5	706	21.2	2,097	63.1	10	0.3	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	8,938	612	6.8	145	1.6	3,892	43.5	3,787	42.4	271	3.0	231	2.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	29,180	4,831	16.6	220	0.8	15,943	54.6	7,650	26.2	144	0.5	392	1.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,429	1,094	8.8	73	0.6	3,757	30.2	6,973	56.1	434	3.5	98	0.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,621	2,353	30.9	172	2.3	3,154	41.4	1,935	25.4	7	0.1	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	10,077	954	9.5	368	3.7	4,678	46.4	3,483	34.6	499	5.0	95	0.9
CALBAYOG CITY	3,097	570	18.4	1	0.03	491	15.9	1,888	61.0	147	4.7	0	-
ORMOC CITY	3,683	1,860	50.5	74	2.0	347	9.4	1,402	38.1	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	3,286	1,913	58.2	16	0.5	313	9.5	1,036	31.5	8	0.2	0	-
REGION 9	69,731	9,833	14.1	2,287	3.3	30,068	43.1	23,849	34.2	3,030	4.3	664	1.0
BASILAN	4,643	252	5.4	88	1.9	1,553	33.4	2,469	53.2	265	5.7	16	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,683	2,866	16.2	329	1.9	7,868	44.5	5,298	30.0	1,191	6.7	131	0.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,316	1,093	8.2	607	4.6	6,921	52.0	4,224	31.7	394	3.0	77	0.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,734	467	4.8	166	1.7	4,343	44.6	3,480	35.8	880	9.0	398	4.1
DAPITAN CITY	1,279	536	41.9	2	0.2	326	25.5	376	29.4	39	3.0	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,778	1,090	39.2	16	0.6	436	15.7	1,215	43.7	21	0.8	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	3,175	499	15.7	0	-	916	28.9	1,736	54.7	0	-	24	0.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	17,123	3,030	17.7	1,079	6.3	7,705	45.0	5,051	29.5	240	1.4	18	0.1
REGION 10	70,881	16,116	22.7	682	1.0	17,524	24.7	34,711	49.0	1,519	2.1	329	0.5
BUKIDNON	23,667	1,729	7.3	143	0.6	5,138	21.7	15,433	65.2	1,098	4.6	126	0.5
CAMIGUIN	1,506	359	23.8	19	1.3	957	63.5	170	11.3	1	0.1	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,349	546	12.6	4	0.1	1,732	39.8	1,780	40.9	102	2.3	185	4.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	11,819	1,692	14.3	344	2.9	5,676	48.0	4,050	34.3	51	0.4	6	0.05
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,153	7,884	59.9	73	0.6	1,522	11.6	3,566	27.1	108	0.8	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	2,023	344	17.0	11	0.5	257	12.7	1,373	67.9	38	1.9	0	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,484	444	17.9	0	-	558	22.5	1,448	58.3	32	1.3	2	0.1
OROQUIETA CITY	1,230	497	40.4	1	0.1	159	12.9	542	44.1	31	2.5	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	4,434	2,273	51.3	11	0.2	86	1.9	2,055	46.3	1	0.02	8	0.2
TANGUB CITY	1,072	166	15.5	1	0.1	457	42.6	442	41.2	4	0.4	2	0.2
VALENCIA CITY	5,144	182	3.5	75	1.5	982	19.1	3,852	74.9	53	1.0	0	-

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 14

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 11	103,909	22,135	21.3	1,000	1.0	27,638	26.6	42,600	41.0	8,244	7.9	2,292	2.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,628	1,460	12.6	67	0.6	3,682	31.7	5,645	48.5	620	5.3	154	1.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	11,906	2,678	22.5	134	1.1	2,905	24.4	4,736	39.8	438	3.7	1,015	8.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,255	1,408	15.2	14	0.2	2,703	29.2	4,546	49.1	552	6.0	32	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,972	2,445	16.3	160	1.1	2,677	17.9	7,528	50.3	1,933	12.9	229	1.5
SARANGANI	8,203	563	6.9	32	0.4	1,980	24.1	4,732	57.7	748	9.1	148	1.8
SOUTH COTABATO	15,113	2,243	14.8	110	0.7	5,152	34.1	4,430	29.3	2,890	19.1	288	1.9
DAVAO CITY	25,635	9,987	39.0	320	1.2	6,693	26.1	7,296	28.5	928	3.6	411	1.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,197	1,351	18.8	163	2.3	1,846	25.6	3,687	51.2	135	1.9	15	0.2
REGION 12	48,412	8,409	17.4	266	0.5	17,416	36.0	18,694	38.6	3,282	6.8	345	0.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,606	1,404	14.6	113	1.2	6,036	62.8	1,832	19.1	219	2.3	2	0.02
NORTH COTABATO	15,109	1,463	9.7	48	0.3	3,928	26.0	7,755	51.3	1,679	11.1	236	1.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	12,272	1,372	11.2	61	0.5	4,767	38.8	4,978	40.6	1,012	8.2	82	0.7
COTABATO CITY	2,292	676	29.5	3	0.1	633	27.6	747	32.6	208	9.1	25	1.1
ILIGAN CITY	7,356	3,136	42.6	27	0.4	1,342	18.2	2,734	37.2	117	1.6	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,777	358	20.1	14	0.8	710	40.0	648	36.5	47	2.6	0	-
MARAWI CITY													
A.R.M.M.	52,064	2,147	4.1	1,002	1.9	22,677	43.6	18,630	35.8	6,284	12.1	1,324	2.5
LANAO DEL SUR	16,855	1,009	6.0	349	2.1	9,478	56.2	3,732	22.1	1,834	10.9	453	2.7
MAGUINDANAO	19,896	977	4.9	181	0.9	7,170	36.0	8,209	41.3	3,180	16.0	179	0.9
SULU	8,067	60	0.7	285	3.5	1,905	23.6	4,233	52.5	892	11.1	692	8.6
TAWI-TAWI	7,246	101	1.4	187	2.6	4,124	56.9	2,456	33.9	378	5.2	0	-
CARAGA	39,893	6,521	16.3	221	0.6	13,317	33.4	18,952	47.5	833	2.1	49	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,643	703	12.5	33	0.6	2,181	38.6	2,636	46.7	72	1.3	18	0.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,491	1,054	9.2	73	0.6	4,863	42.3	4,992	43.4	488	4.2	21	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,572	822	12.5	96	1.5	2,610	39.7	2,965	45.1	78	1.2	1	0.02
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,225	871	12.1	11	0.2	2,477	34.3	3,756	52.0	101	1.4	9	0.1
BISLIG CITY	2,145	482	22.5	3	0.1	848	39.5	794	37.0	18	0.8	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	4,489	1,676	37.3	5	0.1	278	6.2	2,471	55.0	59	1.3	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	2,328	913	39.2	0		60	2.6	1,338	57.5	17	0.7	0	-

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 15

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			TOTAL				NORMAL				OTHER TYPES				OTHER TYPES			
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PHILIPPINES	1,684,093	1,682,737	1,672,440	99.3	1,144,250	68.4	456,976	27.3	71,209	4.3	10,297	0.6	6,162	59.8	3,349	32.5	786	7.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	224,881	224,881	224,858	100.0	80,413	35.8	109,190	48.6	35,255	15.7	23	0.01	23	100.0	0	-	0	-
BATANES	335	335	312	93.1	152	48.7	159	51.0	1	0.3	23	6.9	23	100.0	0	-	0	-
MALABON	3,755	3,755	3,755	100.0	2,126	56.6	1,629	43.4	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAVOTAS	3,906	3,906	3,906	100.0	2,699	69.1	0	0	1,207	30.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	555	555	555	100.0	506	91.2	0	0	49	8.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JUAN	2,554	2,554	2,554	100.0	204	8.0	2,129	83.4	221	8.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	5,190	5,190	5,190	100.0	3,429	66.1	1,072	20.7	689	13.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	23,152	23,152	23,152	100.0	12,907	55.7	10,245	44.3	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	8,908	8,908	8,908	100.0	3,746	42.1	3,901	43.8	1,261	14.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	12,393	12,393	12,393	100.0	1,999	16.1	6,362	51.3	4,032	32.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,671	3,671	3,671	100.0	354	9.6	2,770	75.5	547	14.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	26,178	26,178	26,178	100.0	297	1.1	18,174	69.4	7,707	29.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	11,185	11,185	11,185	100.0	2,472	22.1	5,617	50.2	3,096	27.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,927	8,927	8,927	100.0	5,846	65.5	1,806	20.2	1,275	14.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	7,376	7,376	7,376	100.0	4,308	58.4	2,173	29.5	895	12.13	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	8,139	8,139	8,139	100.0	3,174	39.0	4,965	61.0	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASIG CITY	17,724	17,724	17,724	100.0	5,369	30.3	11,995	67.7	360	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	71,606	71,606	71,606	100.0	24,983	34.9	33,447	46.7	13,176	18.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	9,327	9,327	9,327	100.0	5,842	62.6	2,746	29.4	739	7.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
C.A.R.	30,413	30,412	29,641	97.5	16,092	54.3	13,373	45.1	176	0.6	771	2.5	59	7.7	707	91.7	5	0.6
ABRA	3,805	3,805	3,795	99.7	3,084	81.3	709	18.7	2	0.1	10	0.3	8	80.0	2	20.0	0	-
APAYAO	2,001	2,001	1,996	99.8	1,685	84.4	304	15.2	7	0.4	5	0.2	0	-	5	100.0	0	-
BENGUET	7,103	7,103	6,924	97.5	3,632	52.5	3,287	47.5	5	0.1	179	2.5	39	21.8	140	78.2	0	-
IFUGAO	3,824	3,824	3,795	99.2	2,415	63.6	1,235	32.5	145	3.8	29	0.8	12	41.4	17	58.6	0	-
KALINGA	3,803	3,803	3,780	99.4	3,089	81.7	685	18.1	6	0.2	23	0.6	0	-	18	78.3	5	21.7
MT. PROVINCE	3,080	3,079	3,055	99.2	1,970	64.5	1,074	35.2	11	0.4	24	0.8	0	-	24	100.0	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	6,797	6,797	6,296	92.6	217	3.4	6,079	96.6	0	0	501	7.4	0	-	501	100.0	0	-

LEGEND:
 - - No report

Table 15

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col11	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 1	93,089	93,029	92,690	99.6	71,542	78.3	19,675	21.2	473	0.5	339	0.4	82	24.7	257	75.8	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE	8,064	8,061	8,061	100.0	5,786	71.8	2,275	28.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	10,285	10,280	10,050	97.7	8,314	82.7	1,693	16.8	43	0.4	230	2.2	38	16.5	192	83.5	0	-
LA UNION	12,594	12,569	12,483	99.1	7,145	57.2	5,144	41.2	194	1.6	86	0.7	42	48.8	44	51.2	0	-
PANGASINAN	45,289	45,279	45,279	100.0	40,596	89.7	4,479	9.9	204	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY	3,875	3,869	3,869	99.8	1,988	51.4	1,879	48.6	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,288	2,288	2,288	100.0	1,549	67.7	739	32.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,191	4,181	4,166	99.4	3,024	72.6	1,142	27.4	0	-	15	0.4	0	-	15	100.0	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,113	3,113	3,107	99.8	1,794	57.7	1,313	42.3	0	-	6	0.2	0	-	6	100.0	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,391	2,391	2,391	100.0	1,686	70.5	680	28.4	25	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VIGAN CITY	999	998	996	99.7	660	66.3	331	33.2	5	0.5	2	0.2	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	59,304	59,296	59,007	99.5	49,697	84.2	8,358	14.2	952	1.6	289	0.5	6	2.1	277	95.8	6	2.1
CAGAYAN	16,648	16,640	16,447	98.8	14,014	85.2	1,965	11.9	468	2.8	193	1.2	0	-	190	98.4	3	1.6
ISABELA	24,376	24,376	24,286	99.6	22,513	92.7	1,523	6.3	250	1.0	90	0.4	0	-	87	96.7	3	3.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,643	7,643	7,637	99.9	5,880	77.0	1,599	20.9	158	2.1	6	0.1	6	100.0	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO	3,288	3,288	3,288	100.0	2,715	82.6	497	15.1	76	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAUAYAN CITY	2,176	2,176	2,176	100.0	723	33.2	1,453	66.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	2,771	2,771	2,771	100.0	2,381	85.9	390	14.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,402	2,402	2,402	100.0	1,471	61.2	931	38.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	160,314	160,314	156,503	97.6	96,942	61.9	53,224	34.0	6,337	4.0	3,811	2.4	3,148	82.6	194	5.1	469	12.3
BATAAN	13,081	13,081	13,081	100.0	5,136	39.3	4,595	35.1	3,350	25.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN	47,167	47,167	47,167	100.0	35,690	75.7	10,692	22.7	785	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECUJA	18,563	18,563	18,094	97.5	15,626	86.4	2,468	13.6	0	-	469	2.5	0	-	0	-	469	100.0
PAMPANGA	26,339	26,339	26,339	100.0	11,086	42.1	15,083	57.3	170	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC	21,912	21,912	21,878	99.8	13,770	62.9	7,957	36.4	151	0.7	34	0.2	22	64.7	12	35.3	0	-
ZAMBALES	9,067	9,067	8,705	96.0	5,505	63.2	3,149	36.2	51	0.6	362	4.0	241	66.6	121	33.4	0	-
ANGELES CITY	11,795	11,795	9,044	76.7	5,080	56.2	2,932	32.4	1,032	11.4	2,751	23.3	2,751	100.0	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	4,734	4,734	4,734	100.0	1,094	23.1	3,640	76.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	4,820	4,820	4,625	96.0	2,139	46.2	1,701	36.8	785	17.0	195	4.0	134	68.7	61	31.3	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	312	312	312	100.0	284	91.0	28	9.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,524	2,524	2,524	100.0	1,532	60.7	979	38.8	13	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 15

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll	NO.	% Coll/Coll
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 4	274,120	274,120	274,120	100.0	192,168	70.1	67,717	24.7	14,235	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AURORA	4,625	4,625	4,625	100.0	3,973	85.9	588	12.7	64	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	34,063	34,063	34,063	100.0	25,593	75.1	7,748	22.7	722	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	49,484	49,484	49,484	100.0	28,360	57.3	16,878	34.1	4,246	8.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA	37,407	37,407	37,407	100.0	26,110	69.8	10,640	28.4	657	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	4,683	4,683	4,683	100.0	4,107	87.7	573	12.2	3	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,387	8,387	8,387	100.0	7,213	86.0	1,090	13.0	84	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,343	12,343	12,343	100.0	11,491	93.1	807	6.5	45	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN	14,104	14,104	14,104	100.0	12,382	87.8	1,338	9.5	384	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON	31,343	31,343	31,343	100.0	24,780	79.1	5,085	16.2	1,478	4.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RIZAL	28,367	28,367	28,367	100.0	21,582	76.1	5,391	19.0	1,394	4.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON	5,767	5,767	5,767	100.0	4,020	69.7	1,270	22.0	477	8.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,627	11,627	11,627	100.0	7,354	63.2	1,561	13.4	2,712	23.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,512	6,512	6,512	100.0	3,590	55.1	2,900	43.0	122	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	2,422	2,422	2,422	100.0	1,576	65.1	803	33.2	43	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	2,093	2,093	2,093	100.0	346	16.5	1,652	78.9	95	4.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	5,011	5,011	5,011	100.0	3,265	65.2	1,708	34.1	38	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	3,549	3,549	3,549	100.0	1,517	42.7	1,888	53.2	144	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,332	3,332	3,332	100.0	1,799	54.0	698	20.9	835	25.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	7,056	7,056	7,056	100.0	2,113	29.9	4,287	60.8	656	9.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	739	739	739	100.0	415	56.2	320	43.3	4	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,206	1,206	1,206	100.0	582	48.3	592	49.1	32	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	108,876	108,876	108,200	99.4	90,392	83.5	17,063	15.8	740	0.7	676	0.6	310	45.9	203	30.0	163	24.1
ALBAY	23,350	23,350	23,350	100.0	20,295	86.9	2,935	12.6	120	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	9,841	9,841	9,840	98.4	8,400	86.8	1,212	12.5	68	0.7	161	1.6	14	8.7	40	24.8	107	66.5
CAMARINES SUR	25,733	25,733	25,295	98.3	22,727	89.8	2,516	9.9	52	0.2	438	1.7	296	67.6	86	19.6	56	12.8
CATANDUANES	4,668	4,668	4,668	100.0	3,207	68.7	1,456	31.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE	16,091	16,091	16,091	100.0	14,762	91.7	1,329	8.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON	19,187	19,187	19,134	99.7	14,630	76.5	4,298	22.5	206	1.1	53	0.3	0	-	53	100.0	0	-
IRIGA CITY	2,641	2,641	2,641	100.0	2,112	80.0	250	9.5	279	10.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,023	3,023	2,999	99.2	1,977	65.9	1,007	33.6	15	0.5	24	0.8	0	-	24	100.0	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,342	4,342	4,342	100.0	2,282	52.6	2,060	47.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:
 - No report

Table 15

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 6	128,618	128,618	127,307	99.0	81,279	63.8	41,247	32.4	4,781	3.8	1,311	1.0	531	40.5	768	58.6	12	0.9
AKLAN	7,907	7,907	7,907	100.0	6,470	81.8	1,326	16.8	111	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE	9,255	9,255	9,255	100.0	7,124	77.0	1,441	15.6	690	7.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ	8,940	8,940	8,940	100.0	7,451	83.3	1,311	14.7	178	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GUIMARAS	2,777	2,777	2,628	94.6	1,844	70.2	703	26.8	81	3.1	149	5.4	73	49.0	76	51.0	0	-
ILOILO	28,910	28,910	28,479	98.5	20,476	72.6	7,194	25.3	609	2.1	431	1.5	255	59.2	175	40.6	1	0.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	22,538	22,538	22,133	98.2	16,696	75.4	3,799	17.2	1,638	7.4	405	1.8	203	50.1	191	47.2	11	2.7
BACOLOD CITY	11,563	11,563	11,443	99.0	4,051	35.4	6,754	59.0	638	5.6	120	1.0	0	-	120	100.0	0	-
BAGO CITY	2,992	2,992	2,992	100.0	1,776	59.4	1,093	36.5	123	4.11	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	1,967	1,967	1,967	100.0	1,397	71.0	554	28.2	16	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	11,815	11,815	11,815	100.0	1,604	13.6	10,102	85.5	109	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	3,260	3,260	3,260	100.0	2,566	78.7	641	19.7	53	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,105	1,105	1,105	100.0	604	54.7	497	45.0	4	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASSI CITY	1,095	1,095	1,095	100.0	909	83.0	185	16.9	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,980	3,980	3,980	100.0	2,033	51.1	1,947	48.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,537	2,537	2,537	100.0	2,184	86.1	326	12.8	27	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,507	2,507	2,309	92.1	1,842	79.8	467	20.2	0	-	198	7.9	0	-	198	100.0	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,215	2,215	2,215	100.0	813	36.7	1,378	62.2	24	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,357	1,357	1,357	100.0	508	37.4	844	62.2	5	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VICTORIAS CITY	1,898	1,898	1,890	99.6	731	38.7	685	36.2	474	25.1	8	0.4	0	-	8	100.0	0	-
REGION 7	136,666	136,666	135,223	98.9	97,028	71.8	37,087	27.4	1,108	0.8	1,443	1.1	899	62.3	454	31.5	90	6.2
BOHOL	22,432	22,432	21,083	94.0	17,852	84.7	3,087	14.6	144	0.7	1,349	6.0	894	66.3	454	33.7	1	0.1
CEBU	40,603	40,603	40,603	100.0	35,318	87.0	4,780	11.8	505	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	18,713	18,713	18,713	100.0	15,972	85.4	2,622	14.0	119	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SIQUJOR	1,654	1,654	1,654	100.0	980	59.3	674	40.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,165	1,165	1,165	100.0	994	85.3	171	14.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	2,134	2,134	2,134	100.0	1,955	91.6	179	8.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY	1,117	1,117	1,117	100.0	956	85.6	160	14.3	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	19,036	19,036	19,034	100.0	6,066	31.9	12,833	67.4	135	0.7	2	0.01	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	2,319	2,319	2,319	100.0	1,520	65.5	717	30.9	82	3.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,856	3,856	3,856	100.0	481	12.5	3,375	87.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,031	7,031	7,031	100.0	3,726	53.0	3,305	47.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,844	6,844	6,844	100.0	4,307	62.9	2,438	35.6	99	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,807	1,807	1,805	99.9	587	32.5	1,218	67.5	0	-	2	0.1	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	3,454	3,454	3,264	97.4	2,908	84.4	452	13.4	4	0.1	90	2.6	1	1.1	0	-	89	98.9
TANJAY CITY	1,492	1,492	1,492	100.0	879	58.9	595	39.9	18	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	3,009	3,009	3,009	100.0	2,527	84.0	481	16.0	1	0.03	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 15

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL															
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col4	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 8	81,635	81,635	81,535	99.9	64,363	78.9	15,242	18.7	1,930	2.4	100	0.1	100	100.0	0	-	0	-
BILIRAN	3,324	3,324	3,324	100.0	2,827	85.0	492	14.8	5	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	8,938	8,938	8,938	100.0	7,963	89.1	497	5.6	478	5.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	29,180	29,180	29,158	99.9	23,247	79.7	5,180	17.8	731	2.5	22	0.1	22	100.0	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,429	12,429	12,429	100.0	11,131	89.6	1,123	9.0	175	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,621	7,621	7,621	100.0	5,106	67.0	2,360	31.0	155	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	10,077	10,077	9,949	99.2	8,809	88.1	1,053	10.5	137	1.4	78	0.8	78	100.0	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	3,097	3,097	3,097	100.0	2,515	81.2	578	18.7	4	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY	3,683	3,683	3,683	100.0	1,426	38.7	2,257	61.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	3,286	3,286	3,286	100.0	1,339	40.7	1,702	51.8	245	7.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 9	69,762	69,731	69,731	100.0	58,400	83.8	10,612	15.2	719	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASILAN	4,643	4,643	4,643	100.0	4,186	90.2	439	9.5	18	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,693	17,683	17,683	99.9	14,584	82.5	2,878	16.3	221	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,316	13,316	13,316	100.0	11,864	89.1	1,390	10.4	62	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,734	9,734	9,734	100.0	9,209	94.6	487	5.0	38	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	1,279	1,279	1,279	100.0	741	57.9	538	42.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,778	2,778	2,778	100.0	1,688	60.8	1,090	39.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	3,175	3,175	3,175	100.0	2,669	84.1	485	15.3	21	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	17,144	17,123	17,123	99.9	13,459	78.6	3,305	19.3	359	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	70,924	70,881	70,839	99.9	54,362	76.7	15,647	22.1	830	1.2	42	0.1	30	71.4	12	28.6	0	-
BUKIDNON	23,667	23,667	23,667	100.0	21,829	92.2	1,723	7.3	115	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN	1,506	1,506	1,506	100.0	1,090	72.4	347	23.0	69	4.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,392	4,349	4,314	98.2	3,745	86.8	566	13.1	3	0.1	35	-	30	-	5	-	0	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	11,819	11,819	11,819	100.0	9,609	81.3	1,701	14.4	509	4.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,153	13,153	13,153	100.0	5,750	43.7	7,342	55.8	61	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOG CITY	2,023	2,023	2,023	100.0	1,593	78.7	375	18.5	55	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,484	2,484	2,484	100.0	2,032	81.8	450	18.1	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,230	1,230	1,230	100.0	719	58.5	511	41.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	4,434	4,434	4,434	100.0	2,136	48.2	2,290	51.6	8	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,072	1,072	1,065	99.3	897	84.2	160	15.0	8	0.8	7	0.7	0	-	7	100.0	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	5,144	5,144	5,144	100.0	4,962	96.5	182	3.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:
 - No report

Table 15

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 11	103,909	103,909	103,909	100.0	70,985	68.3	30,513	29.4	2,411	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,628	11,628	11,628	100.0	9,672	83.2	1,569	13.5	387	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	11,906	11,906	11,906	100.0	7,708	64.7	3,189	26.8	1,009	8.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,255	9,255	9,255	100.0	7,830	84.6	1,420	15.3	5	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,972	14,972	14,972	100.0	12,126	81.0	2,810	18.8	36	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SARANGANI	8,203	8,203	8,203	100.0	7,204	87.8	857	10.4	142	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO	15,113	15,113	15,113	100.0	12,234	81.0	2,708	17.9	171	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY	25,635	25,635	25,635	100.0	9,672	37.7	15,356	59.9	607	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,197	7,197	7,197	100.0	4,339	60.1	2,604	36.2	54	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	48,412	48,412	47,564	98.2	39,097	82.2	8,067	17.0	400	0.8	848	1.8	565	66.6	246	29.0	37	4.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,606	9,606	9,606	100.0	8,043	83.7	1,440	15.0	123	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	15,109	15,109	14,580	96.5	13,172	90.3	1,351	9.3	57	0.4	529	3.5	449	84.9	43	8.1	37	7.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	12,272	12,272	11,953	97.4	11,004	92.1	908	7.6	41	0.3	319	2.6	116	36.4	203	63.6	0	-
COTABATO CITY	2,292	2,292	2,292	100.0	1,378	60.1	888	38.7	26	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	7,356	7,356	7,356	100.0	4,171	56.7	3,185	43.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,777	1,777	1,777	100.0	1,329	74.8	295	16.6	153	8.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A.R.M.M.	53,260	52,064	51,674	97.0	47,551	92.0	3,484	6.7	639	1.2	390	0.7	327	83.8	59	15.1	4	1.0
LANAO DEL SUR	16,855	16,855	16,469	97.7	15,329	93.1	1,047	6.4	93	0.6	386	2.3	327	84.7	56	14.5	3	0.8
MAGUINDANAO	19,881	19,896	19,896	100.1	18,396	92.5	1,325	6.7	175	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULU	8,067	8,067	8,064	100.0	6,775	84.0	928	11.5	361	4.5	3	0.04	0	-	3	100.0	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	8,457	7,246	7,245	85.7	7,051	97.3	184	2.5	10	0.1	1	0.01	0	-	0	-	1	100.0
CARAGA	39,910	39,893	39,639	99.3	32,939	83.1	6,477	16.3	223	0.6	254	0.6	82	32.3	172	67.7	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,643	5,643	5,549	98.3	4,790	86.3	736	13.3	23	0.4	94	1.7	22	23.4	72	76.6	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,503	11,491	11,488	99.9	10,367	90.2	1,043	9.1	26	0.2	3	0.03	3	100.0	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,572	6,572	6,497	98.9	5,618	86.5	844	13.0	35	0.5	75	1.1	42	56.0	33	44.0	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,225	7,225	7,225	100.0	6,374	88.2	847	11.7	4	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BISLIG CITY	2,150	2,145	2,119	98.6	1,618	76.4	493	22.8	18	0.8	26	1.2	6	23.1	20	76.9	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	4,489	4,489	4,489	98.9	2,764	62.3	1,609	36.2	67	1.5	49	1.1	8	16.3	41	83.7	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	2,328	2,328	2,321	99.7	1,408	60.7	913	39.3	0	-	7	0.3	1	14.3	6	85.7	0	-

LEGEND:
- - No report

Table 16

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	1,682,737	416,835	24.8	1,077,310	64.0	188,592	11.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	224,881	3,492	1.6	100,295	44.6	121,094	53.8
BATANES	335	175	52.2	156	46.6	4	1.2
MALABON	3,755	0	-	0	-	3,755	100.0
NAVOTAS	3,906	0	-	3,906	100.0	0	-
PATEROS	555	0	-	0	-	555	100.0
SAN JUAN	2,554	0	-	0	-	2,554	100.0
TAGUIG	5,190	0	-	0	-	5,190	100.0
CALOOCAN CITY	23,152	0	-	0	-	23,152	100.0
LAS PINAS CITY	8,908	0	-	0	-	8,908	100.0
MAKATI CITY	12,393	0	-	12,393	100.0	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,671	112	3.1	1,720	46.9	1,839	50.1
CITY OF MANILA	26,178	0	-	0	-	26,178	100.0
MARIKINA CITY	11,185	0	-	0	-	11,185	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,927	0	-	0	-	8,927	100.0
PARANAQUE CITY	7,376	0	-	0	-	7,376	100.0
PASAY CITY	8,139	929	11.4	7,210	88.6	0	-
PASIG CITY	17,724	2,276	12.8	14,585	82.3	863	4.9
QUEZON CITY	71,606	0	-	50,998	71.2	20,608	28.8
VALENZUELA CITY	9,327	0	-	9,327	100.0	0	-
C.A.R.	30,412	9,649	31.7	20,273	66.7	490	1.6
ABRA	3,805	534	14.0	3,042	79.9	229	6.0
APAYAO	2,001	644	32.2	1,345	67.2	12	0.6
BENGUET	7,103	2,009	28.3	5,041	71.0	53	0.7
IFUGAO	3,824	1,486	38.9	2,254	58.9	84	2.2
KALINGA	3,803	1,161	30.5	2,630	69.2	12	0.3
MT. PROVINCE	3,079	1,670	54.2	1,337	43.4	72	2.3
BAGUIO CITY	6,797	2,145	31.6	4,624	68.0	28	0.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 16

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3/Col 2	NO.	% Col 5/Col 2	NO.	% Col 7/Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 1	93,029	23,546	25.3	69,277	74.5	206	0.2
ILOCOS NORTE	8,061	2,584	32.1	5,475	67.9	2	0.02
ILOCOS SUR	10,280	3,315	32.2	6,955	67.7	10	0.1
LA UNION	12,569	4,265	33.9	8,274	65.8	30	0.2
PANGASINAN	45,279	9,739	21.5	35,443	78.3	97	0.2
DAGUPAN CITY	3,869	94	2.4	3,710	95.9	65	1.7
LAOAG CITY	2,288	477	20.8	1,811	79.2	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,181	1,366	32.7	2,815	67.3	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,113	832	26.7	2,281	73.3	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,391	532	22.3	1,859	77.7	0	-
VIGAN CITY	998	342	34.3	654	65.5	2	0.2
REGION 2	59,296	21,106	35.6	36,480	61.5	1,710	2.9
CAGAYAN	16,640	5,779	34.7	10,358	62.2	503	3.0
ISABELA	24,376	9,807	40.2	14,270	58.5	299	1.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,643	2,481	32.5	5,071	66.3	91	1.2
QUIRINO	3,288	961	29.2	2,151	65.4	176	5.4
CAUAYAN CITY	2,176	463	21.3	1,713	78.7	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	2,771	650	23.5	2,121	76.5	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,402	965	40.2	796	33.1	641	26.7
REGION 3	160,314	33,117	20.7	109,531	68.3	17,666	11.0
BATAAN	13,081	3,950	30.2	8,394	64.2	737	5.6
BULACAN	47,167	9,061	19.2	36,883	78.2	1,223	2.6
NUEVA ECIJA	18,563	6,864	37.0	11,045	59.5	654	3.5
PAMPANGA	26,339	2,913	11.1	22,561	85.7	865	3.3
TARLAC	21,912	4,434	20.2	16,684	76.1	794	3.6
ZAMBALES	9,067	2,385	26.3	5,683	62.7	999	11.0
ANGELES CITY	11,795	0	-	0	-	11,795	100.0
CABANATUAN CITY	4,734	1,487	31.4	3,196	67.5	51	1.1
OLONGAPO CITY	4,820	1,568	32.5	3,252	67.5	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	312	51	16.3	261	83.7	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,524	404	16.0	1,572	62.3	548	21.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 16

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3/Col 2	NO.	% Col 5/Col 2	NO.	% Col 7/Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	274,120	70,041	25.6	190,674	69.6	13,405	4.9
AURORA	4,625	528	11.4	4,082	88.3	15	0.3
BATANGAS	34,063	11,129	32.7	22,934	67.3	0	-
CAVITE	49,484	12,043	24.3	36,481	73.7	960	1.9
LAGUNA	37,407	4,605	12.3	30,845	82.5	1,957	5.2
MARINDUQUE	4,683	1,125	24.0	3,456	73.8	102	2.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,387	2,805	33.4	5,489	65.4	93	1.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,343	3,692	29.9	8,639	70.0	12	0.1
PALAWAN	14,104	3,822	27.1	7,300	51.8	2,982	21.1
QUEZON	31,343	11,685	37.3	18,790	59.9	868	2.8
RIZAL	28,367	2,671	9.4	24,695	87.1	1,001	3.5
ROMBLON	5,767	2,525	43.8	3,048	52.9	194	3.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,627	5,792	49.8	5,835	50.2	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,512	1,410	21.7	5,100	78.3	2	0.03
CALAPAN CITY	2,422	800	33.0	1,494	61.7	128	5.3
CAVITE CITY	2,093	49	2.3	639	30.5	1,405	67.1
LIPA CITY	5,011	1,285	25.6	3,726	74.4	0	-
LUCENA CITY	3,549	1,323	37.3	1,474	41.5	752	21.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,332	945	28.4	2,381	71.5	6	0.2
SAN PABLO CITY	7,056	1,122	15.9	3,092	43.8	2,842	40.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	739	270	36.5	469	63.5	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,206	415	34.4	705	58.5	86	7.1
REGION 5	108,876	34,776	31.9	72,936	67.0	1,164	1.1
ALBAY	23,350	10,594	45.4	12,627	54.1	129	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE	9,841	2,695	27.4	7,065	71.8	81	0.8
CAMARINES SUR	25,733	6,679	26.0	18,807	73.1	247	1.0
CATANDUANES	4,668	253	5.4	4,212	90.2	203	4.3
MASBATE	16,091	5,279	32.8	10,409	64.7	403	2.5
SORSOGON	19,187	7,052	36.8	12,050	62.8	85	0.4
IRIGA CITY	2,641	10	0.4	2,631	99.6	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,023	1,124	37.2	1,883	62.3	16	0.5
NAGA CITY	4,342	1,090	25.1	3,252	74.9	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 16

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 / Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 / Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 / Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 6	128,618	33,545	26.1	91,717	71.3	3,356	2.6
AKLAN	7,907	1,672	21.1	6,229	78.8	6	0.1
ANTIQUE	9,255	3,451	37.3	5,697	61.6	107	1.2
CAPIZ	8,940	1,779	19.9	7,079	79.2	82	0.9
GUIMARAS	2,777	928	33.4	1,796	64.7	53	1.9
ILOILO	28,910	8,032	27.8	19,034	65.8	1,844	6.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	22,538	7,052	31.3	15,016	66.6	470	2.1
BACOLOD CITY	11,563	1,989	17.2	9,261	80.1	313	2.7
BAGO CITY	2,992	1,107	37.0	1,885	63.0	0	-
CADIZ CITY	1,967	520	26.4	1,441	73.3	6	0.3
ILOILO CITY	11,815	1,196	10.1	10,612	89.8	7	0.1
KABANKALAN CITY	3,260	1,071	32.9	1,825	56.0	364	11.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,105	305	27.6	791	71.6	9	0.8
PASSI CITY	1,095	383	35.0	710	64.8	2	0.2
ROXAS CITY	3,980	1,123	28.2	2,855	71.7	2	0.1
SAGAY CITY	2,537	696	27.4	1,841	72.6	0	0.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,507	1,534	61.2	927	37.0	46	1.8
SILAY CITY	2,215	134	6.0	2,081	94.0	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,357	421	31.0	891	65.7	45	3.3
VICTORIAS CITY	1,898	152	8.0	1,746	92.0	0	-
REGION 7	136,666	32,430	23.7	95,096	69.6	9,140	6.7
BOHOL	22,432	6,858	30.6	15,173	67.6	401	1.8
CEBU	40,603	9,905	24.4	30,304	74.6	394	1.0
NEGROS ORIENTAL	18,713	4,838	25.9	13,261	70.9	614	3.3
SIQUIJOR	1,654	451	27.3	1,194	72.2	9	0.5
BAIS CITY	1,165	3	0.3	1,162	99.7	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	2,134	346	16.2	1,771	83.0	17	0.8
CANLAON CITY	1,117	122	10.9	961	86.0	34	3.0
CEBU CITY	19,036	5,085	26.7	7,209	37.9	6,742	35.4
DANAO CITY	2,319	106	4.6	2,210	95.3	3	0.1
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,856	329	8.5	3,526	91.4	1	0.03
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,031	77	1.1	6,954	98.9	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,844	2,611	38.2	3,439	50.2	794	11.6
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,807	667	36.9	1,062	58.8	78	4.3
TALISAY CITY	3,454	333	9.6	3,118	90.3	3	0.1
TANJAY CITY	1,492	601	40.3	854	57.2	37	2.5
TOLEDO CITY	3,009	98	3.3	2,898	96.3	13	0.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 16

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 8	81,635	22,461	27.5	57,926	71.0	1,248	1.5
BILIRAN	3,324	1,423	42.8	1,899	57.1	2	0.1
EASTERN SAMAR	8,938	2,560	28.6	6,309	70.6	69	0.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	29,180	8,253	28.3	20,547	70.4	380	1.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,429	4,184	33.7	7,906	63.6	339	2.7
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,621	2,415	31.7	5,111	67.1	95	1.2
WESTERN SAMAR	10,077	2,477	24.6	7,353	73.0	247	2.5
CALBAYOG CITY	3,097	493	15.9	2,491	80.4	113	3.6
ORMOC CITY	3,683	478	13.0	3,202	86.9	3	0.1
TACLOBAN CITY	3,286	178	5.4	3,108	94.6	0	-
REGION 9	69,731	18,692	26.8	47,582	68.2	3,457	5.0
BASILAN	4,643	879	18.9	3,612	77.8	152	3.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,683	3,653	20.7	13,574	76.8	456	2.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,316	3,995	30.0	8,789	66.0	532	4.0
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,734	3,625	37.2	5,788	59.5	321	3.3
DAPITAN CITY	1,279	224	17.5	1,016	79.4	39	3.0
DIPOLOG CITY	2,778	0	-	2,778	100.0	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	3,175	49	1.5	2,299	72.4	827	26.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	17,123	6,267	36.6	9,726	56.8	1,130	6.6
REGION 10	70,881	32,608	46.0	32,784	46.3	5,489	7.7
BUKIDNON	23,667	16,251	68.7	6,705	28.3	711	3.0
CAMIGUIN	1,506	628	41.7	874	58.0	4	0.3
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,349	977	22.5	3,290	75.6	82	1.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	11,819	4,058	34.3	7,683	65.0	78	0.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,153	3,320	25.2	9,707	73.8	126	1.0
GINGOOG CITY	2,023	68	3.4	1,955	96.6	0	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,484	1,685	67.8	765	30.8	34	1.4
OROQUIETA CITY	1,230	391	31.8	831	67.6	8	0.7
OZAMIS CITY	4,434	0	-	0	-	4,434	100.0
TANGUB CITY	1,072	136	12.7	924	86.2	12	1.1
VALENCIA CITY	5,144	5,094	99.0	50	1.0	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

Table 16

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 / Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 / Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 / Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	103,909	42,769	41.2	56,953	54.8	4,187	4.0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,628	4,670	40.2	6,351	54.6	607	5.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	11,906	3,113	26.1	7,697	64.6	1,096	9.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,255	4,828	52.2	4,326	46.7	101	1.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,972	8,287	55.3	5,460	36.5	1,225	8.2
SARANGANI	8,203	4,403	53.7	3,731	45.5	69	0.8
SOUTH COTABATO	15,113	7,174	47.5	7,636	50.5	303	2.0
DAVAO CITY	25,635	7,509	29.3	17,514	68.3	612	2.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,197	2,785	38.7	4,238	58.9	174	2.4
REGION 12	48,412	11,720	24.2	33,603	69.4	3,089	6.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,606	2,897	30.2	6,394	66.6	315	3.3
NORTH COTABATO	15,109	3,540	23.4	10,789	71.4	780	5.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	12,272	3,090	25.2	9,017	73.5	165	1.3
COTABATO CITY	2,292	251	11.0	1,936	84.5	105	4.6
ILIGAN CITY	7,356	1,203	16.4	4,517	61.4	1,636	22.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,777	739	41.6	950	53.5	88	5.0
MARAWI CITY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A.R.M.M.	52,064	12,538	24.1	37,694	72.4	1,832	3.5
LANAO DEL SUR	16,855	4,613	27.4	10,942	64.9	1,300	7.7
MAGUINDANAO	19,896	5,258	26.4	14,318	72.0	320	1.6
SULU	8,067	1,029	12.8	6,832	84.7	206	2.6
TAWI-TAWI	7,246	1,638	22.6	5,602	77.3	6	0.1
CARAGA	39,893	14,345	36.0	24,489	61.4	1,059	2.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,643	1,251	22.2	4,247	75.3	145	2.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,491	5,826	50.7	5,358	46.6	307	2.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,572	1,711	26.0	4,712	71.7	149	2.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,225	2,659	36.8	4,528	62.7	38	0.5
BISLIG CITY	2,145	505	23.5	1,578	73.6	62	2.9
BUTUAN CITY	4,489	1,424	31.7	2,743	61.1	322	7.2
SURIGAO CITY	2,328	969	41.6	1,323	56.8	36	1.5

LEGEND:
 * - No report

Table 17

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 1									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHILIPPINES	77,925,894	188,880	134,736	323,616	4.2	1,684,093	1,086	0.6	18,940	11.2	5,169	3.1	479	0.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,573,733	26,335	17,887	44,222	4.2	224,881	86	0.4	3,798	16.9	862	3.8	12	0.05
BATANES	15,286	76	42	118	7.7	335	0	-	6	17.9	9	26.9	0	-
MALABON	393,276	752	407	1,159	2.9	3,755	1	0.3	82	21.8	12	3.2	0	-
NAVOTAS	252,949	618	442	1,060	4.2	3,906	1	0.3	73	18.7	3	0.8	0	-
PATEROS	56,351	115	83	198	3.5	555	0	-	4	7.2	0	-	0	-
SAN JUAN	114,189	388	358	746	6.5	2,554	0	-	21	8.2	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	521,030	691	499	1,190	2.3	5,190	3	0.6	79	15.2	3	0.6	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	1,224,413	2,538	1,694	4,232	3.5	23,152	5	0.2	297	12.8	71	3.1	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	584,078	1,125	797	1,922	3.3	8,908	2	0.2	199	22.3	66	7.4	0	-
MAKATI CITY	490,995	1,036	668	1,704	3.5	12,393	2	0.2	124	10.0	46	3.7	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,704	559	557	1,116	3.8	3,671	2	0.5	99	27.0	18	4.9	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	1,542,071	6,942	4,305	11,247	7.3	26,178	25	1.0	1,400	53.5	372	14.2	3	0.1
MARIKINA CITY	417,906	978	669	1,647	3.9	11,185	0	-	82	7.3	35	3.1	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	535,086	832	569	1,401	2.6	8,927	4	0.4	109	12.2	48	5.4	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	463,660	1,184	853	2,037	4.4	7,376	3	0.4	187	25.4	48	6.5	0	-
PASAY CITY	421,828	926	644	1,570	3.7	8,139	4	0.5	137	16.8	0	-	0	-
PASIG CITY	543,544	1,459	997	2,456	4.5	17,724	6	0.3	350	19.7	40	2.3	2	0.1
QUEZON CITY	2,168,301	4,952	3,490	8,442	3.9	71,606	18	0.3	335	4.7	86	1.2	7	0.1
VALENZUELA CITY	533,064	1,164	813	1,977	3.7	9,327	10	1.1	214	22.9	5	0.5	0	-
C.A.R.	1,435,013	3,182	2,258	5,440	3.8	30,413	27	0.9	338	11.1	153	5.0	2	0.1
ABRA	212,730	579	397	976	4.6	3,805	1	0.3	41	10.8	6	1.6	1	0.3
APAYAO	94,870	213	114	327	3.4	2,001	4	2.0	21	10.5	12	6.0	1	0.5
BENGUET	347,240	666	451	1,117	3.2	7,103	4	0.6	50	7.0	22	3.1	0	-
IFUGAO	170,449	362	279	641	3.8	3,824	7	1.8	55	14.4	31	8.1	0	-
KALINGA	173,877	351	260	611	3.5	3,803	1	0.3	37	9.7	27	7.1	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	145,028	404	337	741	5.1	3,080	5	1.6	50	16.2	31	10.1	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	290,837	607	420	1,027	3.5	6,797	5	0.7	84	12.4	24	3.5	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 17

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 1	4,215,590	12,424	9,709	22,133	5.3	93,089	23	0.2	1,129	12.1	229	2.5	9	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	427,452	1,412	1,136	2,548	6.0	8,064	1	0.1	75	9.3	33	4.1	4	0.5
ILOCOS SUR	546,366	1,702	1,420	3,122	5.7	10,285	2	0.2	104	10.1	32	3.1	3	0.3
LA UNION	563,656	1,680	1,308	2,988	5.3	12,594	0	-	124	9.8	42	3.3	1	0.1
PANGASINAN	2,036,247	5,500	4,179	9,679	4.8	45,289	8	0.2	550	12.1	50	1.1	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY	137,797	554	404	958	7.0	3,875	3	0.8	105	27.1	40	10.3	1	0.3
LAOAG CITY	96,872	239	190	429	4.4	2,288	0	-	14	6.1	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	149,516	557	410	967	6.5	4,191	6	1.4	84	20.0	1	0.2	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	104,730	340	286	626	6.0	3,113	2	0.6	24	7.7	24	7.7	0	-
URDANETA CITY	114,237	263	226	489	4.3	2,391	0	-	26	10.9	2	0.8	0	-
VIGAN CITY	44,722	177	150	327	7.3	999	1	1.0	23	23.0	5	5.0	0	-
REGION 2	2,853,617	6,061	4,084	10,145	3.6	59,304	38	0.6	461	7.8	72	1.2	10	0.2
CAGAYAN	869,609	2,257	1,583	3,840	4.4	16,648	7	0.4	164	9.9	18	1.1	8	0.5
ISABELA	1,097,936	2,096	1,332	3,428	3.1	24,376	21	0.9	150	6.2	34	1.4	2	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	381,750	636	413	1,049	2.7	7,643	0	-	57	7.5	10	1.3	0	-
QUIRINO	154,369	306	196	502	3.3	3,288	0	-	20	6.1	0	-	0	-
CAUAYAN CITY	110,930	178	145	323	2.9	2,176	2	0.9	15	6.9	3	1.4	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	114,542	307	225	532	4.6	2,771	4	1.4	38	13.7	0	-	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	124,500	281	190	471	3.8	2,402	4	1.7	17	7.1	7	2.9	0	-
REGION 3	7,847,167	17,554	12,876	30,430	3.9	160,314	53	0.3	1,301	8.1	396	2.5	18	0.1
BATAAN	560,073	1,335	869	2,204	3.9	13,081	9	0.7	35	2.7	44	3.4	1	0.1
BULACAN	2,062,431	5,076	3,864	8,940	4.3	47,167	14	0.3	494	10.5	155	3.3	0	-
NUEVA ECUA	1,304,922	2,066	1,647	3,713	2.8	18,563	9	0.5	104	5.6	29	1.6	11	0.6
PAMPANGA	1,609,589	2,485	1,959	4,444	2.8	26,339	4	0.2	107	4.1	0	-	0	-
TARLAC	1,054,712	2,733	1,990	4,723	4.5	21,912	2	0.1	225	10.3	55	2.5	1	0.05
ZAMBALES	442,421	1,334	870	2,204	5.0	9,067	8	0.9	137	15.1	25	2.8	4	0.4
ANGELES CITY	257,412	1,010	635	1,645	6.4	11,795	2	0.2	91	7.7	25	2.1	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	228,081	599	414	1,012	4.4	4,734	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	185,437	530	355	885	4.8	4,820	2	0.4	60	12.4	33	6.8	1	0.2
PALAYAN CITY	33,791	19	34	53	1.6	312	0	-	3	9.6	2	6.4	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	110,315	368	239	607	5.5	2,524	3	1.2	45	17.8	28	11.1	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 17

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 4	11,631,562	28,629	20,372	49,001	4.2	274,120	130	0.5	3,230	11.8	874	3.2	32	0.1
AURORA	186,371	393	246	639	3.4	4,625	3	0.6	54	11.7	3	0.6	4	0.9
BATANGAS	1,379,504	3,582	2,605	6,187	4.5	34,063	11	0.3	334	9.8	132	3.9	0	-
CAVITE	1,760,512	4,382	3,069	7,451	4.2	49,484	17	0.3	506	10.2	139	2.8	6	0.1
LAGUNA	1,733,448	4,134	2,992	7,126	4.1	37,407	12	0.3	450	12.0	181	4.8	0	-
MARINDUQUE	211,328	702	540	1,242	5.9	4,683	4	0.9	82	17.5	34	7.3	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	384,301	724	530	1,254	3.3	8,387	10	1.2	79	9.4	17	2.0	6	0.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	575,740	1,207	744	1,951	3.4	12,343	3	0.2	97	7.9	8	0.6	1	0.1
PALAWAN	595,755	1,067	698	1,765	3.0	14,104	19	1.3	215	15.2	51	3.6	4	0.3
QUEZON	1,518,982	4,005	3,029	7,034	4.6	31,343	18	0.6	361	11.5	0	-	0	-
RIZAL	1,198,316	2,220	1,659	3,879	3.2	28,367	8	0.3	238	8.4	21	0.7	3	0.1
ROMBLON	265,701	809	597	1,406	5.3	5,767	6	1.0	116	20.1	24	4.2	3	0.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	568,601	1,156	715	1,871	3.3	11,627	3	0.3	151	13.0	7	0.6	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	234,674	636	502	1,138	4.8	6,512	1	0.2	113	17.4	19	2.9	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	111,682	327	207	534	4.8	2,422	2	0.8	40	16.5	16	6.6	0	-
CAVITE CITY	90,002	307	252	559	6.2	2,093	1	0.5	23	11.0	18	8.6	0	-
LIPA CITY	196,604	704	484	1,188	6.0	5,011	0	-	103	20.6	37	7.4	1	0.2
LUCENA CITY	210,782	657	466	1,123	5.3	3,549	1	0.3	98	27.6	17	4.8	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	160,890	455	220	675	4.2	3,332	4	1.2	44	13.2	32	9.6	1	0.3
SAN PABLO CITY	204,837	979	695	1,674	8.2	7,056	5	0.7	93	13.2	82	11.6	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,592	73	40	113	3.5	739	0	-	9	12.2	4	5.4	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,955	110	82	192	8.4	1,206	2	1.7	24	19.9	32	26.5	3	2.5
REGION 5	4,836,216	12,303	8,919	21,222	4.4	108,876	108	1.0	1,072	9.8	250	2.3	18	0.2
ALBAY	962,411	2,809	2,111	4,920	5.1	23,350	23	1.0	25	1.1	9	0.4	1	0.04
CAMARINES NORTE	512,055	1,172	817	1,989	3.9	9,841	7	0.7	166	16.9	54	5.5	1	0.1
CAMARINES SUR	1,399,515	2,771	2,103	4,874	3.5	25,733	26	1.0	293	11.4	57	2.2	5	0.2
CATANDUANES	229,393	627	486	1,113	4.9	4,668	3	0.6	72	15.4	34	7.3	0	-
MASBATE	697,652	1,431	959	2,390	3.4	16,091	17	1.1	214	13.3	46	2.9	4	0.2
SORSOGON	640,231	2,042	1,400	3,442	5.4	19,187	27	1.4	163	8.5	40	2.1	7	0.4
IRIGA CITY	87,408	372	261	633	7.2	2,641	2	0.8	16	6.1	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	166,625	582	425	1,007	6.0	3,023	2	0.7	57	18.9	9	3.0	0	-
NAGA CITY	146,947	497	357	854	5.8	4,342	1	0.2	66	15.2	1	0.2	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 17

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 6	6,440,957	19,705	13,927	33,632	5.2	128,618	107	0.8	1,595	12.4	536	4.2	10	0.1
AKLAN	455,943	1,328	1,047	2,375	5.2	7,907	2	0.3	81	10.2	30	3.8	0	-
ANTIQUE	479,761	1,560	1,174	2,734	5.7	9,255	11	1.2	145	15.7	35	3.8	1	0.1
CAPIZ	553,351	1,355	1,027	2,382	4.3	8,940	3	0.3	99	11.1	14	1.6	0	-
GUIMARAS	140,814	311	202	513	3.6	2,777	0	-	19	6.8	1	0.4	0	-
ILOILO	1,508,783	3,929	2,959	6,888	4.6	28,910	11	0.4	343	11.9	40	1.4	4	0.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,186,351	2,760	1,849	4,609	3.9	22,538	21	0.9	240	10.6	144	6.4	5	0.2
BACOLOD CITY	470,910	2,491	1,668	4,159	8.8	11,563	17	1.5	169	14.6	81	7.0	0	-
BAGO CITY	152,862	395	216	611	4.0	2,992	2	0.7	12	4.0	1	0.3	0	-
CADIZ CITY	129,739	384	277	661	5.1	1,967	3	1.5	16	8.1	3	1.5	0	-
ILOILO CITY	378,975	2,410	1,686	4,096	10.8	11,815	15	1.3	265	22.4	87	7.4	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	161,508	348	244	592	3.7	3,260	7	2.1	23	7.1	7	2.1	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,196	182	114	296	4.9	1,105	0	-	9	8.1	6	5.4	0	-
PASSI CITY	64,954	181	140	321	4.9	1,095	2	1.8	23	21.0	2	1.8	0	-
ROXAS CITY	140,662	674	425	1,099	7.8	3,980	9	2.3	65	16.3	45	11.3	0	-
SAGAY CITY	140,301	338	222	560	4.0	2,537	3	1.2	28	11.0	3	1.2	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	107,198	304	233	537	5.0	2,507	0	-	14	5.6	17	6.8	0	-
SILAY CITY	145,728	264	181	445	3.1	2,215	0	-	15	6.8	9	4.1	0	-
TALISAY CITY	76,347	258	147	405	5.3	1,357	1	0.7	15	11.1	5	3.7	0	-
VICTORIAS CITY	90,586	233	116	349	3.9	1,898	0	-	14	7.4	6	3.2	0	-
REGION 7	5,650,625	14,907	11,261	26,168	4.6	136,666	82	0.6	1,564	11.4	757	5.5	199	1.5
BOHOL	1,026,620	2,651	2,142	4,793	4.7	22,432	12	0.5	259	11.5	119	5.3	4	0.2
CEBU	1,757,744	4,287	3,329	7,616	4.3	40,603	12	0.3	515	12.7	218	5.4	4	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	748,782	1,619	1,179	2,798	3.7	18,713	16	0.9	101	5.4	54	2.9	4	0.2
SIQUJOR	82,088	328	299	627	7.6	1,654	1	0.6	26	15.7	2	1.2	0	-
BAIS CITY	68,437	150	59	209	3.1	1,165	1	0.9	1	0.9	1	0.9	1	0.9
BAYAWAN CITY	103,119	143	116	259	2.5	2,134	4	1.9	14	6.6	14	6.6	1	0.5
CANLAON CITY	46,484	155	95	250	5.4	1,117	1	0.9	13	11.6	4	3.6	0	-
CEBU CITY	748,911	2,778	1,982	4,760	6.4	19,036	25	1.3	332	17.4	191	10.0	184	9.7
DANAO CITY	90,951	266	211	477	5.2	2,319	0	-	54	23.3	26	11.2	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	108,069	401	299	700	6.5	3,856	2	0.5	15	3.9	16	4.1	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	215,209	695	427	1,122	5.2	7,031	4	0.6	66	9.4	10	1.4	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	217,963	550	386	936	4.3	6,844	2	0.3	110	16.1	86	12.6	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	83,838	185	132	317	3.8	1,807	0	-	24	13.3	7	3.9	1	0.6
TALISAY CITY	146,187	255	183	438	3.0	3,454	0	-	6	1.7	2	0.6	0	-
TANJAY CITY	69,457	123	91	214	3.1	1,492	1	0.7	7	4.7	4	2.7	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	142,770	321	331	652	4.6	3,009	1	0.3	21	7.0	3	1.0	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 17

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 8	3,824,326	9,084	6,908	15,992	4.2	81,635	101	1.2	1,033	12.7	243	3.0	26	0.3
BILIRAN	150,793	432	343	775	5.1	3,324	4	1.2	58	17.4	16	4.8	1	0.3
EASTERN SAMAR	403,701	939	778	1,717	4.3	8,938	28	3.1	166	18.6	65	7.3	4	0.4
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,354,830	3,130	2,430	5,560	4.1	29,180	20	0.7	259	8.9	44	1.5	2	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	510,595	1,311	961	2,272	4.4	12,429	17	1.4	140	11.3	27	2.2	3	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	361,041	1,214	885	2,099	5.8	7,621	3	0.4	141	18.5	44	5.8	3	0.4
WESTERN SAMAR	520,005	467	381	848	1.6	10,077	19	1.9	71	7.0	22	2.2	6	0.6
CALBAYOG CITY	147,475	395	263	658	4.5	3,097	8	2.6	15	4.8	2	0.6	1	0.3
ORMOC CITY	169,118	629	396	1,025	6.1	3,683	2	0.5	89	24.2	18	4.9	1	0.3
TACLOBAN CITY	210,784	567	471	1,038	4.9	3,286	0	-	94	28.6	5	1.5	5	1.5
REGION 9	3,228,409	6,130	3,937	10,067	3.1	69,762	58	0.8	785	11.3	100	1.4	12	0.2
BASILAN	330,277	383	263	646	2.0	4,643	2	0.4	6	1.3	0	-	1	0.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	708,794	1,305	864	2,169	3.1	17,693	9	0.5	158	8.9	30	1.7	3	0.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	722,643	1,170	683	1,853	2.6	13,316	11	0.8	141	10.6	16	1.2	3	0.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	516,692	781	429	1,210	2.3	9,734	11	1.1	67	6.9	30	3.1	1	0.1
DAPITAN CITY	70,538	169	149	318	4.5	1,279	1	0.8	17	13.3	4	3.1	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	106,798	368	251	619	5.8	2,778	0	-	39	14.0	13	4.7	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	152,624	345	220	565	3.7	3,175	2	0.6	8	2.5	3	0.9	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	622,056	1,609	1,078	2,687	4.3	17,144	22	1.3	349	20.4	4	0.2	4	0.2
REGION 10	2,834,485	11,890	9,505	21,395	7.5	70,924	33	0.5	501	7.1	76	1.07	97	1.4
BUKIDNON	817,557	1,718	964	2,682	3.3	23,667	19	0.8	165	7.0	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN	73,853	263	292	555	7.5	1,506	0	-	33	21.9	0	-	1	0.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	275,708	613	467	1,080	3.9	4,392	1	0.2	38	8.7	1	0.2	6	1.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	545,071	1,225	712	1,937	3.6	11,819	8	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	517,058	6,858	6,300	13,158	25.4	13,153	1	0.1	143	10.9	0	-	73	5.6
GINGOOG CITY	90,765	197	141	338	3.7	2,023	2	1.0	27	13.3	1	0.5	17	8.4
MALAYBALAY CITY	143,018	263	129	392	2.7	2,484	1	0.4	14	5.6	49	19.7	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	61,053	262	190	452	7.4	1,230	0	-	24	19.5	15	12.2	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	114,332	144	95	239	2.1	4,434	0	-	38	8.6	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	49,101	144	95	239	4.9	1,072	1	0.9	16	14.9	0	-	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	150,987	203	120	323	2.1	5,144	0	-	3	0.6	10	1.9	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 17

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2001

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 11	5,371,390	10,154	6,187	16,341	3.0	103,909	59	0.6	1,011	9.7	178	1.7	0	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	611,166	998	560	1,558	2.5	11,628	7	0.6	87	7.5	55	4.7	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	789,629	1,242	832	2,074	2.6	11,906	7	0.6	87	7.3	10	0.8	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	458,244	814	472	1,286	2.8	9,255	6	0.6	97	10.5	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	732,945	1,046	620	1,666	2.3	14,972	6	0.4	59	3.9	11	0.7	0	-
SARANGANI	442,567	432	286	718	1.6	8,203	7	0.9	45	5.5	46	5.6	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO	726,424	1,510	814	2,324	3.2	15,113	3	0.2	136	9.0	7	0.5	0	-
DAVAO CITY	1,180,714	3,291	2,063	5,354	4.5	25,635	16	0.6	358	14.0	0	-	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	431,711	821	540	1,361	3.2	7,197	7	1.0	142	19.7	49	6.8	0	-
REGION 12	2,723,455	4,221	2,744	6,965	2.6	48,412	56	1.2	331	6.8	177	3.7	8	0.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	498,592	594	424	1,018	2.0	9,606	9	0.9	62	6.5	29	3.0	2	0.2
NORTH COTABATO	895,178	1,246	677	1,923	2.1	15,109	18	1.2	43	2.8	32	2.1	4	0.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	606,860	1,008	612	1,620	2.7	12,272	12	1.0	133	10.8	43	3.5	2	0.2
COTABATO CITY	167,369	440	237	677	4.0	2,292	6	2.6	43	18.8	6	2.6	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	326,497	736	671	1,407	4.3	7,356	6	0.8	41	5.6	58	7.9	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	102,948	197	123	320	3.1	1,777	5	2.8	9	5.1	9	5.1	0	-
MARAWI CITY	128,019	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A.R.M.M.	2,222,781	1,999	1,320	3,319	1.5	53,260	70	1.3	332	6.2	105	2.0	22	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR	641,764	627	434	1,061	1.7	16,855	17	1.0	98	5.8	35	2.1	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	756,595	589	384	973	1.3	19,881	16	0.8	84	4.2	25	1.3	3	0.2
SULU	555,238	431	237	668	1.2	8,067	31	3.8	29	3.6	14	1.7	5	0.6
TAWI-TAWI	269,192	352	265	617	2.3	8,457	6	0.7	121	14.3	31	3.7	14	1.7
CARAGA	2,236,601	4,302	2,842	7,144	3.2	39,910	55	1.4	459	11.5	161	4.0	4	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	297,525	567	363	930	3.1	5,643	2	0.4	33	5.8	9	1.6	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	642,198	822	508	1,330	2.1	11,503	23	2.0	115	10.0	57	5.0	4	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	371,513	740	535	1,275	3.4	6,572	2	0.3	62	9.4	23	3.5	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	411,598	915	564	1,479	3.6	7,225	15	2.1	107	14.8	16	2.2	0	-
BISLIG CITY	116,607	245	156	401	3.4	2,150	1	0.5	27	12.6	19	8.8	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	280,140	635	462	1,097	3.9	4,489	10	2.2	86	19.2	18	4.0	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	121,022	378	254	632	5.2	2,328	2	0.9	29	12.5	19	8.2	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

TABLE 18

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
PHILIPPINES
2001

CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	845,526	1085.0
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	694,836	891.7
3. PNEUMONIAS	652,585	837.4
4. INFLUENZA	499,887	641.5
5. HYPERTENSION	318,521	408.7
6. TB RESPIRATORY	110,841	142.2
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	47,040	60.4
8. MALARIA	40,543	52.0
9. MEASLES	24,494	31.4
10. CHICKENPOX	24,359	31.3

TABLE 19

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
by gender
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
Philippines
2001

CAUSES	M A L E	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	416,465	1061.3
2. PNEUMONIAS	327,830	835.4
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	325,543	829.6
4. INFLUENZA	235,538	600.2
5. HYPERTENSION	138,190	352.1
6. TB RESPIRATORY	61,856	157.6
7. MALARIA	22,669	57.8
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	19,666	50.1
9. MEASLES	11,902	30.3
10. CHICKENPOX	11,854	30.2

CAUSES	F E M A L E	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	392,616	1014.9
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	342,461	885.3
3. PNEUMONIAS	309,956	801.3
4. INFLUENZA	255,058	659.3
5. HYPERTENSION	178,398	461.2
6. TB RESPIRATORY	44,359	114.7
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	23,657	61.2
8. MALARIA	17,840	46.1
9. CHICKENPOX	11,703	30.3
10. MEASLES	11,569	29.9

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	98,057	927.4
2. DIARRHEAS	86,876	821.6
3. PNEUMONIAS	77,102	729.2
4. INFLUENZA	22,921	216.8
5. HYPERTENSION	17,881	169.1
6. TB RESPIRATORY	17,763	168.0
7. DENGUE FEVER	4,941	46.7
8. TB OTHER FORMS	4,668	44.1
9. MEASLES	3,837	36.3
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,863	36.5

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	CORDILLERA AUTONOMOUS REGION	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	34,198	2383.1
2. DIARRHEAS	26,987	1880.6
3. PNEUMONIAS	21,100	1470.4
4. INFLUENZA	17,466	1217.1
5. HYPERTENSION	15,090	1051.6
6. MALARIA	4,147	289.0
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,852	129.1
8. TB RESPIRATORY	1,637	114.1
9. CHICKENPOX	1,615	112.5
10. DENGUE FEVER	1,555	108.4

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 1	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	37,871	898.4
2. DIARRHEAS	36,984	877.3
3. INFLUENZA	34,264	812.8
4. HYPERTENSION	24,460	580.2
5. PNEUMONIAS	22,287	528.7
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,503	106.8
7. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	3,007	71.3
8. TB OTHER FORMS	1,884	44.7
9. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,564	37.1
10. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	876	20.8

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 2	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	44,562	1561.6
2. DIARRHEAS	41,653	1459.7
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	37,056	1298.6
4. HYPERTENSION	18,146	635.9
5. PNEUMONIAS	15,359	538.2
6. MALARIA	4,093	143.4
7. TB RESPIRATORY	3,156	110.6
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,524	88.4
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,542	54.0
10. CHICKENPOX	1,283	45.0

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 3	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	99,714	1270.7
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	50,912	648.8
3. PNUEMONIAS	33,575	427.9
4. INFLUENZA	25,384	323.5
5. HYPERTENSION	17,707	225.6
6. TB RESPIRATORY	10,585	134.9
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	9,259	118.0
8. DENGUE FEVER	2,566	32.7
9. MEASLES	2,245	28.6
10. CHICKENPOX	1,622	20.7

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 4	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	90,830	780.9
2. INFLUENZA	58,408	502.2
3. PNUEMONIAS	56,817	488.5
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	53,508	460.0
5. HYPERTENSION	40,711	350.0
6. TB RESPIRATORY	13,025	112.0
7. MALARIA	12,048	103.6
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	5,142	44.2
9. MEASLES	4,727	40.6
10. CHICKENPOX	2,769	23.8

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 5	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	67,713	1400.1
2. DIARRHEAS	47,188	975.7
3. PNUEMONIAS	37,695	779.4
4. INFLUENZA	31,637	654.2
5. HYPERTENSION	30,123	622.9
6. TB RESPIRATORY	8,531	176.4
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,008	62.2
8. RABIES (HUMAN)	2,571	53.2
9. CHICKENPOX	1,820	37.6
10. MEASLES	1,785	36.9

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 6	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	62,270	966.8
2. PNUEMONIAS	60,588	940.7
3. DIARRHEAS	50,997	791.8
4. INFLUENZA	41,163	639.1
5. HYPERTENSION	36,665	569.2
6. TB RESPIRATORY	14,321	222.3
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	4,161	64.6
8. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	2,597	40.3
9. DENGUE FEVER	2,220	34.5
10. CHICKENPOX	2,061	32.0

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 7	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	121,299	2146.6
2. PNEUMONIAS	83,743	1482.0
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	55,130	975.6
4. INFLUENZA	28,978	512.8
5. HYPERTENSION	22,549	399.1
6. TB RESPIRATORY	5,445	96.4
7. DENGUE FEVER	2,512	44.5
8. CHICKENPOX	1,837	32.5
9. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,688	29.9
10. MEASLES	1,539	27.2

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 8	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	61,661	1612.3
2. DIARRHEAS	49,480	1293.8
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	48,209	1260.6
4. HYPERTENSION	18,662	488.0
5. INFLUENZA	17,756	464.3
6. DISEASES OF THE HEART	6,292	164.5
7. TB RESPIRATORY	5,147	134.6
8. MEASLES	2,062	53.9
9. CHICKENPOX	1,722	45.0
10. DENGUE FEVER	1,558	40.7

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 9	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	44,177	1368.4
2. DIARRHEAS	36,051	1116.7
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	32,851	1017.6
4. PNEUMONIAS	24,159	748.3
5. HYPERTENSION	20,573	640.3
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,731	146.5
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,825	87.5
8. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	2,022	62.6
9. CHICKENPOX	1,381	42.8
10. MEASLES	1,309	40.5

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 10	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	47,072	1660.7
2. PNEUMONIAS	36,504	1287.9
3. INFLUENZA	30,080	1061.2
4. DIARRHEAS	26,964	502.0
5. HYPERTENSION	16,169	570.4
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,921	173.6
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,935	68.3
8. DENGUE FEVER	1,712	60.4
9. CHICKENPOX	1,269	44.8
10. SCHISTOSOMIASIS	903	31.9

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 11	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	30,596	569.6
2. DIARRHEAS	26,964	502.0
3. INFLUENZA	20,912	389.3
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	14,522	270.4
5. HYPERTENSION	10,681	198.8
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,442	82.7
7. MALARIA	3,232	60.2
8. MEASLES	1,463	27.2
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	515	9.6
10. FILARIASIS	372	6.9

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	REGION 12	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	29,593	1086.6
2. PNEUMONIAS	24,405	896.1
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	20,987	770.6
4. DIARRHEAS	19,808	727.3
5. HYPERTENSION	7,215	264.9
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,474	164.3
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,570	57.6
8. MALARIA	1,055	38.7
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	869	31.9
10. CHICKENPOX	850	31.2

TABLE 20

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	A R M M	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	60,939	2741.6
2. PNEUMONIAS	44,900	2020.0
3. INFLUENZA	34,382	1546.8
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	15,654	704.3
5. HYPERTENSION	11,945	537.4
6. MALARIA	10,071	453.1
7. TB RESPIRATORY	4,509	202.9
8. CHICKENPOX	1,237	55.7
9. MEASLES	776	34.9
10. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	404	18.2

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2001

CAUSES	C A R A G A	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	22,094	987.8
2. DIARRHEAS	19,021	850.4
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	18,826	841.7
4. INFLUENZA	18,204	813.9
5. HYPERTENSION	9,844	440.1
6. MALARIA	4,215	188.5
7. TB RESPIRATORY	3,651	163.2
8. SCHISTOSOMIASIS	3,126	139.8
9. CHICKENPOX	1,363	60.9
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,027	45.9

Table 21

**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1981 - 2001**

AREA	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BEONCIOLITIS		INFLUENZA	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2001.....	845526	1085.0	652585	837.4	694836	891.7	499887	641.5
2000.....	866411	1134.8	632930	829.0	700105	917.0	502718	658.5
1999.....	908454	1215.4	693334	927.6	717214	959.5	514198	687.9
1998.....	931655	1273.0	646789	883.8	635089	867.8	563674	770.2
1997.....	901649	1286.9	672083	959.2	638376	911.1	574643	820.2
1996.....	987633	1456.7	659992	973.4	596529	879.8	557879	822.8
1995.....	860005	1351.5	666934	1048.1	1029796	1618.3	752040	1181.8
1994.....	1376669	2006.1	610731	890.0	1146951	1671.3	840611	1224.9
1993.....	1337449	1996.7	470574	702.5	903508	1348.9	609471	909.9
1992.....	1045615	1600.3	401025	613.8	770396	1179.1	510190	780.8
1991.....	984713	1547.8	275513	433.1	891562	1401.4	462915	727.6
1990.....	927860	1495.4	235947	380.3	980557	1580.3	544768	878.0
1989.....	741733	1234.2	232056	386.1	893550	1486.8	773802	1287.6
1988.....	624355	1063.3	201902	343.8	759511	1293.4	576404	981.6
1987.....	591858	1031.9	183143	319.3	642777	1120.7	495161	863.3
1986.....	538849	962.2	190208	339.6	602851	1076.4	397715	710.2
1985.....	522762	956.2	205387	375.7	586427	1072.7	447550	818.7
1984.....	551560	1036.9	193594	363.9	606880	1140.9	453926	853.4
1983.....	275068	535.2	123420	240.1	352447	685.7	253534	493.3
1982.....	221191	430.7	106563	207.5	280431	546.0	226237	440.5
1981.....	239117	482.7	123154	248.6	220698	445.5	251200	507.1

Data from 1981 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

Table 21

**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1981 - 2001**

AREA	MEASLES		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		MALARIA		TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2001.....	24494	31.4	8235	10.6	40543	52.0	15757	20.2
2000.....	23287	30.5	6827	8.9	50869	66.6	13034	17.1
1999.....	12713	17.0	5710	7.6	68155	91.2	17675	23.6
1998.....	23591	32.2	6595	9.0	70859	96.8	15507	21.2
1997.....	38225	54.6	4723	6.7	69248	98.8	12435	17.7
1996.....	35035	51.7	2715	4.0	68055	100.4	12815	18.9
1995.....	23392	36.8	46967	73.8	56285	88.5	21011	33.0
1994.....	59041	86.0	49387	72.0	58615	85.4	20946	30.5
1993.....	85345	127.4	40155	59.9	49506	73.9	19609	29.3
1992.....	54570	83.5	36550	55.9	46614	71.3	16497	25.2
1991.....	35582	55.9	34584	54.4	48761	76.6	13844	21.8
1990.....	42938	69.2	33702	54.3	73625	118.7	15720	25.3
1989.....	68496	114.0	33777	56.2	125114	208.2	17794	29.6
1988.....	70801	120.6	28940	49.3	114679	195.3	15830	27.0
1987.....	81896	142.8	27195	47.4	121097	211.1	15290	26.7
1986.....	59375	106.0	26985	48.2	124153	221.7	13764	24.6
1985.....	62959	115.2	24270	44.4	121975	223.1	15706	28.7
1984.....	75290	141.5	24191	45.5	107485	202.1	10073	18.9
1983.....	43684	85.0	25838	50.3	55019	107.0	5420	10.5
1982.....	35989	70.9	26867	52.3	40496	78.9	5282	10.3
1981.....	27031	54.6	24777	50.0	44118	89.1	4300	8.7

Data from 1981 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

Table 21

Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1981 - 2001

AREA	VIRAL HEPATITIS		DIPHTHERIA		WHOOPING COUGH		SYPHILIS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2001.....	6736	8.6	19	0.02	739	0.9	149	0.2
2000.....	5797	7.6	25	0.03	942	1.2	168	0.2
1999.....	5525	7.4	48	0.1	1327	1.8	121	0.2
1998.....	5664	7.7	48	0.1	673	0.9	105	0.1
1997.....	5397	7.7	53	0.1	997	1.4	210	0.3
1996.....	6619	9.8	108	0.2	2554	3.8	271	0.4
1995.....	10089	15.9	935	1.5	4324	6.8	181	0.3
1994.....	16943	24.7	1053	1.5	5900	8.6	232	0.3
1993.....	22643	33.8	867	1.3	5628	8.4	136	0.2
1992.....	14269	21.8	680	1.0	3792	5.8	60	0.1
1991.....	12972	20.4	1028	1.6	4829	7.6	232	0.4
1990.....	14709	23.7	921	1.5	4135	6.7	151	0.2
1989.....	14761	24.6	1297	2.2	9466	15.8	99	0.2
1988.....	16125	27.5	1202	2.0	7814	13.3	99	0.2
1987.....	16084	28.0	1443	2.5	8856	15.4	62	0.1
1986.....	14523	25.9	1630	2.9	16139	28.8	69	0.1
1985.....	16022	29.3	1669	3.1	19628	35.9	91	0.2
1984.....	15320	28.8	1968	3.7	21479	40.4	201	0.4
1983.....	9549	18.6	1812	3.5	17380	33.8	102	0.2
1982.....	8615	16.8	2140	4.2	15879	30.9	114	0.2
1981.....	9943	20.1	819	1.7	19178	38.7	59	0.1

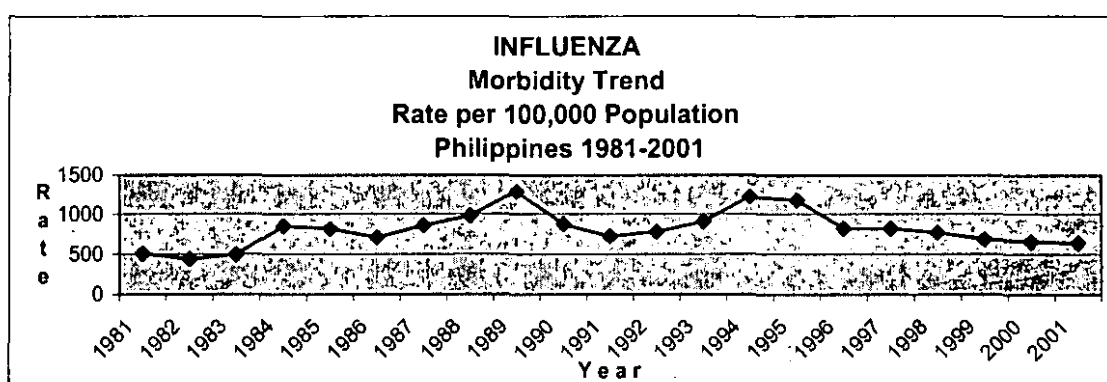
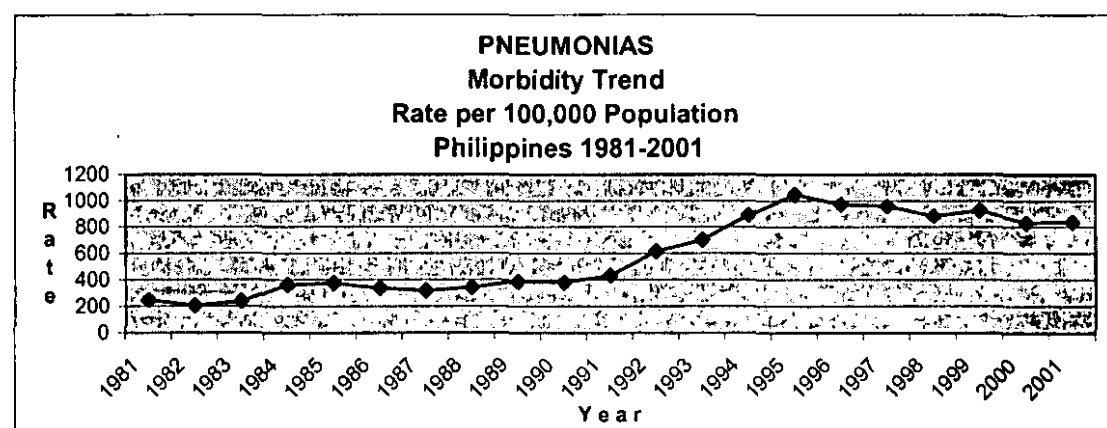
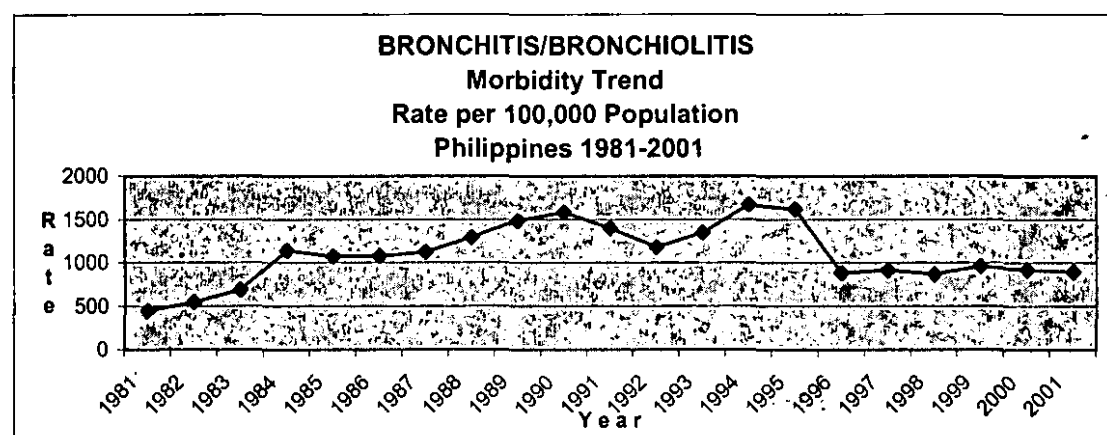
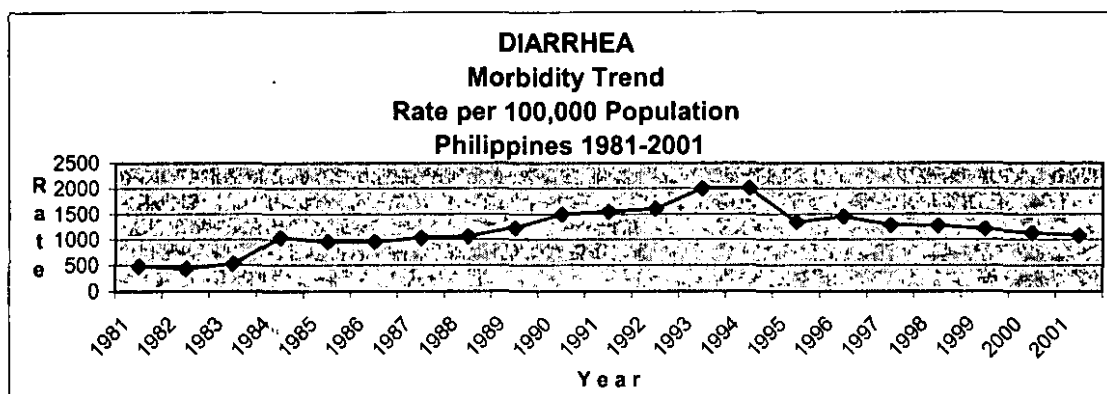
Data from 1981 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

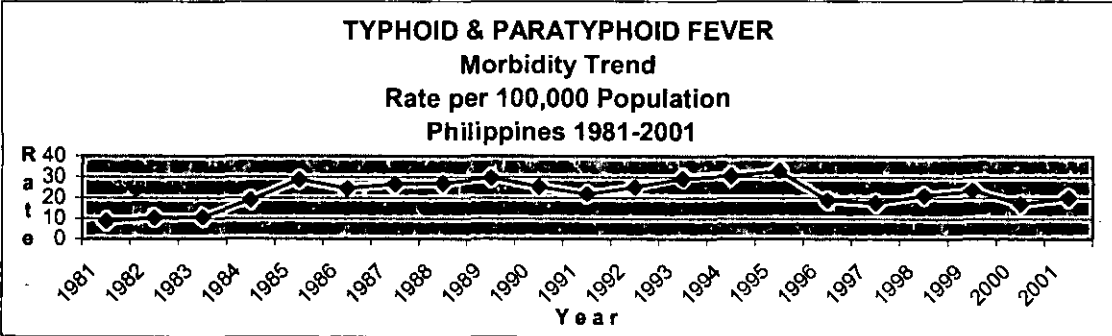
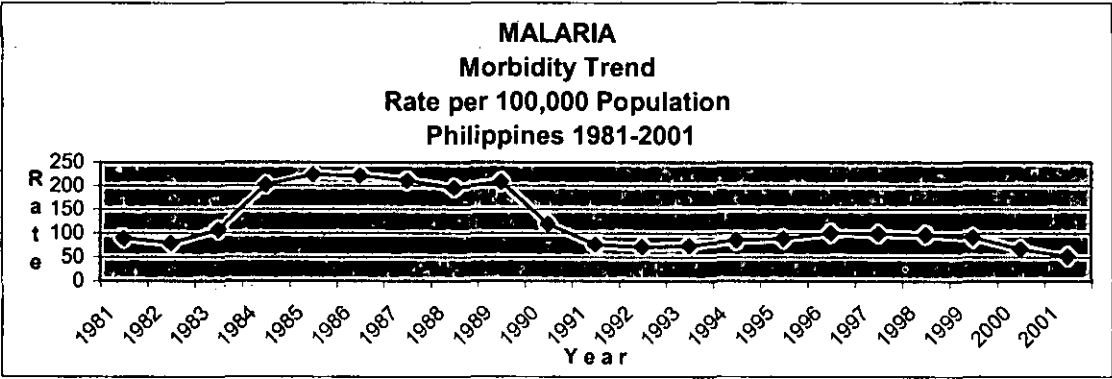
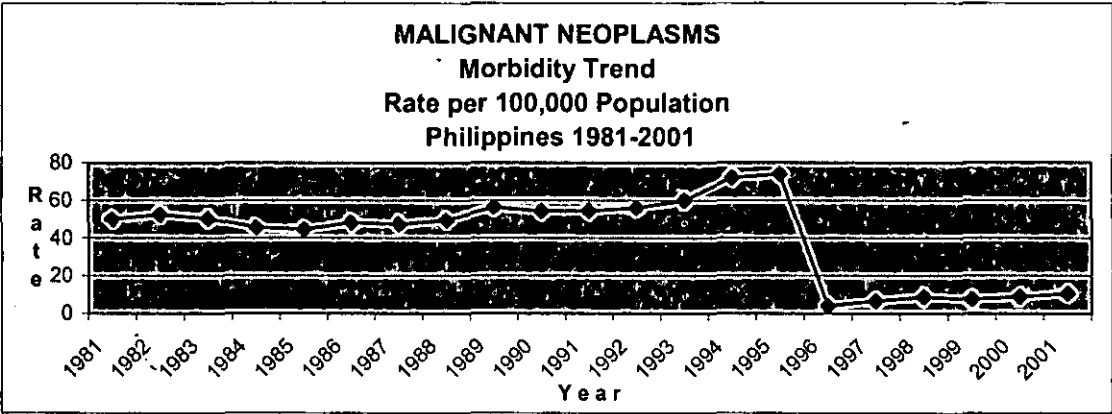
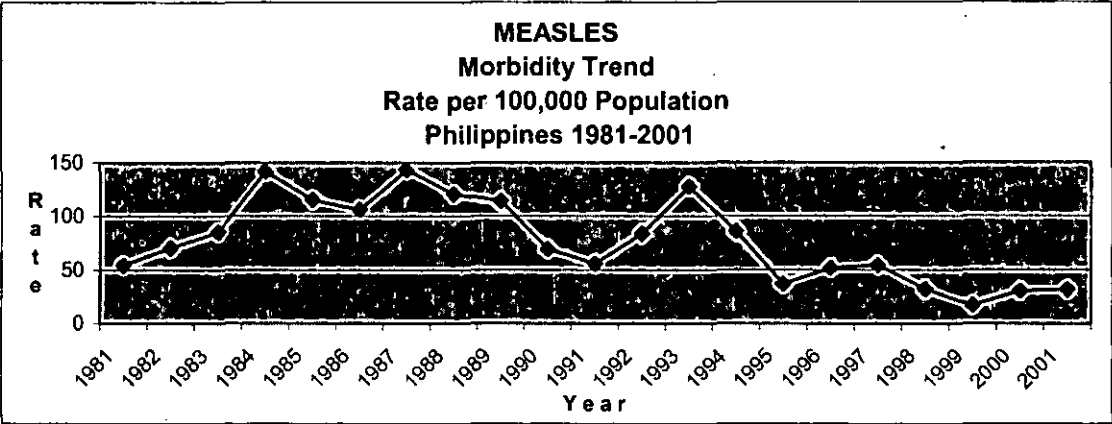
Table 21

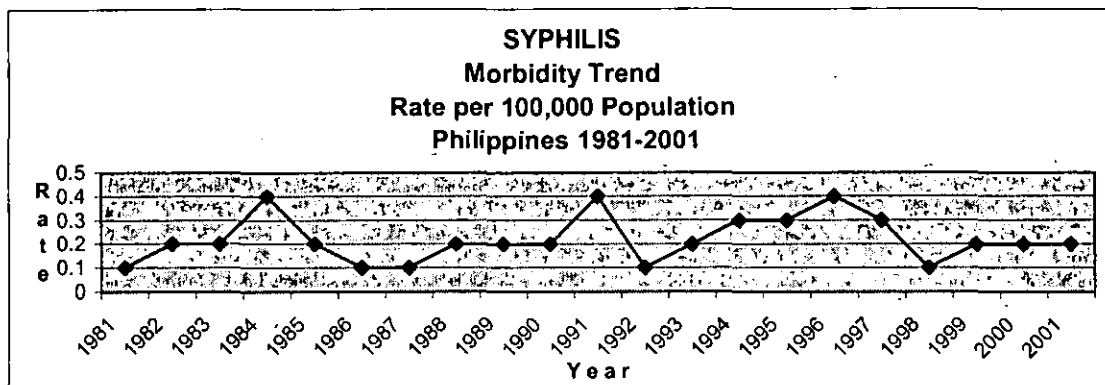
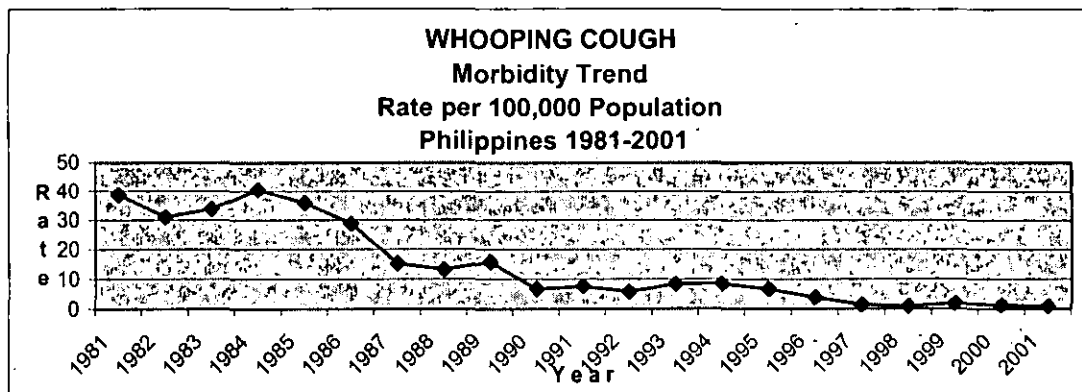
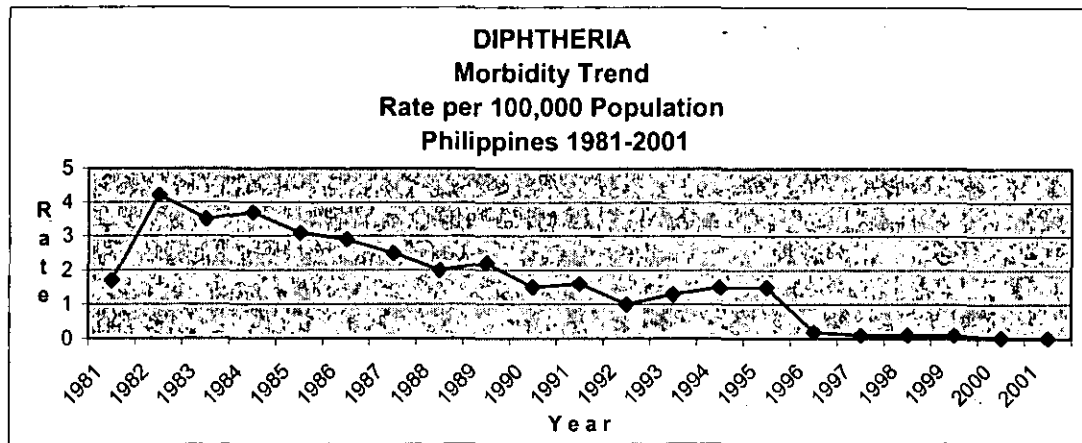
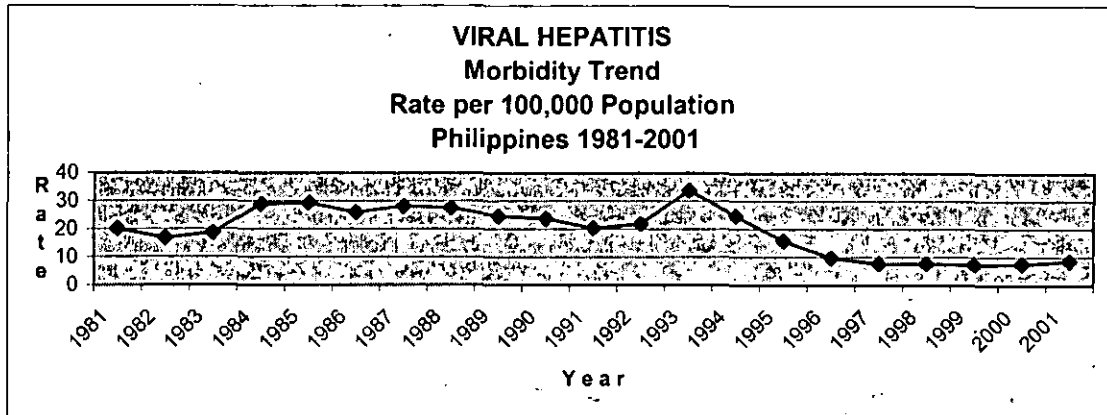
**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1981 - 2001**

AREA	LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2001.....	888	1.1	5881	7.5	1922	2.5
2000.....	1146	1.5	4240	5.6	668	0.9
1999.....	1423	1.9	11572	15.5	398	0.5
1998.....	1739	2.4	10986	15.0	391	0.5
1997.....	1655	2.4	12524	17.9	1025	1.5
1996.....	1775	2.6	9069	13.4	401	0.6
1995.....	2730	4.3	8795	13.8	636	1.0
1994.....	2663	3.9	12689	18.5	1450	2.1
1993.....	2430	3.6	12393	18.5	1546	2.3
1992.....	1887	2.9	9194	14.1	1423	2.2
1991.....	2028	3.2	26702	42.0	1026	1.6
1990.....	2827	4.6	14781	23.8	286	0.5
1989.....	4228	7.0	25699	42.8	188	0.3
1988.....	1661	2.8	12273	20.9	290	0.5
1987.....	1766	3.1	13892	24.2	351	0.6
1986.....	1815	3.2	11074	19.8	300	0.5
1985.....	2090	3.8	9764	17.9	259	0.5
1984.....	1798	3.4	4388	8.2	493	0.9
1983.....	1153	2.2	3454	6.7	74	0.1
1982.....	997	1.9	3801	7.4	77	0.1
1981.....	958	1.9	3009	6.1	28	0.1

Data from 1981 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.







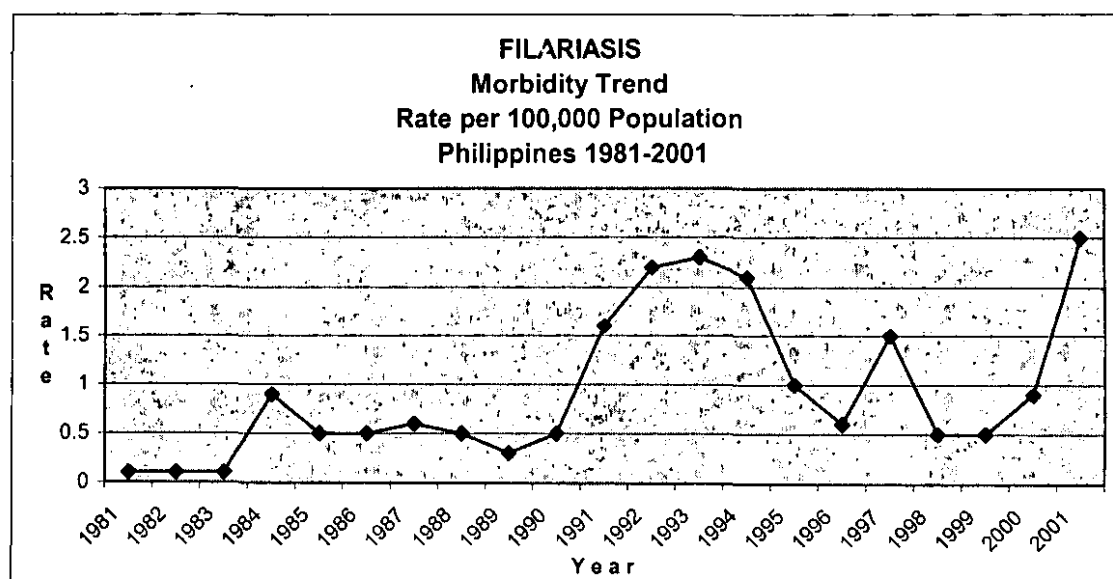
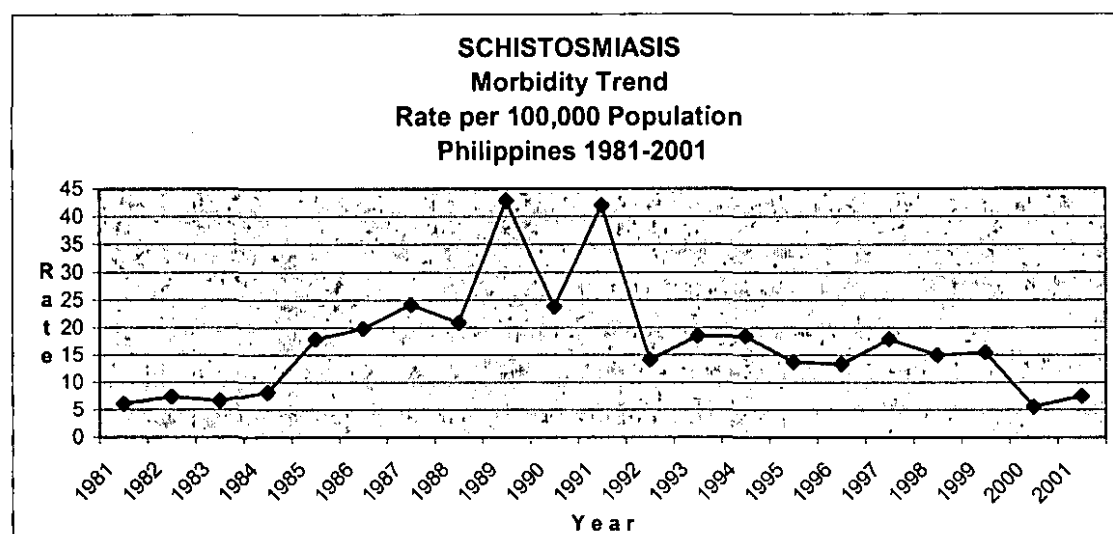
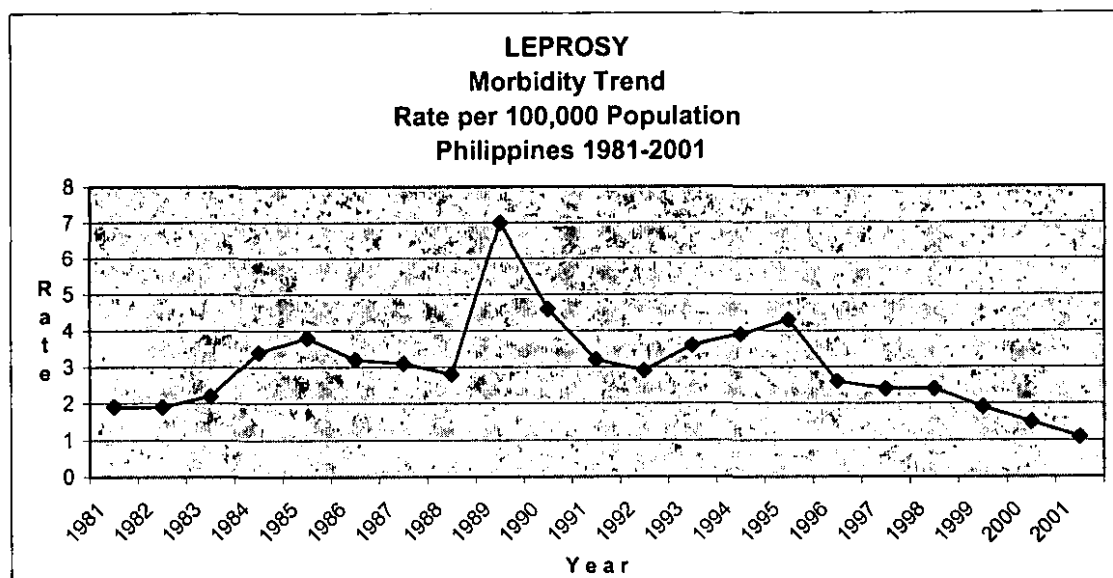


TABLE 22

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES
by Cause, No. & Rate/100,000 Population
Philippines
2001

CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
DIARRHEAS	845,526	1085.0
BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	694,836	891.7
PNEUMONIAS	652,585	837.4
INFLUENZA	499,887	641.5
HYPERTENSION	318,521	408.7
TB RESPIRATORY	110,841	142.2
DISEASES OF THE HEART	47,040	60.4
MALARIA	40,543	52.0
MEASLES	24,494	31.4
CHICKENPOX	24,359	31.3
DENGUE FEVER	23,235	29.8
TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	15,757	20.2
TB OTHER FORMS	11,494	14.7
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	8,235	10.6
VIRAL HEPATITIS	6,736	8.6
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	5,881	7.5
RABIES (HUMAN)	3,437	4.4
FILARIASIS	1,922	2.5
GONORRHEA	1,628	2.1
LEPROSY	888	1.1
WHOOPING COUGH	739	0.9
POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)	735	0.9
TB MENINGITIS	466	0.6
CHOLERA	333	0.4
NON-NEONATAL TETANUS	312	0.4
MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS	207	0.3
LEPTOSPIROSIS	187	0.2
SYPHILIS	149	0.2
TETANUS NEONATORUM	113	0.1
MENINGOCOCCEMIA	57	0.1
DIPHTHERIA	19	0.02
AIDS/HIV INFECTION	15	0.02
POLIOMYELITIS	0	

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	104,718	102,610	172,555	155,083	59,911	45,156	43,446	53,528	16,582	17,402	8,108	9,096	416,465	392,616	845,526	1085.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	16,909	14,320	20,113	16,774	4,624	3,537	3,674	4,853	559	779	234	500	46,113	40,763	86,876	821.6
BATANES	36	26	110	77	12	19	40	67	19	14	6	12	223	215	438	2865.4
MALABON	526	378	662	466	168	118	285	260	32	42	18	22	1,691	1,286	2,977	757.0
NAVOTAS	471	450	613	568	144	82	36	53	16	18	3	6	1,283	1,177	2,460	972.5
PATEROS	67	58	68	56	23	14	8	17	1	2	1	1	168	148	316	560.8
SAN JUAN	150	137	184	167	53	33	50	57	12	8	2	4	451	406	857	750.5
TAGUIG	512	519	867	647	165	146	83	108	16	22	-	4	1,643	1,446	3,089	592.9
CALOOCAN CITY	1,644	1,246	1,640	1,367	319	306	215	274	23	41	7	17	3,848	3,251	7,099	579.8
LAS PINAS CITY	1,642	1,449	2,469	1,995	464	341	253	363	23	45	7	25	4,858	4,218	9,076	1553.9
MAKATI CITY	860	829	1,404	1,051	329	313	331	462	51	83	20	21	2,995	2,759	5,754	1171.9
MANDALUYONG CITY	299	316	466	440	178	112	125	160	18	19	9	110	1,095	1,157	2,252	761.6
CITY OF MANILA	4,556	3,630	3,572	3,363	858	675	816	980	126	187	58	128	9,986	8,963	18,949	1228.8
MARIKINA CITY	323	324	506	414	131	97	238	133	27	12	4	8	1,229	988	2,217	530.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	930	790	1,270	1,021	307	237	257	354	19	50	9	17	2,792	2,469	5,261	983.2
PARANAQUE CITY	440	368	745	407	117	75	56	101	11	13	3	4	1,372	968	2,340	504.7
PASAY CITY	734	593	735	768	166	109	174	226	25	30	20	27	1,854	1,753	3,607	855.1
PASIG CITY	911	649	1,387	1,141	295	255	104	303	25	48	19	24	2,741	2,420	5,161	949.5
QUEZON CITY	2,029	1,821	2,501	2,038	593	430	343	621	62	100	38	54	5,566	5,064	10,630	490.2
VALENZUELA CITY	779	737	914	788	302	175	260	314	53	45	10	16	2,318	2,075	4,393	824.1
C.A.R.	2,713	2,567	5,820	4,781	1,877	1,470	2,571	2,563	858	879	432	456	14,271	12,716	26,987	1880.6
ABRA	337	359	1,108	902	412	339	400	385	227	207	104	102	2,588	2,294	4,882	2294.9
APAYAO	191	158	384	308	110	84	174	189	32	28	24	22	915	789	1,704	1796.1
BENGUET	627	602	1,353	1,174	492	425	840	772	262	210	104	83	3,678	3,266	6,944	1999.8
IFUGAO	515	494	1,002	764	247	205	323	332	96	125	49	72	2,232	1,992	4,224	2478.2
KALINGA	286	290	833	665	301	203	311	355	108	123	58	46	1,897	1,682	3,579	2058.4
MT. PROVINCE	481	395	750	615	238	151	328	333	105	151	79	107	1,981	1,752	3,733	2574.0
BAGUIO CITY	276	269	390	353	77	63	195	197	28	35	14	24	980	941	1,921	660.5

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	3,531	3,716	8,001	7,587	2,802	2,499	2,287	3,092	1,037	1,154	625	653	18,283	18,701	36,984	877.3
ILOCOS NORTE	318	292	570	490	206	154	235	310	86	119	78	81	1,493	1,446	2,939	687.6
ILOCOS SUR	524	414	922	810	407	384	341	513	160	182	133	164	2,487	2,467	4,954	906.7
LA UNION	273	356	783	796	310	240	270	378	106	104	50	60	1,792	1,934	3,726	661.0
PANGASINAN	1,872	2,108	4,524	4,381	1,598	1,477	1,210	1,596	601	649	317	282	10,122	10,493	20,615	1012.4
DAGUPAN CITY	157	157	413	344	78	60	45	75	10	17	6	11	709	664	1,373	996.4
LAOAG CITY	5	3	4	3	3	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	15	10	25	25.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	223	210	423	351	91	78	83	105	41	43	25	38	886	825	1,711	1144.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	60	40	91	102	47	37	47	47	6	7	4	4	255	237	492	469.8
URDANETA CITY	76	108	180	215	20	24	12	7	16	16	2	4	306	374	680	595.3
VIGAN CITY	23	28	91	95	42	44	41	58	11	17	10	9	218	251	469	1048.7
REGION 2	3,869	3,824	7,777	6,875	8,663	3,364	2,249	2,782	764	774	338	374	23,660	17,993	41,653	1459.7
CAGAYAN	834	840	1,943	1,709	630	401	487	602	136	184	91	105	4,121	3,841	7,962	915.6
ISABELA	1,808	1,900	3,533	3,161	7,272	2,382	700	1,055	311	291	103	128	13,727	8,917	22,644	2062.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	512	431	993	941	348	276	532	549	145	132	49	66	2,579	2,395	4,974	1302.9
QUIRINO	416	306	707	558	196	139	377	377	126	113	75	60	1,897	1,553	3,450	2234.9
CAUAYAN CITY	165	156	297	235	82	80	67	92	36	30	5	5	652	598	1,250	1126.8
SANTIAGO CITY	128	188	269	259	103	67	77	105	10	24	15	9	602	652	1,254	1094.8
TUGUEGAO CITY	6	3	35	12	32	19	9	2	-	-	-	1	82	37	119	95.6
REGION 3	8,505	8,803	14,388	13,586	5,362	4,233	3,304	5,112	1,046	1,268	542	646	33,147	33,648	99,714	1270.7
BATAAN	1,649	1,506	2,840	2,365	468	393	876	2,151	117	119	51	77	6,001	6,611	12,612	2251.8
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	32,919	1596.1
NUEVA ECIJA	448	389	935	1,028	380	327	245	345	130	120	53	73	2,191	2,282	4,473	342.8
PAMPANGA	2,091	2,469	4,404	4,118	1,557	1,194	707	634	229	263	100	113	9,088	8,791	17,879	1110.8
TARLAC	2,168	2,297	2,700	2,631	1,587	1,315	708	1,004	319	425	177	199	7,659	7,871	15,530	1472.4
ZAMBALES	620	566	960	1,114	456	287	207	289	70	116	65	57	2,378	2,429	4,807	1086.5
ANGELES CITY	1,080	1,203	1,810	1,616	600	461	307	446	107	127	50	88	3,954	3,941	7,895	3067.1
CABANATUAN CITY	68	59	105	111	63	60	23	32	13	12	2	5	274	279	553	242.5
OLONGAPO CITY	125	102	134	119	52	43	35	42	11	14	6	6	363	326	689	371.6
PALAYAN CITY	21	24	88	104	17	-	8	7	9	8	-	-	143	143	286	846.4
SAN JOSE CITY	235	188	412	380	182	153	188	162	41	64	38	28	1,096	975	2,071	1877.4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	12,714	12,383	20,802	17,964	6,398	5,400	4,412	5,366	1,639	1,811	921	1,020	46,886	43,944	90,830	780.9
AURORA	63	62	163	138	44	36	24	41	5	14	5	14	304	305	609	326.8
BATANGAS	2,729	2,751	4,218	4,053	1,346	1,073	677	723	343	280	128	125	9,441	9,005	18,446	1337.1
CAVITE	2,273	2,103	2,985	2,580	797	719	555	720	120	149	64	82	6,794	6,353	13,147	746.8
LAGUNA	1,748	1,720	3,003	2,582	1,007	739	637	628	287	283	153	140	6,835	6,092	12,927	745.7
MARINDUQUE	211	178	350	340	86	62	133	142	96	140	28	32	904	894	1,798	850.8
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	428	542	817	639	274	194	192	284	65	79	46	48	1,822	1,786	3,608	938.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	95	78	199	168	32	53	40	46	5	9	5	3	376	357	733	127.3
PALAWAN	979	923	1,687	1,454	617	554	631	772	193	192	47	63	4,154	3,958	8,112	1361.6
QUEZON	497	401	898	834	264	258	245	327	61	96	31	71	1,996	1,987	3,983	262.2
RIZAL	920	907	1,407	1,261	546	438	305	428	546	106	79	27	3,356	3,167	6,523	544.3
ROMBLON	320	253	668	488	189	158	194	296	51	91	33	49	1,455	1,335	2,790	1050.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	438	423	774	654	141	97	47	89	10	7	1	1	1,411	1,271	2,682	471.7
BATANGAS CITY	167	165	299	257	112	90	86	121	30	40	18	20	712	693	1,405	598.7
CALAPAN CITY	431	309	797	552	208	289	47	57	26	28	15	21	1,524	1,256	2,780	2489.2
CAVITE CITY	119	70	119	85	19	11	19	20	1	5	19	13	296	204	500	555.5
LIPA CITY	291	483	555	476	226	201	172	163	51	50	18	35	1,313	1,408	2,721	1384.0
LUCENA CITY	643	627	1,103	790	137	90	71	130	4	21	7	3	1,965	1,661	3,626	1720.3
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	68	159	180	165	210	229	206	170	164	170	195	224	1,023	1,117	2,140	1330.1
SAN PABLO CITY	192	131	391	299	92	58	95	147	17	36	22	41	809	712	1,521	742.5
TAGAYTAY CITY	43	36	81	60	16	25	19	12	8	11	5	4	172	148	320	981.8
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	59	62	108	89	35	26	17	50	3	4	2	4	224	235	459	1999.6
REGION 5	5,001	4,734	10,999	9,988	3,941	3,453	2,350	2,719	1,677	1,003	621	702	24,589	22,599	47,188	975.7
ALBAY	1,743	1,685	3,742	3,619	1,029	922	656	754	242	304	162	169	7,574	7,453	15,027	1561.4
CAMARINES NORTE	166	157	490	400	117	112	61	81	14	15	16	6	864	771	1,635	319.3
CAMARINES SUR	1,075	1,057	2,471	2,205	838	645	565	708	949	282	145	204	6,043	5,101	11,144	796.3
CATANDUANES	161	167	584	617	667	755	162	148	135	132	93	93	1,802	1,912	3,714	1619.1
MASBATE	730	725	1,302	1,166	459	309	285	380	133	128	110	100	3,019	2,808	5,827	835.2
SORSOGON	624	449	1,154	1,003	259	228	238	275	71	21	33	50	2,379	2,026	4,405	688.0
IRIGA CITY	22	28	151	42	123	135	31	22	40	20	12	8	379	255	634	725.3
LEGASPI CITY	141	102	267	253	149	112	104	116	29	27	15	11	705	621	1,326	795.8
NAGA CITY	339	364	838	683	300	235	248	235	64	74	35	61	1,824	1,652	3,476	2365.5

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	6,607	5,942	10,932	9,646	3,166	2,645	3,422	4,323	1,182	1,546	706	880	26,015	24,982	50,997	791.8
AKLAN	539	472	970	842	247	205	348	442	95	101	53	105	2,252	2,167	4,419	969.2
ANTIQUE	661	572	963	872	281	225	432	478	167	187	143	162	2,647	2,496	5,143	1072.0
CAPIZ	596	588	958	853	208	227	207	226	118	182	65	77	2,152	2,153	4,305	778.0
GUIMARAS	153	113	175	194	68	56	71	121	9	33	32	19	508	536	1,044	741.4
ILOILO	830	873	1,602	1,555	477	437	364	569	161	206	96	90	3,530	3,730	7,260	481.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,643	1,450	2,642	2,206	823	678	726	955	336	340	121	157	6,291	5,786	12,077	1018.0
BACOLOD CITY	399	274	559	489	171	133	253	313	54	91	47	73	1,483	1,373	2,856	606.5
BAGO CITY	85	75	83	73	12	30	13	11	5	11	5	1	203	201	404	264.3
CADIZ CITY	309	242	457	337	132	130	262	222	43	72	27	37	1,230	1,040	2,270	1749.7
ILOILO CITY	146	113	291	205	55	49	79	87	21	42	16	18	608	514	1,122	296.1
KABANKALAN CITY	188	174	337	259	119	106	124	166	43	41	31	29	842	775	1,617	1001.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	104	72	213	147	89	60	208	260	48	93	40	56	702	688	1,390	2309.1
PASSI CITY	113	143	192	207	30	31	26	62	15	33	5	6	381	482	863	1328.6
ROXAS CITY	193	167	260	214	59	43	33	42	4	10	2	3	551	479	1,030	732.3
SAGAY CITY	125	116	269	235	115	79	106	105	18	25	8	15	641	575	1,216	866.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	283	178	351	339	101	58	116	206	19	42	11	18	881	841	1,722	1606.4
SILAY CITY	122	150	346	317	129	71	38	36	22	32	4	12	661	618	1,279	877.7
TALISAY CITY	88	92	91	120	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	182	216	398	521.3
VICTORIAS CITY	30	78	173	182	49	26	14	20	4	4	-	2	270	312	582	642.5
REGION 7	17,248	18,140	29,446	27,246	6,226	5,160	5,159	6,487	1,989	2,219	944	1,035	61,012	60,287	121,299	2146.6
BOHOL	4,346	4,546	7,257	6,445	1,107	1,088	1,182	1,538	552	596	250	276	14,694	14,489	29,183	2842.6
CEBU	3,323	3,367	5,638	5,236	1,044	844	839	1,568	298	410	202	335	11,344	11,760	23,104	1314.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	4,474	5,154	8,855	8,344	2,687	2,014	1,887	1,968	682	731	268	259	18,853	18,470	37,323	4984.5
SIQUIJOR	55	45	70	78	30	79	35	45	75	65	60	44	325	356	681	829.6
BAIS CITY	356	351	917	816	71	86	77	71	31	25	24	21	1,476	1,370	2,846	4158.6
BAYAWAN CITY	297	334	478	436	77	97	76	116	35	26	9	1	972	1,010	1,982	1922.1
CANLAON CITY	77	79	169	131	55	46	62	42	12	10	4	6	379	314	693	1490.8
CEBU CITY	1,004	862	1,073	893	162	122	186	240	38	64	12	14	2,475	2,195	4,670	623.6
DANAO CITY	54	61	51	63	34	32	19	18	2	3	-	-	160	177	337	370.5
DUMAGUETE CITY	777	909	1,485	1,425	112	106	80	97	45	36	10	6	2,509	2,579	5,088	4708.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	690	650	956	915	245	174	146	173	62	74	27	25	2,126	2,011	4,137	1922.3
MANDAWE CITY	323	183	366	302	62	45	26	49	1	2	-	-	778	581	1,359	623.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	158	114	263	213	59	42	97	118	24	32	8	19	609	538	1,147	1368.1
TALISAY CITY	413	423	376	417	18	3	2	6	1	-	1	-	811	849	1,660	1135.5
TANJAY CITY	432	541	713	651	180	100	144	122	39	51	12	17	1,520	1,482	3,002	4322.1
TOLEDO CITY	469	521	779	881	283	282	301	316	92	94	57	12	1,981	2,106	4,087	2862.6

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	5,065	5,031	10,704	9,640	3,834	3,191	3,370	4,186	1,346	1,517	740	856	25,059	24,421	49,480	1293.8
BILIRAN	271	257	549	495	145	116	124	179	33	48	27	38	1,149	1,133	2,282	1513.3
EASTERN SAMAR	602	737	1,568	1,495	582	505	456	528	227	206	130	99	3,565	3,570	7,135	1767.4
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,453	1,335	2,969	2,575	1,095	835	816	1,143	337	391	189	237	6,859	6,516	13,375	987.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	729	701	1,602	1,513	551	465	426	495	158	164	74	57	3,540	3,395	6,935	1358.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	760	822	1,606	1,403	580	523	704	879	278	358	154	235	4,082	4,220	8,302	2299.5
WESTERN SAMAR	789	791	1,671	1,560	691	577	565	652	235	258	129	123	4,080	3,961	8,041	1546.3
CALBAYOG CITY	188	218	401	357	126	111	127	169	39	50	20	29	901	934	1,835	1244.3
ORMOC CITY	243	155	306	219	60	52	146	132	38	41	17	35	810	634	1,444	853.8
TACLOBAN CITY	30	15	32	23	4	7	6	9	1	1	-	3	73	58	131	62.1
REGION 9	5,434	5,184	7,550	6,464	2,110	1,715	2,273	2,992	704	861	345	419	18,416	17,635	36,051	1116.7
BASILAN	144	164	333	322	107	109	87	84	16	28	7	11	694	718	1,412	427.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,829	1,922	2,567	2,228	541	505	625	878	219	284	111	71	5,892	5,888	11,780	1662.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,202	1,015	1,499	1,272	497	382	646	865	191	216	113	124	4,148	3,874	8,022	1110.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	928	931	1,260	1,022	383	255	361	403	81	98	36	120	3,049	2,829	5,878	1137.6
DAPITAN CITY	157	246	359	335	166	154	103	143	83	83	20	16	888	977	1,865	2644.0
DIPOLOG CITY	124	113	215	203	66	58	91	145	32	41	14	18	542	578	1,120	1048.7
PAGADIAN CITY	281	219	379	274	142	91	169	255	43	43	25	27	1,039	909	1,948	1276.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	769	574	938	808	208	161	191	219	39	68	19	32	2,164	1,862	4,026	647.2
REGION 10	3,462	3,185	4,608	4,269	2,728	1,724	2,105	2,473	990	1,030	445	378	14,338	13,059	30,735	1084.3
BUKIDNON	1,316	1,108	1,914	1,634	582	547	829	1,057	219	216	73	75	4,933	4,637	9,570	1170.6
CAMIGUIN	20	28	33	46	125	128	231	233	38	111	44	20	491	566	1,057	1431.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	321	344	457	506	243	211	258	329	116	111	49	71	1,444	1,572	3,016	1093.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3,338	612.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	575	584	621	625	177	149	225	232	64	57	28	25	1,690	1,672	3,362	650.2
GINGOOG CITY	250	221	316	296	1,035	175	162	139	139	107	160	127	2,062	1,065	3,127	3445.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	349	269	434	395	133	107	233	302	34	58	18	21	1,201	1,152	2,353	1645.2
OROQUIETA CITY	122	115	173	150	52	41	74	80	12	34	14	8	447	428	875	1433.2
OZAMIS CITY	465	473	597	568	317	286	23	21	325	297	36	22	1,763	1,667	3,430	3000.0
TANGUB CITY	10	12	32	20	30	40	28	32	20	10	4	-	124	114	238	484.7
VALENCIA CITY	34	31	31	29	34	40	42	48	23	29	19	9	183	186	369	244.4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	2,997	3,390	4,567	4,753	2,710	1,853	1,629	2,217	936	1,036	419	457	13,258	13,706	26,964	502.0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	140	129	177	210	59	53	70	99	26	35	15	22	487	548	1,035	169.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	281	285	466	492	541	413	238	310	77	90	38	36	1,641	1,626	3,267	413.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	274	204	416	665	274	261	367	451	138	102	31	72	1,500	1,755	3,255	710.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	259	736	482	596	601	447	178	549	287	363	170	157	1,977	2,848	4,825	658.3
SARANGANI	669	578	944	790	169	142	279	253	66	40	10	22	2,137	1,825	3,962	895.2
SOUTH COTABATO	852	831	1,340	1,264	775	262	297	315	262	359	136	127	3,662	3,158	6,820	938.8
DAVAO CITY	208	216	324	318	100	120	100	157	27	26	13	15	772	852	1,624	137.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	314	411	418	418	191	155	100	83	53	21	6	6	1,082	1,094	2,176	504.0
REGION 12	2,316	2,334	4,071	3,765	1,717	1,484	1,189	1,308	423	462	279	272	9,995	9,625	19,808	727.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	424	452	651	601	361	265	134	186	75	74	47	35	1,692	1,613	3,305	662.9
NORTH COTABATO	990	953	1,485	1,531	557	431	372	380	110	93	66	63	3,580	3,451	7,031	785.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	628	621	1,244	1,137	601	624	600	620	210	257	154	160	3,437	3,419	6,856	1129.7
COTABATO CITY	253	250	278	196	74	54	60	59	15	20	7	14	687	593	1,280	764.8
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	188	57.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	21	58	413	300	124	110	23	63	13	18	5	-	599	549	1,148	1115.1
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	6,298	6,989	9,083	8,507	2,308	2,173	1,483	1,423	679	537	306	267	31,302	29,637	60,939	2741.6
LANAO DEL SUR	1,962	2,137	2,510	2,432	764	640	446	407	252	181	106	81	6,040	5,878	11,918	1857.1
MAGUINDANAO	3,112	3,438	4,991	4,648	838	833	537	554	248	196	103	81	9,829	9,750	19,579	2587.8
SULU	365	458	665	580	396	384	267	228	110	119	81	93	1,884	1,862	3,746	674.7
TAWI-TAWI	859	956	917	847	310	316	233	234	69	41	16	12	2,404	2,406	4,810	1786.8
CARAGA	2,049	2,068	3,694	3,238	1,445	1,255	1,969	1,632	753	526	211	181	10,121	8,900	19,021	850.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	250	241	358	362	143	127	169	15	80	49	24	47	1,024	841	1,865	626.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	561	561	1,001	1,045	497	400	384	414	136	120	66	34	2,645	2,574	5,219	812.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	294	229	523	371	175	151	150	213	89	88	38	29	1,269	1,081	2,350	632.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	588	627	1,093	842	399	345	761	691	277	191	65	54	3,183	2,750	5,933	1441.5
BISLIG CITY	81	100	230	153	100	124	406	167	129	31	7	7	953	582	1,535	1316.4
BUTUAN CITY	208	221	372	361	109	84	78	98	33	32	11	9	811	805	1,616	576.9
SURIGAO CITY	67	89	117	104	22	24	21	34	9	15	-	1	236	267	503	415.6

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	89,440	84,875	149,468	136,278	37,594	33,413	18,128	21,463	11,652	12,368	9,126	9,354	327,830	309,956	652,585	837.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	14,665	11,520	20,967	18,223	3,018	2,495	1,569	1,981	597	744	566	757	41,382	35,720	77,102	729.2
BATANES	28	23	34	14	6	9	17	13	6	16	24	21	115	96	211	1380.3
MALABON	356	281	432	343	64	41	19	40	9	9	4	5	884	719	1,603	407.6
NAVOTAS	143	123	207	179	20	20	1	4	-	3	1	-	372	329	701	277.1
PATEROS	147	118	285	247	67	62	5	22	2	5	3	1	509	455	964	1710.7
SAN JUAN	61	45	106	89	14	17	10	16	4	3	1	4	196	174	370	324.0
TAGUIG	535	589	930	707	183	103	39	45	16	17	8	-	1,711	1,461	3,172	608.8
CALOOCAN CITY	318	245	418	393	152	145	139	151	33	37	21	20	1,081	991	2,072	169.2
LAS PINAS CITY	1,345	1,006	2,184	1,828	199	155	142	184	46	66	19	39	3,935	3,278	7,213	1234.9
MAKATI CITY	1,231	967	2,201	1,914	139	97	71	87	36	26	76	70	3,754	3,161	6,915	1408.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	628	526	1,121	1,006	171	150	43	71	23	19	9	16	1,995	1,788	3,783	1279.3
CITY OF MANILA	2,681	1,989	3,071	2,501	443	355	304	279	127	143	123	189	6,749	5,456	12,205	791.5
MARIKINA CITY	366	355	600	562	155	141	59	70	13	22	19	18	1,212	1,168	2,380	569.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	354	245	520	413	61	66	50	55	16	22	10	11	1,011	812	1,823	340.7
PARANAQUE CITY	322	229	351	335	46	58	44	53	24	16	7	11	794	702	1,496	322.7
PASAY CITY	1,366	1,010	2,029	1,756	135	120	63	90	15	35	4	30	3,612	3,041	6,653	1577.2
PASIG CITY	963	741	1,716	1,844	264	206	106	158	42	45	30	43	3,121	3,037	6,158	1132.9
QUEZON CITY	3,412	2,753	4,213	3,607	763	649	384	533	162	223	178	247	9,112	8,012	17,124	789.7
VALENZUELA CITY	409	275	549	485	136	101	73	110	23	37	29	32	1,219	1,040	2,259	423.8
C.A.R.	3,211	2,879	4,755	3,874	1,331	1,081	923	1,005	482	596	491	472	11,193	9,907	21,100	1470.4
ABRA	328	384	707	592	210	207	158	147	101	104	133	96	1,637	1,530	3,167	1488.7
APAYAO	126	79	192	156	28	37	11	18	10	7	13	12	380	309	689	726.3
BENGUET	718	715	1,336	1,054	416	334	197	204	116	169	96	71	2,879	2,547	5,426	1562.6
IFUGAO	528	340	663	574	139	86	163	151	37	51	43	54	1,573	1,256	2,829	1659.7
KALINGA	340	334	595	487	157	122	98	157	72	97	52	55	1,314	1,252	2,566	1475.8
MT. PROVINCE	550	521	723	576	202	159	163	209	86	95	87	108	1,811	1,668	3,479	2398.8
BAGUIO CITY	621	506	539	435	179	136	133	119	60	73	67	76	1,599	1,345	2,944	1012.3

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	3,080	2,936	4,903	4,955	1,545	1,191	769	889	663	632	352	372	11,312	10,975	22,287	528.7
ILOCOS NORTE	152	131	343	319	49	43	25	25	20	16	28	13	617	547	1,164	272.3
ILOCOS SUR	322	298	550	468	182	163	101	116	65	75	61	88	1,281	1,208	2,489	455.6
LA UNION	495	349	118	756	270	210	85	131	51	65	51	72	1,070	1,583	2,653	470.7
PANGASINAN	1,554	1,565	3,079	2,658	852	630	473	551	493	430	177	165	6,628	5,999	12,627	620.1
DAGUPAN CITY	189	164	411	371	26	34	35	17	10	4	21	19	692	609	1,301	944.1
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	169	184	206	166	37	24	21	22	11	29	7	9	451	434	885	591.9
SAN FERNANDO CITY	54	37	55	49	22	15	12	12	3	2	3	-	149	115	264	252.1
URDANETA CITY	97	172	78	116	94	66	14	11	10	11	3	4	296	380	676	591.8
VIGAN CITY	48	36	63	52	13	6	3	4	-	-	1	2	128	100	228	509.8
REGION 2	1,639	1,718	3,334	2,927	952	843	951	909	615	537	546	388	8,037	7,322	15,359	538.2
CAGAYAN	555	602	1,252	1,170	423	356	322	282	224	199	178	130	2,954	2,739	5,693	654.7
ISABELA	611	766	1,261	1,111	235	203	218	276	102	77	126	72	2,553	2,505	5,058	460.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	150	142	328	282	99	99	100	110	86	90	75	49	838	772	1,610	421.7
QUIRINO	266	163	331	245	53	67	102	110	75	73	61	83	888	741	1,629	1055.3
CAUAYAN CITY	2	1	6	10	4	-	16	19	9	4	6	2	43	36	79	71.2
SANTIAGO CITY	9	7	15	16	4	4	10	8	-	4	-	-	38	39	77	67.2
TUGUEGARAO CITY	46	37	141	93	134	114	183	104	119	90	100	52	723	490	1,213	974.3
REGION 3	3,071	3,186	5,931	5,917	2,180	1,545	1,013	878	444	446	637	668	13,276	12,640	33,575	427.9
BATAAN	956	871	1,802	1,580	181	216	126	141	51	51	66	74	3,182	2,933	6,115	1091.8
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	8,950	434.0
NUEVA ECUIA	291	293	575	630	150	159	51	66	51	63	172	166	1,290	1,377	2,667	204.4
PAMPANGA	466	461	911	950	439	305	375	152	74	47	98	139	2,363	2,054	4,417	274.4
TARLAC	442	505	973	926	533	300	113	100	44	47	26	26	2,131	1,904	4,035	382.6
ZAMBALES	236	220	500	778	420	298	135	165	64	59	69	32	1,424	1,552	1,685	380.9
ANGELES CITY	549	590	888	781	282	228	109	145	98	105	158	158	2,084	2,007	4,091	1589.3
CABANATUAN CITY	99	215	241	239	154	22	74	70	37	38	10	2	615	586	1,201	526.6
OLONGAPO CITY	25	17	31	19	18	12	21	30	24	29	36	61	155	168	323	174.2
PALAYAN CITY	6	9	3	9	1	-	3	2	1	1	2	7	16	28	44	130.2
SAN JOSE CITY	1	5	7	5	2	5	6	7	-	6	-	3	16	31	47	42.6

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	7,670	7,798	13,237	12,087	4,408	3,825	1,777	2,271	1,167	1,248	695	634	28,954	27,863	56,817	488.5
AURORA	203	96	121	75	25	28	13	26	9	7	8	6	379	238	617	331.1
BATANGAS	1,623	1,606	2,755	2,402	858	703	200	221	106	100	54	61	5,596	5,093	10,689	774.8
CAVITE	1,388	1,318	1,784	1,594	744	672	332	407	242	213	155	87	4,645	4,291	8,936	507.6
LAGUNA	456	410	861	812	596	470	289	297	198	163	78	52	2,478	2,204	4,682	270.1
MARINDUQUE	77	78	142	130	46	57	59	66	37	51	27	34	388	416	804	380.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	57	45	93	98	33	27	28	35	17	11	4	8	232	224	456	118.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	78	63	183	158	60	51	42	73	24	33	32	18	419	396	815	141.6
PALAWAN	478	495	680	693	266	227	157	216	117	99	61	42	1,759	1,772	3,531	592.7
QUEZON	796	785	1,375	1,270	208	203	31	54	28	24	30	44	2,468	2,380	4,848	319.2
RIZAL	466	400	731	655	298	208	131	166	76	74	37	37	1,739	1,540	3,279	273.6
ROMBLON	191	213	417	414	153	171	101	175	64	120	50	60	976	1,153	2,129	801.3
ANTIPOLLO CITY	576	525	924	836	258	218	94	167	23	45	14	28	1,889	1,819	3,708	652.1
BATANGAS CITY	54	40	73	79	25	29	42	75	21	40	27	48	242	311	553	235.6
CALAPAN CITY	425	690	837	1,017	542	500	90	95	64	62	24	24	1,982	2,388	4,370	3912.9
CAVITE CITY	4	7	7	7	3	4	8	3	3	1	4	6	29	28	57	63.3
LIPA CITY	51	57	172	97	102	97	29	24	16	11	12	11	382	297	679	345.4
LUCENA CITY	541	750	1,724	1,478	72	32	16	45	1	1	4	5	2,358	2,311	4,669	2215.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	96	139	132	90	66	87	81	90	98	167	48	12	521	585	1,106	687.4
SAN PABLO CITY	108	77	221	173	53	41	30	36	22	26	26	51	460	404	864	421.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	1	1	3	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	9	7	16	49.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	39.2
REGION 5	4,755	4,674	10,860	8,285	2,137	1,876	1,133	1,176	677	846	607	669	20,169	17,526	37,695	779.4
ALBAY	1,774	1,757	4,795	2,991	492	488	301	298	148	272	183	165	7,693	5,971	13,664	1419.8
CAMARINES NORTE	170	142	398	316	127	92	58	62	35	29	17	30	805	671	1,476	288.3
CAMARINES SUR	1,026	1,138	2,712	2,274	684	576	433	411	309	331	291	301	5,455	5,031	10,486	749.3
CATANDUANES	87	89	152	131	57	59	14	18	6	19	6	15	322	331	653	284.7
MASBATE	557	531	884	944	255	229	142	176	76	98	37	40	1,951	2,018	3,969	568.9
SORSOGON	726	618	1,233	1,065	277	207	111	131	47	52	38	61	2,432	2,134	4,566	713.2
IRIGA CITY	9	13	36	12	18	25	10	19	27	16	11	22	111	107	218	249.4
LEGASPI CITY	129	77	200	163	85	77	34	32	16	13	8	9	472	371	843	505.9
NAGA CITY	277	309	450	389	142	123	30	29	13	16	16	26	928	892	1,820	1238.5

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	8,228	7,371	14,572	13,593	3,183	3,058	2,070	2,494	1,294	1,524	1,529	1,672	30,876	29,712	60,588	940.7
AKLAN	275	234	515	454	138	155	125	132	102	81	128	138	1,283	1,194	2,477	543.3
ANTIQUE	1,251	1,044	2,016	1,831	420	428	322	376	239	286	312	388	4,560	4,353	8,913	1857.8
CAPIZ	990	893	1,957	1,670	395	381	241	297	166	153	133	177	3,882	3,571	7,453	1346.9
GUIMARAS	172	139	339	244	115	90	65	89	31	46	47	60	769	668	1,437	1020.5
ILOILO	1,482	1,391	2,604	2,491	727	752	386	513	263	376	215	194	5,677	5,717	11,394	755.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,685	1,720	3,540	3,596	452	403	369	355	174	204	144	139	6,364	6,417	12,781	1077.3
BACOLOD CITY	104	67	126	95	56	42	115	120	82	84	152	159	635	567	1,202	255.3
BAGO CITY	38	21	51	36	3	2	4	5	6	7	4	3	106	74	180	117.8
CADIZ CITY	268	190	290	255	112	95	78	82	30	44	58	39	836	705	1,541	1187.8
ILOILO CITY	200	163	312	255	114	87	110	110	56	66	199	223	1,006	961	1,967	519.0
KABANKALAN CITY	271	246	472	388	61	67	52	86	19	21	8	7	883	815	1,698	1051.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	75	35	42	42	20	18	19	36	33	34	49	52	238	217	455	755.9
PASSI CITY	269	233	488	466	75	59	18	32	13	27	6	10	869	827	1,696	2611.1
ROXAS CITY	743	564	1,029	1,029	277	298	86	161	45	54	43	61	2,223	2,167	4,390	3121.0
SAGAY CITY	100	93	133	151	43	56	18	12	3	10	10	8	307	330	637	454.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	122	85	191	143	6	12	12	17	14	13	10	7	355	277	632	589.6
SILAY CITY	9	25	47	42	21	19	7	11	1	4	2	1	87	102	189	129.7
TALISAY CITY	81	97	108	116	32	26	12	9	7	5	2	4	242	257	499	653.6
VICTORIAS CITY	93	131	297	232	116	68	31	51	10	9	7	2	554	493	1,047	1155.8
REGION 7	12,990	12,769	22,771	21,298	3,975	3,281	1,461	1,872	996	992	701	637	42,894	40,849	83,743	1482.0
BOHOL	2,001	1,861	3,397	3,156	481	432	167	230	131	134	77	107	6,254	5,920	12,174	1185.8
CEBU	2,839	2,755	5,735	5,174	712	506	218	306	126	161	98	115	9,728	9,017	18,745	1066.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	4,038	4,205	6,636	6,886	1,430	1,080	483	587	307	312	285	168	13,179	13,238	26,417	3528.0
SIQUIJOR	70	96	78	132	62	83	75	78	79	81	55	91	419	561	980	1193.8
BAIS CITY	157	184	383	297	13	12	4	19	14	12	12	12	583	536	1,119	1635.1
BAYAWAN CITY	294	295	485	443	25	39	1	4	3	5	-	1	808	787	1,595	1546.8
CANLAON CITY	34	30	55	48	13	7	4	5	1	1	-	1	107	92	199	428.1
CEBU CITY	1,150	958	1,632	1,372	228	226	106	122	39	45	18	21	3,173	2,744	5,917	790.1
DANAO CITY	17	28	33	25	21	15	10	7	-	1	-	-	81	76	157	172.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	396	446	1,072	945	174	163	105	103	71	37	11	11	1,829	1,705	3,534	3270.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	525	520	954	855	185	193	153	130	118	116	97	78	2,032	1,892	3,924	1823.3
MANDAWE CITY	510	459	940	867	121	107	11	16	2	7	-	-	1,584	1,456	3,040	1394.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	29	17	25	27	3	6	6	4	1	4	-	1	64	59	123	146.7
TALISAY CITY	44	69	151	157	46	39	10	25	2	7	1	4	254	301	555	379.7
TANJAY CITY	429	385	716	512	169	84	15	50	13	17	9	8	1,351	1,056	2,407	3465.5
TOLEDO CITY	457	461	479	402	292	289	93	186	89	52	38	19	1,448	1,409	2,857	2001.1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	8,403	7,784	14,611	13,934	5,064	5,031	1,290	2,088	761	1,040	738	917	30,867	30,794	61,661	1612.3
BILIRAN	340	342	605	623	250	219	68	83	30	47	26	33	1,319	1,347	2,666	1768.0
EASTERN SAMAR	766	859	1,847	1,627	468	318	200	312	128	146	111	146	3,520	3,408	6,928	1716.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	3,797	3,463	6,941	6,823	2,966	3,320	782	1,149	393	581	376	477	15,255	15,813	31,068	2293.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	899	828	1,362	1,356	373	360	83	122	26	62	49	57	2,792	2,785	5,577	1092.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	348	356	785	728	159	137	51	52	24	39	35	36	1,402	1,348	2,750	761.7
WESTERN SAMAR	1,357	1,273	1,930	1,818	630	536	22	269	118	105	100	117	4,157	4,118	8,275	1591.3
CALBAYOG CITY	223	188	299	260	65	28	13	13	7	4	5	2	612	495	1,107	750.6
ORMOC CITY	427	282	501	414	42	53	41	34	22	28	25	39	1,058	850	1,908	1128.2
TACLOBAN CITY	246	193	341	285	111	60	30	54	13	28	11	10	752	630	1,382	655.6
REGION 9	4,214	3,951	5,428	4,918	1,301	1,210	781	1,006	354	407	305	284	12,383	11,776	24,159	748.3
BASILAN	45	37	82	85	29	34	14	13	4	4	8	4	182	177	359	108.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	2,043	1,995	2,405	2,264	469	437	214	354	101	95	42	40	5,274	5,185	10,459	1475.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	727	584	842	682	267	230	234	232	101	125	129	92	2,300	1,945	4,245	587.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	727	702	948	858	184	166	114	159	40	81	36	34	2,049	2,000	4,049	783.6
DAPITAN CITY	30	57	97	102	16	10	15	8	13	4	1	1	172	182	354	501.9
DIPOLOG CITY	164	170	345	261	110	100	52	49	33	25	11	8	715	613	1,328	1243.5
PAGADIAN CITY	237	192	285	285	128	146	45	74	21	33	22	24	738	754	1,492	977.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	241	214	424	381	98	87	93	117	41	40	56	81	953	920	1,873	301.1
REGION 10	4,389	4,577	6,563	6,222	2,049	1,654	1,044	1,069	762	762	620	526	15,427	14,810	36,504	1287.9
BUKIDNON	1,717	1,470	2,348	2,064	634	505	404	445	186	206	169	145	5,458	4,835	10,293	1259.0
CAMIGUIN	176	173	298	347	136	104	139	72	95	40	88	41	932	777	1,709	2314.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	224	195	469	411	214	157	81	113	45	40	52	37	1,085	953	2,038	739.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	6,267	1149.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	1,130	1,731	2,106	2,045	477	413	162	217	116	122	123	117	4,114	4,645	8,759	1694.0
GINGOOG CITY	182	204	191	198	100	93	146	100	53	49	56	39	728	683	1,411	1554.6
MALAYBALAY CITY	204	176	270	211	59	64	47	59	43	42	43	45	666	597	1,263	883.1
OROQUIETA CITY	86	20	25	25	17	16	7	4	3	1	7	4	145	70	215	352.2
OZAMIS CITY	621	562	796	853	360	257	15	29	198	246	58	74	2,048	2,021	4,069	3558.9
TANGUB CITY	10	12	30	34	12	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	55	61	116	236.2
VALENCIA CITY	39	34	30	34	40	31	40	29	23	16	24	24	196	168	364	241.1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	3,963	3,808	6,624	6,353	1,661	1,938	887	984	1,641	1,465	607	665	15,383	15,213	30,596	569.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	347	251	363	293	83	83	60	105	52	33	24	21	929	786	1,715	280.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	168	176	180	194	85	92	57	65	34	22	28	26	552	575	1,127	142.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	221	265	1,165	1,077	389	352	180	149	402	237	99	77	2,456	2,157	4,613	1006.7
DAVAO DEL SUR	166	260	673	962	263	675	177	232	382	450	153	118	1,814	2,697	4,511	615.5
SARANGANI	882	824	1,334	1,197	212	117	34	38	6	8	1	-	2,469	2,184	4,653	1051.4
SOUTH COTABATO	1,774	1,587	2,276	2,098	308	220	135	141	100	70	86	69	4,679	4,185	8,864	1220.2
DAVAO CITY	211	189	329	262	231	344	227	223	650	633	211	350	1,859	2,001	3,860	326.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	194	256	304	270	90	55	17	31	15	12	5	4	625	628	1,253	290.2
REGION 12	2,949	3,127	4,943	4,391	1,998	1,657	1,267	1,428	480	520	357	415	11,994	11,538	24,405	896.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	369	353	845	759	281	258	106	216	56	87	56	70	1,713	1,743	3,456	693.2
NORTH COTABATO	1,190	1,357	2,137	1,826	765	557	458	665	270	285	203	237	5,023	4,927	9,950	1111.5
SULTAN KUDARAT	1,132	1,106	1,553	1,517	830	773	646	488	134	117	71	85	4,366	4,086	8,452	1392.7
COTABATO CITY	146	95	172	148	53	48	22	32	12	19	25	22	430	364	794	474.4
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	873	267.4
KIDAPAWAN CITY	112	216	236	141	69	21	35	27	8	12	2	1	462	418	880	854.8
MARAWI CITY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A.R.M.M.	3,161	3,715	5,050	4,799	1,040	831	412	494	281	258	135	97	22,501	22,399	44,900	2020.0
LANAO DEL SUR	807	1,000	1,114	1,062	285	250	141	122	96	68	30	28	2,473	2,530	5,003	779.6
MAGUINDANAO	1,661	1,933	2,688	2,610	376	268	108	123	38	54	23	16	4,894	5,004	9,898	1308.2
SULU	243	290	614	502	273	234	102	126	109	82	59	37	1,400	1,271	2,671	481.1
TAWI-TAWI	450	492	634	625	106	79	61	123	38	54	23	16	1,312	1,389	2,701	1003.4
CARAGA	3,052	3,062	4,919	4,502	1,752	1,897	781	919	438	351	240	181	11,182	10,912	22,094	987.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	330	313	480	486	195	186	129	196	73	70	33	42	1,240	1,293	2,533	851.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	627	748	968	922	478	763	282	233	160	99	43	24	2,558	2,789	5,347	832.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	200	188	374	323	142	113	50	51	20	23	14	12	800	710	1,510	406.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1,030	891	1,619	1,434	295	234	234	309	128	117	115	85	3,421	3,070	6,491	1577.0
BISLIG CITY	204	163	310	294	105	58	60	69	40	23	31	14	750	621	1,371	1175.7
BUTUAN CITY	86	114	222	193	48	32	10	27	8	6	3	3	377	375	752	268.4
SURIGAO CITY	575	645	946	850	489	511	16	34	9	13	1	1	2,036	2,054	4,090	3379.6

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	66,373	62,169	109,004	101,908	71,168	69,617	45,285	67,977	20,731	26,104	12,982	14,686	325,543	342,461	694,836	891.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	13,866	11,580	18,592	16,495	9,650	8,272	5,758	8,281	1,433	2,253	722	1,155	50,021	48,036	98,057	927.4
BATANES	33	34	99	89	125	107	97	174	42	78	36	36	432	518	950	6214.8
MALABON	519	458	655	579	369	317	128	217	30	48	15	22	1,716	1,641	3,357	853.6
NAVOTAS	1,854	1,504	1,519	1,412	889	643	284	178	49	37	2	10	4,597	3,784	8,381	3313.3
PATEROS	2	-	10	7	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	18	13	31	55.0
SAN JUAN	22	15	63	44	27	25	17	36	8	8	1	5	138	133	271	237.3
TAGUIG	615	516	1,001	833	455	431	202	344	36	74	13	18	2,322	2,216	4,538	871.0
CALOOCAN CITY	1,763	1,564	2,072	1,876	925	789	484	815	117	215	57	111	5,418	5,370	10,788	881.1
LAS PINAS CITY	1,551	1,237	2,617	2,288	1,113	991	514	936	131	223	53	107	5,979	5,782	11,761	2013.6
MAKATI CITY	712	503	1,115	919	535	429	242	434	50	113	40	47	2,694	2,445	5,139	1046.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	220	153	379	410	321	272	178	310	59	77	35	33	1,192	1,255	2,447	827.5
CITY OF MANILA	2,749	2,290	3,643	2,973	1,304	1,053	717	1,156	267	399	136	208	8,816	8,079	16,895	1095.6
MARIKINA CITY	163	160	294	305	185	151	238	215	68	79	45	46	993	956	1,949	466.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	782	646	1,034	959	356	349	139	235	22	56	15	37	2,348	2,282	4,630	865.3
PARANAQUE CITY	743	590	715	657	400	247	155	314	88	108	63	53	2,164	1,969	4,133	891.4
PASAY CITY	469	379	611	553	751	752	426	914	97	186	51	129	2,405	2,913	5,318	1260.7
PASIG CITY	966	936	1,671	1,528	929	884	1,356	931	171	276	60	105	5,153	4,660	9,813	1805.4
QUEZON CITY	3	6	12	16	395	375	310	567	98	175	60	127	878	1,266	2,144	98.9
VALENZUELA CITY	700	589	1,082	1,047	567	455	270	502	99	101	40	60	2,758	2,754	5,512	1034.0
C.A.R.	2,762	2,688	5,434	4,756	3,813	3,623	2,922	4,283	1,189	1,485	607	636	16,727	17,471	34,198	2383.1
ABRA	417	535	1,029	920	726	663	520	710	303	329	168	126	3,163	3,283	6,446	3030.1
APAYAO	182	166	536	472	372	430	233	284	58	95	34	42	1,415	1,489	2,904	3061.0
BENGUET	970	767	1,498	1,353	1,171	990	942	1,469	426	461	165	175	5,172	5,215	10,387	2991.3
IFUGAO	235	279	584	559	587	615	614	798	205	297	108	116	2,333	2,664	4,997	2931.7
KALINGA	368	401	860	739	470	467	304	565	105	149	54	74	2,161	2,395	4,556	2620.2
MT. PROVINCE	218	168	407	308	255	266	218	340	74	118	62	80	1,234	1,280	2,514	1733.5
BAGUIO CITY	372	372	520	405	232	192	91	117	18	36	16	23	1,249	1,145	2,394	823.1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	3,820	2,985	6,002	5,960	4,106	3,941	2,393	3,665	1,334	1,578	1,004	1,083	18,659	19,212	37,871	898.4
ILOCOS NORTE	452	267	697	564	451	376	259	413	147	173	141	163	2,147	1,956	4,103	959.9
ILOCOS SUR	704	541	874	1,025	781	759	699	787	413	435	325	327	3,796	3,874	7,670	1403.8
LA UNION	169	163	312	287	183	217	207	297	127	143	84	84	1,082	1,191	2,273	403.3
PANGASINAN	2,354	1,899	3,869	3,849	2,564	2,466	1,170	2,090	638	806	443	493	11,038	11,603	22,641	1111.9
DAGUPAN CITY	98	80	165	151	70	64	22	41	2	10	7	8	364	354	718	521.1
LAOAG CITY	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	9.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	20	16	38	36	9	14	7	18	2	6	-	1	76	91	167	111.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	18	9	20	19	18	16	20	19	4	5	2	4	82	72	154	147.0
URDANETA CITY	-	-	4	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	14.9
VIGAN CITY	4	8	20	23	26	25	7	-	1	-	2	3	60	59	119	266.1
REGION 2	3,593	3,767	6,664	6,327	5,221	4,966	1,815	1,974	780	913	554	482	18,627	18,429	37,056	1298.6
CAGAYAN	779	955	1,552	1,468	1,004	871	588	697	258	287	165	177	4,346	4,455	8,801	1012.1
ISABELA	1,571	1,655	3,048	2,880	2,760	2,763	60	62	23	33	30	20	7,492	7,413	14,905	1357.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	914	847	1,503	1,489	1,089	1,013	781	819	344	385	262	216	4,893	4,769	9,662	2531.0
QUIRINO	188	160	307	297	186	172	247	235	88	120	52	37	1,068	1,021	2,089	1353.3
CAUAYAN CITY	122	130	154	136	75	88	79	131	58	87	33	30	521	602	1,123	1012.4
SANTIAGO CITY	10	16	15	16	13	12	3	6	-	1	5	2	46	53	99	86.4
TUGUEGARAO CITY	9	4	85	41	94	47	57	24	9	-	7	-	261	116	377	302.8
REGION 3	3,107	2,963	5,512	5,164	3,577	3,240	2,071	2,837	860	1,043	610	707	15,737	15,954	50,912	648.8
BATAAN	847	611	1,422	1,221	785	674	447	696	104	159	105	131	3,710	3,492	7,202	1285.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	19,221	932.0
NUEVA ECUIA	268	223	668	565	469	409	230	237	152	136	93	75	1,880	1,645	3,525	270.1
PAMPANGA	320	363	654	676	462	418	246	421	88	147	58	110	1,828	2,135	3,963	246.2
TARLAC	1,298	1,325	1,948	1,802	1,487	1,313	836	1,050	367	406	247	209	6,183	6,105	12,288	1165.1
ZAMBALES	93	121	327	476	133	196	89	96	31	68	41	56	714	1,013	1,727	390.4
ANGELES CITY	148	212	267	230	148	125	188	283	100	113	61	116	912	1,079	1,991	773.5
CABANATUAN CITY	55	59	112	96	48	47	24	36	8	11	2	8	249	257	506	221.9
OLONGAPO CITY	78	46	112	94	41	55	3	11	4	3	2	2	240	211	451	243.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	3	2	4	4	3	8	7	6	-	1	-	21	17	38	34.4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	5,829	5,866	9,922	9,149	5,177	5,040	2,995	4,278	1,782	1,659	940	871	26,645	26,863	53,508	460.0
AURORA	83	80	88	94	60	75	38	75	21	24	19	16	309	364	673	361.1
BATANGAS	402	428	856	811	469	479	219	420	93	140	55	65	2,094	2,343	4,437	321.6
CAVITE	846	829	1,300	1,376	470	352	511	791	487	269	170	95	3,784	3,712	7,496	425.8
LAGUNA	709	648	1,041	939	617	599	382	423	330	303	199	155	3,278	3,067	6,345	366.0
MARINDUQUE	256	178	370	325	270	222	118	229	78	101	56	79	1,148	1,134	2,282	1079.8
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	143	145	324	282	210	198	131	228	76	116	53	66	937	1,035	1,972	513.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	67	65	181	161	114	97	51	75	10	17	11	7	434	422	856	148.7
PALAWAN	595	653	1,012	796	505	619	388	479	208	132	78	62	2,786	2,741	5,527	927.7
QUEZON	146	199	241	222	122	123	138	85	25	41	20	26	692	696	1,388	91.4
RIZAL	1,102	1,158	1,896	1,797	867	890	270	338	101	83	25	27	4,261	4,293	8,554	713.8
ROMBLON	367	390	777	688	560	619	282	449	145	192	124	103	2,255	2,441	4,696	1767.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	157	209	436	345	170	123	34	80	15	20	5	6	817	783	1,600	281.4
BATANGAS CITY	156	103	299	248	162	150	65	131	24	49	37	49	743	730	1,473	627.7
CALAPAN CITY	136	232	237	230	170	136	68	100	40	26	23	20	674	744	1,418	1269.7
CAVITE CITY	197	150	188	181	95	92	32	75	18	28	8	18	538	544	1,082	1202.2
LIPA CITY	206	185	251	271	139	87	66	86	18	25	7	22	687	676	1,363	693.3
LUCENA CITY	76	57	103	107	45	50	30	30	15	16	6	3	275	263	538	255.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	67	71	109	57	40	52	92	82	52	40	14	9	374	311	685	425.8
SAN PABLO CITY	107	82	195	206	92	77	79	101	26	37	30	43	529	546	1,075	524.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	11	4	18	13	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30	18	48	147.3
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	7,672	7,171	11,367	10,942	7,125	7,167	3,713	5,398	1,824	2,577	1,458	1,299	33,159	34,554	67,713	1400.1
ALBAY	807	771	1,021	1,001	542	632	378	492	199	399	160	174	3,107	3,469	6,576	683.3
CAMARINES NORTE	550	498	934	904	552	593	247	424	89	135	61	96	2,433	2,650	5,083	992.7
CAMARINES SUR	2,015	1,962	3,568	3,368	2,538	2,327	1,157	1,200	723	985	643	575	10,644	10,417	21,061	1504.9
CATANDUANES	169	154	337	299	128	111	41	103	29	45	28	24	732	736	1,468	639.9
MASBATE	3,639	3,367	4,717	4,632	2,986	3,207	1,742	2,988	687	908	506	353	14,277	15,455	29,732	4261.7
SORSOGON	388	341	591	577	294	215	98	132	54	76	33	46	1,458	1,387	2,845	444.4
IRIGA CITY	5	11	9	18	20	22	19	13	22	14	10	11	85	89	174	199.1
LEGASPI CITY	1	-	3	6	3	2	1	4	2	1	-	-	10	13	23	13.8
NAGA CITY	98	67	187	137	62	58	30	42	19	14	17	20	413	338	751	511.1

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	5,391	5,145	9,064	8,622	5,972	5,829	4,766	7,972	2,279	3,148	1,713	2,369	29,185	33,085	62,270	966.8
AKLAN	345	291	532	425	276	268	217	318	105	155	75	107	1,550	1,564	3,114	683.0
ANTIQUE	465	376	498	596	336	381	373	567	202	332	206	303	2,080	2,555	4,635	966.1
CAPIZ	261	249	502	503	454	459	411	597	262	242	152	146	2,042	2,196	4,238	765.9
GUIMARAS	77	75	134	137	79	81	48	105	20	35	26	44	384	477	861	611.4
ILOILO	1,344	1,246	2,074	2,059	1,567	1,505	1,128	1,746	490	676	446	653	7,049	7,885	14,934	989.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	876	1,004	1,494	1,444	865	712	759	1,172	401	469	186	375	4,581	5,176	9,757	822.4
BACOLOD CITY	234	188	394	403	262	203	198	294	84	112	66	96	1,238	1,296	2,534	538.1
BAGO CITY	95	104	138	120	69	69	63	59	24	25	14	14	403	391	794	519.4
CADIZ CITY	88	64	258	206	157	143	204	250	65	118	41	52	813	833	1,646	1268.7
ILOILO CITY	25	24	105	69	184	177	203	317	91	121	37	72	645	787	1,432	377.9
KABANKALAN CITY	143	274	653	541	295	291	182	319	92	115	66	57	1,431	1,597	3,028	1874.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	190	146	287	272	123	124	144	214	83	112	113	78	940	946	1,886	3133.1
PASSI CITY	-	1	10	17	40	50	28	92	20	36	30	31	128	227	355	546.5
ROXAS CITY	517	453	704	593	543	582	285	880	86	222	73	123	2,208	2,853	5,061	3598.0
SAGAY CITY	128	109	188	218	121	136	67	154	27	54	25	30	556	701	1,257	895.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	311	273	361	380	244	263	161	365	70	165	77	65	1,224	1,511	2,735	2551.4
SILAY CITY	236	227	653	551	289	308	191	371	115	112	52	82	1,536	1,651	3,187	2187.0
TALISAY CITY	53	38	63	83	47	60	54	86	15	21	13	23	245	311	556	728.3
VICTORIAS CITY	3	3	16	5	21	17	50	66	27	26	15	11	132	128	260	287.0
REGION 7	4,994	4,675	9,068	8,267	5,468	5,964	3,646	6,706	1,540	2,378	1,049	1,375	25,765	29,365	55,130	975.6
BOHOL	819	754	1,644	1,568	1,316	1,455	955	1,689	467	794	344	473	5,545	6,733	12,278	1196.0
CEBU	765	770	1,478	1,239	943	1,015	556	1,405	216	387	176	250	4,134	5,066	9,200	523.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	1,426	1,235	2,425	2,297	1,612	1,735	1,160	1,932	536	670	365	400	7,524	8,269	15,793	2109.2
SIQUJOR	114	97	99	120	89	113	71	74	29	89	39	87	441	580	1,021	1243.8
BAIS CITY	45	92	120	94	53	60	36	61	26	17	11	9	291	333	624	911.8
BAYAWAN CITY	24	47	70	66	28	27	12	13	3	-	-	-	137	153	290	281.2
CANLAON CITY	7	11	30	42	48	46	49	67	18	18	9	10	161	194	355	763.7
CEBU CITY	1,294	1,108	2,117	1,850	799	841	434	783	144	223	60	74	4,848	4,879	9,727	1298.8
DANAO CITY	14	22	23	25	29	18	29	10	14	8	1	1	110	84	194	213.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	276	326	702	654	280	310	126	260	43	77	22	30	1,449	1,657	3,106	2874.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	39	20	45	38	21	28	40	59	14	25	16	21	175	191	366	170.1
MANDAWE CITY	17	21	80	47	137	166	67	219	14	40	1	3	316	496	812	372.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	107	101	109	136	44	56	21	57	5	3	3	6	289	359	648	443.3
TANJAY CITY	6	9	24	28	29	38	59	49	9	8	-	2	127	134	261	375.8
TOLEDO CITY	41	62	102	63	40	56	31	28	2	19	2	9	218	237	455	318.7

LEGEND:

* - No report.

-- - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	3,582	3,240	7,241	6,834	4,846	5,053	3,334	6,458	1,711	2,868	1,289	1,753	22,003	26,206	48,209	1260.6
BILIRAN	106	105	200	186	130	141	51	160	31	41	20	36	538	669	1,207	800.4
EASTERN SAMAR	364	380	930	994	894	937	602	1,009	345	418	248	340	3,383	4,078	7,461	1848.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,108	967	2,493	2,245	1,981	1,903	1,320	2,797	708	1,416	582	702	8,192	10,030	18,222	1345.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	818	712	1,375	1,243	542	577	398	657	188	291	135	221	3,456	3,701	7,157	1401.7
SOUTHERN LEYTE	646	612	1,416	1,414	922	1,063	701	1,389	330	566	231	370	4,246	5,414	9,660	2675.6
WESTERN SAMAR	487	407	715	634	326	354	202	386	94	113	57	60	1,881	1,954	3,835	737.5
CALBAYOG CITY	33	42	88	83	34	38	30	47	3	11	4	8	192	229	421	285.5
ORMOC CITY	20	15	24	35	17	40	30	13	12	12	12	16	115	131	246	145.5
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	2,649	2,928	4,766	4,698	3,547	3,363	2,738	4,171	1,251	1,438	651	651	15,602	17,249	32,851	1017.6
BASILAN	85	110	268	213	149	156	106	119	41	42	6	5	655	645	1,300	393.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	614	777	1,302	1,311	1,182	1,235	1,220	1,926	629	708	345	328	5,292	6,285	11,577	1633.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	747	891	1,345	1,236	846	782	640	863	265	313	149	148	3,992	4,233	8,225	1138.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	578	565	641	756	552	512	321	441	137	138	53	54	2,282	2,466	4,748	918.9
DAPITAN CITY	272	266	554	565	360	308	147	260	53	76	16	31	1,402	1,506	2,908	4122.6
DIPOLOG CITY	79	81	158	170	117	118	68	119	24	28	16	16	462	532	994	930.7
PAGADIAN CITY	47	29	72	74	61	38	62	143	29	40	23	18	294	342	636	416.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	227	209	426	373	280	214	174	300	73	93	43	51	1,223	1,240	2,463	395.9
REGION 10	3,858	3,867	5,921	5,686	4,301	4,268	3,204	4,100	1,503	1,787	877	962	19,664	20,670	47,072	1660.7
BUKIDNON	1,609	1,735	2,614	2,407	2,013	1,994	1,537	2,086	743	790	443	299	8,959	9,311	18,270	2234.7
CAMIGUIN	297	384	550	640	448	498	325	414	183	305	68	261	1,871	2,502	4,373	5921.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	351	339	593	557	469	493	357	466	219	226	150	151	2,139	2,232	4,371	1585.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	6,738	1236.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	416	423	901	882	518	517	408	407	99	123	53	64	2,395	2,416	4,811	930.5
GINGOOG CITY	396	330	407	418	289	228	217	208	140	112	46	60	1,495	1,356	2,851	3141.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	524	471	508	452	282	252	187	236	47	84	26	27	1,574	1,522	3,096	2164.8
OROQUIETA CITY	228	149	315	296	222	245	137	242	44	105	68	81	1,014	1,118	2,132	3492.0
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	37	36	33	34	60	41	36	41	28	42	23	19	217	213	430	284.8

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown.

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	1,487	1,328	2,135	1,937	1,423	1,431	1,182	1,818	482	674	334	291	7,043	7,479	14,522	270.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	178	168	318	289	234	243	221	434	81	115	47	54	1,079	1,303	2,382	389.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	44	45	106	99	84	81	86	77	48	43	29	37	397	382	779	98.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	409	324	554	541	361	347	161	290	8	104	54	37	1,547	1,643	3,190	696.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	119	134	207	213	115	131	123	163	53	51	39	24	656	716	1,372	310.0
SOUTH COTABATO	194	233	261	235	214	192	211	330	67	104	51	46	998	1,140	2,138	294.3
DAVAO CITY	172	184	259	239	176	158	137	225	47	63	31	39	822	908	1,730	146.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	371	240	430	321	239	279	243	299	178	194	83	54	1,544	1,387	2,931	678.9
REGION 12	1,768	1,674	2,875	2,626	2,541	2,712	1,338	2,329	642	759	464	386	9,628	10,486	20,987	770.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	263	264	520	523	471	436	294	402	157	167	84	78	1,789	1,870	3,659	733.9
NORTH COTABATO	604	505	1,007	946	1,040	1,082	469	858	238	272	198	183	3,556	3,846	7,402	826.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	874	867	1,264	1,079	962	1,155	545	1,030	223	295	178	114	4,046	4,540	8,586	1414.8
COTABATO CITY	5	3	11	12	9	7	6	10	7	7	2	8	40	47	87	52.0
ILIGAN CITY	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	873	267.4
KIDAPAWAN CITY	22	35	73	66	59	32	24	29	17	18	2	3	197	183	380	369.1
MARAWI CITY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A.R.M.M.	1,013	1,170	2,280	2,323	2,170	1,989	1,671	960	943	630	299	206	8,376	7,278	15,654	704.3
LANAO DEL SUR	282	440	727	713	556	460	338	349	167	148	77	39	2,147	2,149	4,296	669.4
MAGUINDANAO	312	357	749	847	917	954	837	100	389	281	81	59	3,285	2,598	5,883	777.6
SULU	171	183	423	422	352	384	253	259	176	124	103	91	1,478	1,463	2,941	529.7
TAWI-TAWI	248	190	381	341	345	191	243	252	211	77	38	17	1,466	1,068	2,534	941.3
CARAGA	982	1,122	2,161	2,122	2,231	2,759	1,739	2,747	1,178	914	411	460	8,702	10,124	18,826	841.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	97	60	-	-	147	142	154	233	122	77	55	54	575	566	1,141	383.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	168	185	342	387	315	764	269	309	176	119	69	38	1,339	1,802	3,141	489.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	173	182	228	281	203	335	234	213	176	100	33	42	1,047	1,153	2,200	592.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	359	484	1,130	1,023	1,119	1,112	862	1,555	551	488	217	288	4,238	4,950	9,188	2232.3
BISLIG CITY	119	158	343	285	306	286	67	314	107	77	20	18	962	1,138	2,100	1800.9
BUTUAN CITY	66	53	118	146	131	108	98	93	21	23	2	5	436	428	864	308.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	10	12	55	30	25	30	15	15	105	87	192	158.6

LEGEND:

.. - No report.

.. - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	18,977	20,715	42,199	43,064	56,599	58,495	69,211	85,055	34,461	32,397	14,091	15,332	235,538	255,058	499,887	641.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	1,441	1,216	2,557	2,360	3,390	2,850	3,079	4,004	739	788	151	346	11,357	11,564	22,921	216.8
BATANES	4	2	16	8	22	16	40	33	13	15	4	20	99	94	193	1262.6
MALABON	-	-	7	8	23	26	59	48	1	9	2	2	92	93	185	47.0
NAVOTAS	1,206	987	1,407	1,177	1,035	528	268	193	70	26	6	4	3,992	2,915	6,907	2730.6
PATEROS	1	5	10	13	30	21	10	12	-	1	1	-	52	52	104	184.6
SAN JUAN	8	15	43	34	34	48	54	56	7	13	1	3	147	169	316	276.7
TAGUIG	6	3	19	12	28	28	68	83	46	31	7	-	174	157	331	63.5
CALOOCAN CITY	114	110	346	317	417	387	267	527	39	63	7	36	1,190	1,440	2,630	214.8
LAS PINAS CITY	20	18	252	229	623	570	563	945	144	175	28	41	1,630	1,978	3,608	617.7
MAKATI CITY	15	15	86	95	256	233	271	359	32	42	7	19	667	763	1,430	291.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	8	2	13	32	61	63	55	66	12	10	8	6	157	179	336	113.6
CITY OF MANILA	18	16	48	41	107	154	358	460	115	140	32	32	678	843	1,521	98.6
MARIKINA CITY	15	7	146	142	259	269	405	364	54	65	22	36	901	883	1,784	426.9
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	1	12	5	16	13	80	103	3	10	2	1	114	133	247	46.2
PARANAQUE CITY	6	9	22	14	34	31	44	39	5	7	-	3	111	103	214	46.2
PASAY CITY	9	9	30	28	39	47	76	89	1	7	1	5	156	185	341	80.8
PASIG CITY	5	6	32	138	176	192	130	168	121	124	4	110	468	738	1,206	221.9
QUEZON CITY	3	5	39	32	142	117	168	267	23	36	4	22	379	479	858	39.6
VALENZUELA CITY	2	6	29	35	88	107	163	192	53	14	15	6	350	360	710	133.2
C.A.R.	106	109	533	505	1,608	1,782	3,813	4,707	1,455	1,561	599	688	8,114	9,352	17,466	1217.1
ABRA	46	40	157	153	484	603	963	1,086	596	569	312	277	2,558	2,728	5,286	2484.8
APAYAO	20	23	158	132	286	334	434	576	137	134	29	25	1,064	1,224	2,288	2411.7
BENGUET	24	30	107	96	460	436	1,011	1,253	263	283	105	117	1,970	2,215	4,185	1205.2
IFUGAO	1	1	9	12	63	64	304	384	94	139	54	69	525	669	1,194	700.5
KALINGA	9	2	66	81	221	247	633	823	212	254	92	91	1,233	1,498	2,731	1570.7
MT. PROVINCE	6	13	35	30	92	97	450	575	151	179	6	109	740	1,003	1,743	1201.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	1	1	2	1	18	10	2	3	1	-	24	15	39	13.4

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1,242	1,260	2,227	2,331	3,804	3,904	5,259	6,527	2,571	2,787	1,225	1,127	16,328	17,936	34,264	812.8
ILOCOS NORTE	89	77	277	278	369	274	366	451	100	130	87	94	1,288	1,304	2,592	606.4
ILOCOS SUR	50	54	180	194	416	429	786	774	308	273	217	214	1,957	1,938	3,895	712.9
LA UNION	36	59	185	220	340	315	476	700	217	299	70	69	1,324	1,662	2,986	529.8
PANGASINAN	293	323	1,115	1,160	2,236	2,419	3,072	3,940	1,747	1,909	721	605	9,184	10,356	19,540	959.6
DAGUPAN CITY	-	2	8	11	28	22	35	74	4	11	2	7	77	127	204	148.0
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	762	738	440	436	353	386	313	260	180	140	116	131	2,164	2,091	4,255	2845.8
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	1	1	-	36	35	188	300	10	21	6	5	241	362	603	575.8
URDANETA CITY	-	-	4	8	10	8	4	5	-	1	5	-	23	22	45	39.4
VIGAN CITY	12	6	17	24	16	16	19	23	5	3	1	2	70	74	144	322.0
REGION 2	646	738	2,628	2,918	5,312	5,655	7,377	9,492	3,419	3,408	1,656	1,313	21,038	23,524	44,562	1561.6
CAGAYAN	271	338	677	700	1,222	1,140	1,417	1,848	614	733	325	287	4,526	5,046	9,572	1100.7
ISABELA	153	191	1,380	1,587	2,769	3,227	3,861	5,455	1,973	1,896	973	729	11,109	13,085	24,194	2203.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	94	83	251	281	855	900	1,546	1,599	658	650	301	245	3,705	3,758	7,463	1954.9
QUIRINO	1	2	25	11	109	78	325	272	86	52	24	13	570	428	998	646.5
CAUAYAN CITY	111	104	236	324	280	295	208	278	84	73	29	30	948	1,104	2,052	1849.8
SANTIAGO CITY	14	20	33	1	48	4	20	40	4	4	4	9	123	78	201	175.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2	-	26	14	29	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	25	82	65.9
REGION 3	910	864	1,601	1,568	2,183	2,237	2,431	2,679	1,342	1,067	639	535	9,106	8,950	25,384	323.5
BATAAN	13	14	131	106	133	120	300	397	48	39	23	31	648	707	1,355	241.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	7,328	355.3
NUEVA ECIIA	86	87	182	157	248	246	221	208	99	98	44	20	880	816	1,696	130.0
PAMPANGA	218	219	457	547	578	522	414	464	166	162	57	62	1,890	1,976	3,866	240.2
TARLAC	77	86	155	123	634	848	1,009	1,041	768	540	325	239	2,968	2,877	5,845	554.2
ZAMBALES	6	5	43	48	86	67	131	136	90	81	72	59	428	396	824	186.2
ANGELES CITY	463	421	444	404	262	261	180	202	143	111	107	102	1,599	1,501	3,100	1204.3
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	7	15	26	33	46	39	17	11	7	9	103	107	210	92.1
OLONGAPO CITY	3	1	4	3	13	5	12	18	-	2	-	-	32	29	61	32.9
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	44	31	178	165	203	135	118	174	11	23	4	13	558	541	1,099	996.2

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	2,239	2,534	5,298	5,688	6,878	7,198	8,503	9,554	3,944	3,600	1,464	1,508	28,326	30,082	58,408	502.2
AURORA	1	-	7	7	57	70	153	212	40	43	10	26	268	358	626	335.9
BATANGAS	264	269	414	454	429	413	609	782	403	312	112	121	2,231	2,351	4,582	332.1
CAVITE	100	79	264	256	525	630	771	841	444	336	186	170	2,290	2,312	4,602	261.4
LAGUNA	574	608	1,395	1,601	1,665	1,698	2,097	1,825	742	779	259	224	6,732	6,735	13,467	776.9
MARINDUQUE	3	1	26	17	58	102	161	204	79	125	47	54	374	503	877	415.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	3	2	34	38	115	202	232	291	102	96	37	38	523	667	1,190	309.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	19	22	69	70	120	109	101	192	31	41	10	12	350	446	796	138.3
PALAWAN	797	814	1,442	1,480	1,645	1,660	1,583	1,965	677	601	164	132	6,308	6,652	12,960	2175.4
QUEZON	160	180	498	476	501	439	580	601	131	117	55	68	1,925	1,881	3,806	250.6
RIZAL	76	126	196	182	355	404	558	751	369	240	83	71	1,637	1,774	3,411	284.6
ROMBLON	57	75	223	272	414	396	397	502	169	222	88	109	1,348	1,576	2,924	1100.5
ANTIPOLLO CITY	-	-	73	77	108	132	141	174	39	31	4	6	365	420	785	138.1
BATANGAS CITY	5	3	18	13	53	62	107	221	38	75	20	37	241	411	652	277.8
CALAPAN CITY	10	18	159	89	148	174	249	248	251	172	128	102	945	803	1,748	1565.2
CAVITE CITY	7	7	11	14	14	12	7	22	2	4	-	2	41	61	102	113.3
LIPA CITY	59	102	151	226	347	249	206	298	86	87	28	27	877	989	1,866	949.1
LUCENA CITY	15	21	65	60	89	99	77	91	24	9	6	5	276	285	561	266.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	89	207	247	350	225	342	452	299	293	280	212	295	1,518	1,773	3,291	2045.5
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	6	6	7	4	10	16	2	11	2	1	27	38	65	31.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	11	17	22	19	12	8	48	45	93	285.3
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	17.4
REGION 5	891	938	2,487	2,126	3,454	3,687	4,255	5,118	2,254	1,831	1,131	3,465	14,472	17,165	31,637	654.2
ALBAY	54	86	216	202	386	511	698	786	362	-	215	2,554	1,931	4,139	6,070	630.7
CAMARINES NORTE	2	10	30	33	41	39	86	92	14	50	14	8	187	232	419	81.8
CAMARINES SUR	519	589	1,590	1,397	1,698	1,725	1,752	2,013	948	829	467	391	6,974	6,944	13,918	994.5
CATANDUANES	10	1	36	31	99	95	89	172	30	42	19	46	283	387	670	292.1
MASBATE	261	188	341	324	498	447	477	590	215	234	84	104	1,876	1,887	3,763	539.4
SORSOGON	33	41	249	123	703	849	1,108	1,427	659	659	324	356	3,076	3,455	6,531	1020.1
IRIGA CITY	11	22	20	11	19	8	22	9	20	11	8	6	100	67	167	191.1
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.8
NAGA CITY	1	1	5	5	8	12	23	29	6	6	-	-	43	53	96	65.3

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1,838	2,101	4,078	4,145	4,662	5,192	5,203	6,927	2,555	2,536	929	997	19,265	21,898	41,163	639.1
AKLAN	106	86	268	247	277	259	210	233	94	54	31	29	986	908	1,894	415.4
ANTIQUE	66	62	161	126	225	205	256	312	102	132	63	78	873	915	1,788	372.7
CAPIZ	157	281	575	611	501	552	464	484	259	206	136	94	2,092	2,228	4,320	780.7
GUIMARAS	8	10	16	23	34	19	38	64	7	17	3	11	106	144	250	177.5
ILOILO	414	510	788	938	1,052	1,262	1,176	1,746	623	722	216	230	4,269	5,408	9,677	641.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	738	798	1,333	1,343	1,708	2,029	2,306	2,572	1,177	1,000	310	348	7,572	8,090	15,662	1320.2
BACOLOD CITY	13	18	28	29	31	27	40	43	4	10	-	4	116	131	247	52.5
BAGO CITY	9	6	24	22	46	53	48	57	9	10	8	7	144	155	299	195.6
CADIZ CITY	-	-	5	5	11	11	6	12	1	4	1	1	24	34	58	44.7
ILOILO CITY	33	26	77	52	56	44	45	80	13	18	13	6	237	226	463	122.2
KABANKALAN CITY	196	216	566	528	468	433	313	710	146	202	90	95	1,779	2,184	3,963	2453.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	15.0
PASSI CITY	1	-	7	15	22	17	11	12	1	4	-	1	42	49	91	140.1
ROXAS CITY	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	7.1
SAGAY CITY	2	1	11	19	36	47	55	108	7	13	3	9	114	197	311	221.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	13	8	37	33	22	14	18	27	3	3	1	1	94	86	180	167.9
SILAY CITY	73	64	155	126	146	193	189	440	101	134	52	82	716	1,039	1,755	1204.3
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	6.5
VICTORIAS CITY	9	14	25	27	24	25	25	21	7	7	2	1	92	95	187	206.4
REGION 7	1,741	2,154	3,921	3,802	3,149	3,035	3,121	4,008	1,433	1,504	652	458	14,017	14,961	28,978	512.8
BOHOL	575	714	1,216	1,151	1,044	1,040	1,005	1,082	435	532	336	197	4,611	4,716	9,327	908.5
CEBU	419	471	899	912	572	621	686	1,099	276	317	-	-	2,852	3,420	6,272	356.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	629	783	1,249	1,201	1,083	924	971	1,217	458	402	207	153	4,597	4,680	9,277	1238.9
SIGUOR	7	8	10	14	30	31	45	57	40	39	19	41	151	190	341	415.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	4	2	4	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	9	11	20	29.2
BAYAWAN CITY	16	30	212	186	241	277	343	439	219	197	88	64	1,119	1,193	2,312	2242.1
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	11	6	18	17	30	21	21	26	1	7	-	-	81	77	158	21.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	83	142	304	303	128	111	47	64	4	10	2	3	568	633	1,201	1111.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	1	-	7	15	12	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	20	35	55	25.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	1	5	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	9	6	15	10.5

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	422	483	1,275	1,320	2,218	2,242	2,186	2,936	1,501	1,600	890	683	8,492	9,264	17,756	464.3
BILIRAN	27	41	96	88	125	135	121	122	30	53	9	12	408	451	859	569.7
EASTERN SAMAR	66	65	388	361	868	909	859	1,067	495	516	308	202	2,984	3,120	6,104	1512.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	28	34	157	199	392	406	510	547	454	412	258	250	1,799	1,848	3,647	269.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	174	189	335	349	436	387	453	528	221	269	69	70	1,688	1,792	3,480	681.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	77	92	180	175	165	155	180	226	113	146	37	59	752	853	1,605	444.5
WESTERN SAMAR	49	61	119	145	226	250	55	437	187	203	209	90	845	1,186	2,031	390.6
CALBAYOG CITY	1	1	-	1	4	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	12	7	19	12.9
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	4	7	11	6.5
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	1,865	2,282	3,591	4,003	5,117	5,449	5,749	7,258	3,131	3,061	1,449	1,222	20,902	23,275	44,177	1368.4
BASILAN	70	112	180	209	256	261	341	290	120	91	40	27	1,007	990	1,997	604.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,083	1,362	2,118	2,457	2,962	3,197	3,042	3,567	1,928	1,802	1,040	864	12,233	13,249	25,482	3595.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	298	332	504	557	910	950	897	1,214	380	370	116	122	3,105	3,545	6,650	920.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	169	205	269	266	460	412	674	979	333	321	100	54	2,005	2,237	4,242	821.0
DAPITAN CITY	55	33	43	61	80	106	150	214	113	121	59	37	500	572	1,072	1519.7
DIPOLOG CITY	132	150	275	306	189	202	150	214	65	87	26	23	837	982	1,819	1703.2
PAGADIAN CITY	24	46	82	82	107	112	115	195	41	41	14	13	383	489	872	571.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	34	42	60	65	153	209	380	585	151	228	54	82	832	1,211	2,043	328.4
REGION 10	987	1,123	2,607	2,758	3,147	3,401	4,027	5,216	2,090	1,543	587	631	13,445	14,672	30,080	1061.2
BUKIDNON	536	629	1,323	1,504	1,560	1,776	2,091	2,624	933	681	321	207	6,764	7,421	14,185	1735.0
CAMIGUIN	9	11	40	39	95	92	130	259	112	102	19	176	405	679	1,084	1467.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	108	125	259	230	426	420	508	706	183	222	93	104	1,577	1,807	3,384	1227.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,963	360.1
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	26	25	71	77	74	90	97	183	33	36	11	-	312	411	723	139.8
GINGOOG CITY	69	70	198	220	241	246	269	438	296	144	14	2	1,087	1,120	2,207	2431.6
MALAYBALAY CITY	23	19	31	33	33	44	64	58	17	10	6	7	174	171	345	241.2
OROQUIETA CITY	28	52	335	298	371	379	346	463	296	216	67	75	1,443	1,483	2,926	4792.6
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	150	158	300	318	310	300	470	434	176	100	20	30	1,426	1,340	2,766	5633.3
VALENCIA CITY	38	34	50	39	37	54	52	51	44	32	36	30	257	240	497	329.2

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	1,285	1,299	2,151	2,098	2,380	2,359	2,743	3,490	1,306	1,031	412	358	10,277	10,635	20,912	389.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	31	26	46	52	37	47	51	94	7	11	9	3	181	233	414	67.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	178	175	216	157	98	87	85	73	39	35	15	11	631	538	1,169	148.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	266	288	555	549	687	776	944	1,081	422	344	142	108	3,016	3,146	6,162	1344.7
DAVAO DEL SUR	154	122	220	219	312	123	96	201	136	36	6	7	924	708	1,632	222.7
SARANGANI	214	227	410	392	333	337	344	439	85	89	22	23	1,408	1,507	2,915	658.7
SOUTH COTABATO	396	414	599	606	783	870	1,031	1,393	573	480	207	182	3,589	3,945	7,534	1037.1
DAVAO CITY	7	21	47	46	57	31	121	133	27	21	10	15	269	267	536	45.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	39	26	58	77	73	88	71	76	17	15	1	9	259	291	550	127.4
REGION 12	1,223	1,187	2,597	2,473	3,482	3,154	4,383	5,217	2,514	2,060	748	555	14,947	14,646	29,593	1086.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	150	110	764	540	968	503	501	668	417	288	138	134	2,938	2,243	5,181	1039.1
NORTH COTABATO	80	100	168	171	149	225	243	415	125	189	77	79	842	1,179	2,021	225.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	857	813	1,362	1,455	2,126	2,166	3,425	3,877	1,859	1,521	475	313	10,104	10,145	20,249	3336.7
COTABATO CITY	29	35	113	123	51	105	35	47	36	5	-	-	264	315	579	345.9
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	107	129	190	184	188	155	179	210	77	57	58	29	799	764	1,563	1518.2
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	1,446	1,651	3,019	3,117	3,820	4,208	4,735	4,854	3,010	2,523	1,099	900	17,129	17,253	34,382	1546.8
LANAO DEL SUR	163	177	328	422	620	642	913	906	747	541	248	70	3,019	2,758	5,777	900.2
MAGUINDANAO	740	858	1,606	1,705	2,047	2,401	2,401	2,565	1,206	1,107	293	249	8,293	8,885	17,178	2270.4
SULU	467	509	854	734	858	879	1,022	1,000	836	750	510	552	4,547	4,424	8,971	1615.7
TAWI-TAWI	76	107	231	256	295	286	399	383	221	125	48	29	1,270	1,186	2,456	912.4
CARAGA	695	776	1,629	1,852	1,995	2,142	2,347	3,068	1,197	1,497	460	546	8,323	9,881	18,204	813.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	2	2	13	31	58	43	40	83	32	31	15	21	160	211	371	124.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	132	156	200	219	323	365	579	674	314	235	91	78	1,639	1,727	3,366	524.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	371	368	861	978	978	1,130	971	1,325	486	896	270	372	3,937	5,069	9,006	2424.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	44	69	140	164	303	259	411	554	194	161	37	32	1,129	1,239	2,368	575.3
BISLIG CITY	2	8	20	21	34	33	45	69	24	16	3	6	128	153	281	241.0
BUTUAN CITY	144	173	395	439	299	312	286	343	112	113	34	27	1,270	1,407	2,677	955.6
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	20	35	45	10	10	60	75	135	111.5

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	2,566	2,599	4,416	4,344	3,026	2,859	1,438	1,429	336	238	120	100	11,902	11,569	24,494	31.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	814	659	878	799	210	162	156	142	3	9	3	2	2,064	1,773	3,837	36.3
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	6	7	7	10	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	18	19	37	9.4
NAVOTAS	7	6	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	35	13.8
PATEROS	4	1	4	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	30.2
SAN JUAN	5	8	6	4	3	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	15	18	33	28.9
TAGUIG	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.8
CALOOCAN CITY	23	23	21	13	12	11	5	3	-	3	-	-	61	53	114	9.3
LAS PINAS CITY	20	19	14	18	6	8	4	3	1	-	-	2	45	50	95	16.3
MAKATI CITY	36	37	32	42	12	7	6	5	-	-	-	-	86	91	177	36.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	11	4	10	17	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	46	15.6
CITY OF MANILA	323	232	358	299	53	39	55	41	-	-	-	-	789	611	1,400	90.8
MARIKINA CITY	12	23	30	21	12	15	3	3	1	-	-	-	58	62	120	28.7
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16	13	25	24	7	14	2	3	-	1	1	-	51	55	106	19.8
PARANAQUE CITY	12	17	13	10	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	35	30	65	14.0
PASAY CITY	40	48	48	46	7	7	3	9	-	-	-	-	98	110	208	49.3
PASIG CITY	14	15	22	23	17	5	3	9	-	-	-	-	56	52	108	19.9
QUEZON CITY	264	189	254	232	55	36	61	56	-	-	-	-	634	513	1,147	52.9
VALENZUELA CITY	21	17	21	21	13	9	9	7	1	5	1	-	66	59	125	23.4
C.A.R.	32	40	95	94	74	79	53	40	21	13	2	4	277	270	547	38.1
ABRA	4	8	41	46	37	39	14	11	8	4	2	3	106	111	217	102.0
APAYAO	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	7.4
BENGUET	13	11	19	21	12	17	14	7	1	1	-	1	59	58	117	33.7
IFUGAO	2	2	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	11	7	18	10.6
KALINGA	-	-	6	8	3	6	-	1	11	8	-	-	20	23	43	24.7
MT. PROVINCE	5	3	11	6	15	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	32	21	53	36.5
BAGUIO CITY	7	15	11	9	4	6	23	17	-	-	-	-	45	47	92	31.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	73	72	105	101	111	103	67	64	21	14	16	18	393	372	765	18.1
ILOCOS NORTE	8	11	8	8	5	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	23	30	53	12.4
ILOCOS SUR	20	15	32	26	42	46	45	45	20	14	16	18	175	164	339	62.0
LA UNION	4	4	1	6	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	11	16	27	4.8
PANGASINAN	18	26	43	38	42	29	15	11	-	-	-	-	118	104	222	10.9
DAGUPAN CITY	3	2	8	10	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	14	29	21.0
LAOAG CITY	1	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	10.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	1	3	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	9.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	11	4	4	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	29	27.7
URDANETA CITY	-	1	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	10.5
VIGAN CITY	8	6	2	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30	67.1
REGION 2	47	45	65	67	77	73	30	37	4	1	2	-	225	223	448	15.7
CAGAYAN	5	6	13	9	11	14	5	5	-	1	-	-	34	35	69	7.9
ISABELA	17	20	18	21	14	12	5	7	-	-	-	-	54	60	114	10.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	19	13	26	29	44	43	18	22	2	-	2	-	111	107	218	57.1
QUIRINO	5	6	7	8	6	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	19	19	38	24.6
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	6	5.4
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.4
REGION 3	189	155	257	275	182	158	64	63	5	2	1	-	698	653	2,245	28.6
BATAAN	13	8	14	15	17	19	5	5	-	-	-	-	49	47	96	17.1
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	894	43.3
NUEVA ECUIA	9	6	19	21	16	12	8	6	-	-	-	-	52	45	97	7.4
PAMPANGA	64	72	96	119	76	64	26	16	3	-	-	-	265	271	536	33.3
TARLAC	14	12	35	29	22	34	9	12	2	2	-	-	82	89	171	16.2
ZAMBALES	2	3	10	8	13	7	7	8	-	-	-	-	32	26	58	13.1
ANGELES CITY	42	36	52	52	15	13	7	11	-	-	1	-	117	112	229	89.0
CABANATUAN CITY	33	4	6	16	12	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	52	27	79	34.6
OLONGAPO CITY	12	14	25	15	11	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	49	36	85	45.8
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	520	646	906	958	585	514	263	238	48	20	19	10	2,341	2,386	4,727	40.6
AURORA	15	17	10	16	41	31	11	17	-	-	-	-	77	81	158	84.8
BATANGAS	37	46	55	55	34	23	7	5	1	-	-	-	134	129	263	19.1
CAVITE	124	129	204	206	105	71	23	33	4	1	-	-	460	440	900	51.1
LAGUNA	98	126	139	135	68	53	19	17	3	1	-	-	327	332	659	38.0
MARINDUQUE	2	5	15	5	11	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	31	21	52	24.6
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	9	10	31	29	13	9	6	7	-	13	1	-	59	57	116	30.2
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	1.4
PALAWAN	49	59	132	177	145	157	51	46	12	1	-	-	389	440	829	139.2
QUEZON	6	10	18	12	4	2	73	36	25	10	14	5	140	75	215	14.2
RIZAL	42	37	73	98	43	42	9	15	-	-	-	-	167	192	359	30.0
ROMBLON	1	1	6	11	8	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	16	21	37	13.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	30	44	80	79	35	33	6	6	-	-	1	2	152	164	316	55.6
BATANGAS CITY	4	4	4	6	9	2	7	19	2	3	1	-	27	34	61	26.0
CALAPAN CITY	5	7	22	27	10	13	31	17	-	1	2	-	70	65	135	120.9
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	67	118	56	38	14	27	14	3	-	1	-	1	151	188	339	172.4
LUCENA CITY	15	18	20	18	10	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	47	45	92	43.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	8	12	21	32	26	28	1	2	-	-	-	-	56	74	130	80.8
SAN PABLO CITY	7	3	18	13	7	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	33	23	56	27.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4.4
REGION 5	108	123	343	349	329	326	117	67	13	7	1	2	911	874	1,785	36.9
ALBAY	10	7	21	23	29	21	12	17	-	-	-	-	72	68	140	14.5
CAMARINES NORTE	-	1	7	12	13	12	3	1	-	1	-	-	23	27	50	9.8
CAMARINES SUR	53	59	191	195	189	184	53	23	-	1	-	-	486	462	948	67.7
CATANDUANES	4	10	7	2	3	6	1	6	3	-	-	1	18	25	43	18.7
MASBATE	9	9	18	25	15	27	11	3	-	-	-	-	53	64	117	16.8
SORSOGON	16	19	47	39	37	38	24	9	9	4	1	1	134	110	244	38.1
IRIGA CITY	-	1	2	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	16	18.3
LEGASPI CITY	4	2	8	7	14	8	5	5	1	-	-	-	32	22	54	32.4
NAGA CITY	12	15	42	41	26	25	8	3	-	1	-	-	88	85	173	117.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	61	90	143	140	126	144	142	125	16	13	5	5	493	517	1,010	15.7
AKLAN	2	-	20	8	12	11	12	9	4	2	-	-	50	30	80	17.5
ANTIQUE	4	13	10	17	12	18	13	23	1	1	1	1	41	73	114	23.8
CAPIZ	3	5	7	3	11	8	11	8	-	1	-	-	32	25	57	10.3
GUIMARAS	5	9	14	19	24	15	26	6	1	2	1	3	71	54	125	88.8
ILOILO	10	16	23	25	18	20	22	18	5	6	1	1	79	86	165	10.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	7	8	23	24	20	18	21	17	4	-	1	-	76	67	143	12.1
BACOLOD CITY	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	8	1.7
BAGO CITY	2	2	9	4	2	14	6	8	-	-	1	-	20	28	48	31.4
CADIZ CITY	-	2	3	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	10.0
ILOILO CITY	12	11	15	10	9	11	21	15	-	-	-	-	57	47	104	27.4
KABANKALAN CITY	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	5.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	2	2	4	4	5	15	-	4	-	-	-	-	11	25	36	59.8
PASSI CITY	6	9	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	27	41.6
ROXAS CITY	-	1	1	4	1	-	5	6	1	-	-	-	8	11	19	13.5
SAGAY CITY	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	7.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	4	3	6	9	5	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	16	24	40	37.3
SILAY CITY	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	4.1
TALISAY CITY	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.6
VICTORIAS CITY	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	4.4
REGION 7	135	165	225	240	246	244	112	111	31	13	10	7	759	780	1,539	27.2
BOHOL	34	50	43	44	50	66	28	31	6	9	3	3	164	203	367	35.7
CEBU	48	54	81	94	83	97	19	27	-	-	-	-	231	272	503	28.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	24	36	50	70	70	48	38	37	18	4	3	4	203	199	402	53.7
SIGUIJOR	1	1	2	2	6	4	8	-	3	-	3	-	23	7	30	36.5
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	1	1	2	3	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	13	25	24.2
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	6	6	6	7	7	3	6	5	-	-	-	-	25	21	46	6.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	6.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	5.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	6	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	14	6.5
MANDAWE CITY	4	4	7	2	1	-	7	2	1	-	1	-	21	8	29	13.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	12	6	6	2	7	10	3	5	1	-	-	-	29	23	52	62.0
TALISAY CITY	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	5.5
TANJAY CITY	1	-	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	8	3	11	15.8
TOLEDO CITY	2	5	11	12	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	22	40	28.0

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	180	196	380	369	292	314	80	144	57	36	11	3	1,000	1,062	2,062	53.9
BILIRAN	2	5	8	9	9	7	6	4	1	1	-	-	26	26	52	34.5
EASTERN SAMAR	52	70	114	134	74	74	31	47	27	14	3	-	301	339	640	158.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	24	21	62	45	34	46	13	22	1	7	5	1	139	142	281	20.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	46	35	106	103	108	106	7	13	2	-	-	-	269	257	526	103.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	30	29	19	21	30	30	13	42	26	14	3	2	121	138	259	71.7
WESTERN SAMAR	18	32	54	44	30	38	3	11	-	-	-	-	105	125	230	44.2
CALBAYOG CITY	1	1	4	8	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	11	17	11.5
ORMOC CITY	5	3	10	5	6	9	6	4	-	-	-	-	27	21	48	28.4
TACLOBAN CITY	2	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	4.3
REGION 9	131	115	232	192	181	179	98	128	23	21	5	4	670	639	1,309	40.5
BASILAN	3	8	18	25	18	20	5	9	-	-	-	1	44	63	107	32.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	26	29	39	37	53	54	36	58	4	6	1	1	159	185	344	48.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	25	23	56	38	33	35	22	13	9	11	3	1	148	121	269	37.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	22	18	31	25	32	31	6	7	2	1	1	1	94	83	177	34.3
DAPITAN CITY	1	2	2	4	1	8	8	6	1	-	-	-	13	20	33	46.8
DIPOLOG CITY	11	4	6	5	13	11	3	6	1	-	-	-	34	26	60	56.2
PAGADIAN CITY	4	5	14	7	8	8	9	11	2	1	-	-	37	32	69	45.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY	39	26	66	51	23	12	9	18	4	2	-	-	141	109	250	40.2
REGION 10	49	87	141	136	154	119	53	53	13	3	6	3	416	401	874	30.8
BUKIDNON	32	48	82	81	77	78	32	30	6	2	3	2	232	241	473	57.9
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	6	19	32	19	25	20	6	5	-	-	-	-	69	63	132	47.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	57	10.5
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	3	3	7	5	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	13	32	35.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	6	12	11	15	19	7	3	13	6	1	3	1	48	49	97	67.8
OROQUIETA CITY	2	2	3	2	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	8	9	17	27.8
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	12	4	16	32.6
VALENCIA CITY	-	3	6	14	16	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	28	22	50	33.1

LEGEND:

- No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	112	104	342	316	218	231	61	72	2	4	1	-	736	727	1,463	27.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	5	9	14	2.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1	3	11	8	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	19	41	5.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9	12	11	11	3	7	6	8	-	2	-	-	29	40	69	15.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	5	4	3	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	12	9	21	2.9
SARANGANI	23	23	104	87	101	89	28	32	-	1	-	-	256	232	488	110.3
SOUTH COTABATO	34	27	93	89	30	35	1	10	-	1	1	-	159	162	321	44.2
DAVAO CITY	10	11	44	39	51	63	18	14	-	-	-	-	123	127	250	21.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	30	22	75	79	18	24	7	4	-	-	-	-	130	129	259	60.0
REGION 12	37	46	122	118	72	67	37	28	-	1	-	-	268	260	600	22.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	13	11	32	41	28	25	8	10	-	-	-	-	81	87	168	33.7
NORTH COTABATO	11	17	43	31	19	29	11	5	-	-	-	-	84	82	166	18.5
SULTAN KUDARAT	7	13	27	27	7	8	17	12	-	1	-	-	58	61	119	19.6
COTABATO CITY	6	5	20	19	16	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	43	29	72	43.0
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	72	22.1
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.9
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	38	25	107	110	105	71	72	69	61	49	33	36	416	360	776	34.9
LANAO DEL SUR	5	4	15	11	6	4	2	3	1	2	-	-	29	24	53	8.3
MAGUINDANAO	19	13	59	73	63	46	14	15	3	1	-	-	158	148	306	40.4
SULU	12	4	21	19	20	15	51	44	57	46	33	36	194	164	358	64.5
TAWI-TAWI	2	4	12	7	16	6	5	7	-	-	-	-	35	24	59	21.9
CARAGA	40	31	75	80	64	75	33	48	18	32	5	6	235	272	507	22.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	2	-	9	8	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	17	11	28	9.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	9	8	29	30	28	39	4	11	-	-	-	-	70	88	158	24.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1	2	3	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	5.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12	10	22	18	15	13	10	9	3	2	-	-	62	52	114	27.7
BISLIG CITY	4	4	5	6	5	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	15	16	31	26.6
BUTUAN CITY	12	7	3	11	4	9	5	4	-	-	-	1	24	32	56	20.0
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	4	1	5	6	10	20	15	30	5	5	39	62	101	83.5

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	375	313	2,471	2,231	3,343	2,889	28,723	19,885	17,617	12,367	9,329	6,674	61,856	44,359	110,841	142.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	159	88	1,043	828	982	774	4,867	3,605	2,183	1,404	951	879	10,185	7,578	17,763	168.0
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	8	-	2	4	25	6	31	202.8
MALABON	-	-	8	4	19	24	137	98	72	26	19	10	255	162	417	106.0
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	6	5	258	131	93	39	30	16	387	191	578	228.5
PATEROS	-	-	5	4	5	4	17	9	6	2	3	2	36	21	57	101.2
SAN JUAN	-	-	12	4	2	-	56	28	18	8	2	5	90	45	135	118.2
TAGUIG	1	1	3	6	5	9	85	85	55	27	7	7	156	135	291	55.9
CALOOCAN CITY	14	17	125	91	145	96	801	516	284	182	97	81	1,466	983	2,449	200.0
LAS PINAS CITY	5	4	45	25	31	31	346	258	100	71	56	40	583	429	1,012	173.3
MAKATI CITY	1	1	49	44	30	27	367	226	141	58	52	34	640	390	1,030	209.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	10	12	14	23	102	71	34	29	21	6	181	141	322	108.9
CITY OF MANILA	107	48	581	436	471	329	1,595	1,317	989	657	486	486	4,229	3,273	7,502	486.5
MARIKINA CITY	3	1	19	26	37	34	90	74	41	23	17	20	207	178	385	92.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	-	6	6	15	11	169	119	48	33	14	12	253	181	434	81.1
PARANAQUE CITY	1	1	6	7	5	10	230	183	71	51	39	35	352	287	639	137.8
PASAY CITY	-	-	3	2	15	7	267	138	74	37	25	14	384	198	582	138.0
PASIG CITY	4	4	55	87	86	74	232	169	60	72	30	37	467	443	910	167.4
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	22	11	116	74	96	90	100	181	89	89	51	70	474	515	989	185.5
C.A.R.	9	16	60	62	58	51	313	312	281	194	180	101	901	736	1,637	114.1
ABRA	-	-	1	-	5	8	48	42	73	51	38	17	165	118	283	133.0
APAYAO	-	-	-	1	2	3	70	121	51	57	27	31	150	213	363	382.6
BENGUET	6	12	26	41	17	13	16	7	14	8	8	4	87	85	172	49.5
IFUGAO	2	4	25	16	16	12	40	28	38	9	32	14	153	83	236	138.5
KALINGA	-	-	2	1	7	13	110	89	65	55	42	23	226	181	407	234.1
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	2	2	7	2	4	9	10	5	5	1	28	19	47	32.4
BAGUIO CITY	1	-	4	1	4	-	25	16	30	9	28	11	92	37	129	44.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	13	15	124	130	173	155	1,089	853	788	511	381	271	2,568	1,935	4,503	106.8
ILOCOS NORTE	-	2	9	9	19	7	145	86	137	70	83	62	393	236	629	147.2
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	13	21	14	13	161	96	104	55	57	42	349	227	576	102.2
PANGASINAN	6	8	59	58	100	93	672	575	474	340	196	132	1,507	1,206	2,713	133.2
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	2	-	3	4	53	29	22	15	24	18	104	66	170	123.4
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	6	3	1	1	16	11	27	27.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	2	2	4	2	26	26	15	12	11	10	58	52	110	105.0
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	20	6	4	1	32	32	64	56.0
VIGAN CITY	7	5	39	40	33	36	15	9	10	10	5	5	109	105	214	478.5
REGION 2	-	-	63	81	65	59	897	538	657	330	313	153	1,995	1,161	3,156	110.6
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	4	10	8	252	127	156	87	74	44	492	270	762	87.6
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	154	156	102	81	42	522	298	820	74.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	62	73	45	43	78	75	92	54	54	22	331	267	598	156.6
QUIRINO	-	-	1	2	2	2	63	42	151	35	50	23	267	104	371	240.3
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	2	6	4	88	86	56	37	35	3	185	132	317	285.8
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	76	36	31	6	12	17	121	61	182	158.9
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	18	15	9	7	2	77	29	106	85.1
REGION 3	58	72	395	281	451	215	1,543	1,158	1,092	954	780	517	4,319	3,197	10,585	134.9
BATAAN	5	11	34	50	54	58	289	232	106	101	113	72	601	524	1,125	200.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3,069	148.8
NUEVA ECIJA	2	2	7	6	11	10	119	71	41	39	35	8	215	136	351	26.9
PAMPANGA	-	1	5	2	22	8	363	142	121	93	85	50	596	296	892	55.4
TARLAC	1	-	-	1	5	3	190	115	172	98	77	64	445	281	726	68.8
ZAMBALES	8	3	28	12	27	30	59	200	193	330	107	77	422	652	1,074	242.8
ANGELES CITY	29	40	93	98	155	64	377	305	366	245	299	211	1,319	963	2,282	886.5
CABANATUAN CITY	13	15	226	112	170	40	98	58	54	23	21	13	582	261	843	369.6
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	2	-	3	1	45	24	34	22	41	20	125	67	192	103.5
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	11	5	3	2	2	14	17	31	28.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	20	29	212	168	335	336	3,862	2,571	2,234	1,414	1,131	713	7,794	5,231	13,025	112.0
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	17	8	10	-	53	38	91	48.8
BATANGAS	1	-	10	4	8	10	431	256	256	91	94	43	800	404	1,204	87.3
CAVITE	3	1	15	11	28	40	523	384	278	210	160	51	1,007	697	1,704	96.8
LAGUNA	5	7	49	41	64	30	603	275	283	101	63	42	1,067	496	1,563	90.2
MARINDUQUE	-	-	3	1	4	5	76	57	58	32	22	16	163	111	274	129.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	1	256	147	141	73	60	40	458	261	719	187.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	68	60	25	22	16	178	109	287	49.8
PALAWAN	-	1	2	2	5	8	213	159	137	97	70	37	427	304	731	122.7
QUEZON	4	2	23	13	47	45	264	146	231	70	77	26	646	302	948	62.4
RIZAL	1	12	17	16	22	34	206	208	163	132	102	61	511	463	974	81.3
ROMBLON	-	1	7	-	6	12	182	155	132	108	74	88	401	364	765	287.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	22	12	26	21	174	104	48	14	29	5	299	156	455	80.0
BATANGAS CITY	3	5	21	17	56	47	143	118	102	88	58	49	383	324	707	301.3
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	5	3	8	143	97	35	97	87	71	268	278	546	488.9
CAVITE CITY	2	-	12	21	9	19	34	17	12	7	4	4	73	68	141	156.7
LIPA CITY	-	-	25	24	38	18	115	88	68	50	50	22	296	202	498	253.3
LUCENA CITY	-	-	5	1	7	10	47	29	22	13	11	5	92	58	150	71.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	10	24	269	193	152	182	98	112	529	511	1,040	646.4
SAN PABLO CITY	1	-	-	-	1	3	50	28	32	16	32	23	116	70	186	90.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	12	7	-	8	2	25	15	40	122.7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	8.7
REGION 5	29	31	151	174	321	350	2,042	1,599	1,347	1,110	866	513	4,754	3,777	8,531	176.4
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	486	473	401	342	272	151	1,159	966	2,125	220.8
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	2	2	4	9	245	109	122	69	52	24	425	213	638	124.6
CAMARINES SUR	27	28	77	100	110	178	628	509	451	382	304	163	1,597	1,360	2,957	211.3
CATANDUANES	-	-	2	-	3	-	101	70	64	46	43	34	213	150	363	158.2
MASBATE	-	-	6	5	15	13	283	238	125	145	81	60	510	461	971	139.2
SORSOGON	1	1	7	4	12	12	136	60	70	50	24	19	250	146	396	61.9
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1.1
LEGASPI CITY	1	2	57	63	177	138	72	56	36	21	34	12	377	292	669	401.5
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	84	78	54	54	50	223	188	411	279.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	14	16	101	98	292	221	3,926	2,429	2,714	1,814	1,427	1,269	8,474	5,847	14,321	222.3
AKLAN	3	1	3	17	24	23	178	169	185	136	119	98	512	444	956	209.7
ANTIQUE	-	-	4	-	65	10	491	341	362	337	179	246	1,101	934	2,035	424.2
CAPIZ	2	-	-	-	3	9	233	131	147	78	84	44	469	262	731	132.1
GUIMARAS	3	-	25	26	38	42	97	92	87	65	88	65	338	290	628	446.0
ILOILO	1	5	20	13	43	44	929	673	682	538	317	288	1,992	1,561	3,553	235.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	3	4	10	6	27	22	556	377	374	212	189	156	1,159	777	1,936	163.2
BACOLOD CITY	1	1	8	8	24	17	212	144	150	94	110	102	505	366	871	185.0
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	162	50	63	17	13	7	239	74	313	204.8
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	126	89	86	57	42	33	255	181	436	336.1
ILOILO CITY	-	1	3	6	1	1	177	52	96	55	50	56	327	171	498	131.4
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	59	27	36	11	13	3	109	41	150	92.9
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	95	44	87	38	58	27	241	111	352	584.8
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	88	41	69	40	42	34	200	117	317	488.0
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	22	66	20	15	12	203	54	257	182.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	87	31	38	14	20	38	147	85	232	165.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	3	3	75	42	44	28	26	17	148	90	238	222.0
SILAY CITY	-	-	2	-	2	2	21	20	10	13	8	4	43	39	82	56.3
TALISAY CITY	-	1	5	-	2	7	80	32	43	34	18	16	148	90	238	311.7
VICTORIAS CITY	1	3	21	22	53	33	138	52	89	27	36	23	338	160	498	549.8
REGION 7	1	1	8	4	54	51	1,893	1,091	944	578	495	325	3,395	2,050	5,445	96.4
BOHOL	-	1	2	1	8	4	241	170	204	166	139	111	594	453	1,047	102.0
CEBU	-	-	4	2	9	11	426	238	174	80	90	44	703	375	1,078	61.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	1	267	154	165	92	102	66	537	313	850	113.5
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	18	19	30	25	56	18	24	20	128	82	210	255.8
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	74	59	46	44	34	181	154	335	489.5
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	5	2	7	6.8
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	1	-	2	-	7	8	245	154	97	53	13	12	365	227	592	79.0
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	48	14	14	7	8	3	71	25	96	105.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	1	2	-	53	27	27	11	19	9	101	48	149	137.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	5	6	97	62	35	36	14	6	151	110	261	121.3
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	313	134	80	33	25	10	418	178	596	273.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	28	8	12	4	3	3	44	15	59	70.4
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	6	2	1	2	30	18	48	32.8
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	7	7	7	3	38	17	55	79.2
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	8	21	5	2	29	33	62	43.4

LEGEND:

- No report

-- No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	2	1	25	20	73	101	1,302	996	935	664	568	460	2,905	2,242	5,147	134.6
BILIRAN	-	-	5	3	6	4	57	43	41	24	23	12	132	86	218	144.6
EASTERN SAMAR	1	-	-	1	4	9	97	123	92	86	54	62	248	281	529	131.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	12	12	18	34	431	295	355	201	173	144	989	686	1,675	123.6
NORTHERN SAMAR	1	1	6	2	26	38	213	203	170	179	159	113	575	536	1,111	217.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	1	7	8	166	95	91	53	47	33	312	190	502	139.0
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	1	10	5	133	115	93	55	41	32	278	208	486	93.5
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	30	20	25	19	29	72	85	157	106.5
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	172	92	73	41	52	35	299	170	469	222.5
REGION 9	14	6	73	58	88	80	1,422	889	813	508	462	318	2,872	1,859	4,731	146.5
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	2	-	19	15	10	8	3	3	34	26	60	18.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	5	2	30	25	20	18	260	204	157	128	94	68	566	445	1,011	142.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	1	9	6	21	26	318	169	182	125	145	85	676	412	1,088	150.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	2	1	2	1	14	10	231	133	163	69	70	39	482	253	735	142.3
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	20	31	31	14	24	64	75	139	197.1
DIPOLOG CITY	5	2	30	20	16	14	50	59	30	44	20	28	151	167	318	297.8
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	47	36	27	9	19	10	95	57	152	99.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	1	-	2	6	12	10	479	253	213	94	97	61	804	424	1,228	197.4
REGION 10	15	16	89	111	83	135	1,083	764	536	489	674	309	2,480	1,824	4,921	173.6
BUKIDNON	6	7	34	41	26	46	378	257	85	142	399	70	928	563	1,491	182.4
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	13	70	52	15	6	112	71	183	247.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	2	5	4	83	46	53	24	35	20	176	96	272	98.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	617	113.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	4	2	23	28	25	23	198	200	109	103	76	73	435	429	864	167.1
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	2	2	-	1	114	58	50	28	18	10	184	99	283	311.8
MALAYBALAY CITY	3	6	19	25	11	16	11	6	5	7	4	3	53	63	116	81.1
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	10	22	88	90	91	73	85	115	274	300	574	940.2
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	2	1	11	13	6	23	184	94	73	60	42	12	318	203	521	345.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	41	21	60	124	165	77	1,478	791	787	418	251	229	2,782	1,660	4,442	82.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	1	-	-	-	1	2	53	10	30	19	24	8	109	39	148	24.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1	-	-	7	11	11	93	69	62	36	26	17	193	140	333	42.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	11	-	-	4	3	6	159	105	102	59	45	20	320	194	514	112.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	2	1	30	12	10	7	4	1	46	21	67	9.1
SARANGANI	-	-	-	5	6	8	133	94	88	55	37	19	264	181	445	100.5
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	1	9	10	400	143	230	71	64	34	704	259	963	132.6
DAVAO CITY	28	21	59	35	37	22	258	178	129	91	-	-	511	347	858	72.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	72	96	17	352	180	136	80	51	130	635	479	1,114	258.0
REGION 12	-	1	28	53	59	152	1,056	766	647	412	214	146	2,004	1,530	4,474	164.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	5	14	225	146	111	88	71	58	412	306	718	144.0
NORTH COTABATO	-	1	3	5	7	60	288	207	223	106	75	49	596	428	1,024	114.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	23	46	40	75	457	380	270	193	47	27	837	721	1,558	256.7
COTABATO CITY	-	-	2	2	7	3	20	17	21	17	20	11	70	50	120	71.7
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	940	287.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	16	22	8	1	1	89	25	114	110.7
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	24	30	87	66	794	878	922	1,094	293	321	2,120	2,389	4,509	202.9
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	4	1	246	247	272	190	56	38	578	476	1,054	164.2
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	58	25	331	439	508	804	181	255	1,078	1,523	2,601	343.8
SULU	-	-	24	30	25	30	130	116	101	76	41	24	321	276	597	107.5
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	10	87	76	41	24	15	4	143	114	257	95.5
CARAGA	-	-	15	9	57	66	1,156	645	737	473	343	150	2,308	1,343	3,651	163.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	1	49	46	58	39	31	13	139	99	238	80.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	4	5	549	138	128	59	50	18	731	220	951	148.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	3	-	-	-	188	116	115	83	48	40	354	239	593	159.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	4	3	18	15	1	-	204	103	78	58	305	179	484	117.6
BISLIG CITY	-	-	1	-	9	8	100	127	50	27	21	7	181	169	350	300.2
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	7	6	20	17	89	56	50	29	11	3	177	111	288	102.8
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	5	20	180	162	132	133	104	11	421	326	747	617.2

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	15	12	50	50	59	60	82	60	29	18	18	14	252	214	466	0.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	1	-	7	9	7	4	6	4	3	-	3	1	27	18	45	0.4
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	13.1
MALABON	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	0.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	1	-	6	8	7	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	18	12	30	2.5
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.2
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	7	0.5
ABRA	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	5	2.4
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.05
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.05
b																
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	2	2	4	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	10	5	15	0.5
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.5
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	2.6
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
REGION 3	1	1	-	2	-	4	10	6	8	2	2	-	21	15	36	0.5
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	2	2	-	16	8	24	4.3
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	5	10	3.9
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.1
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	2	1	11	4	12	8	5	2	4	-	2	1	35	16	51	0.4
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
BATANGAS	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	1	1	9	4	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	29	4.9
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	4	-	2	1	10	4	14	6.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	1	3	1	3	2	5	8	3	5	2	6	16	23	39	0.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.8
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	4	5	0.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	-	4	4	11	15	3.2
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	4	5	4.7
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	3	4	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	7	9	16	0.3
BOHOL	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	0.4
CEBU	-	-	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	0.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIGUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	0.1
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	4	2	3	-	1	1	4	5	3	2	4	3	19	13	32	1.0
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	5	4	9	2.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	7	3	10	1.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.8
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	4	4	8	1.3
REGION 10	6	7	19	27	30	34	12	7	5	7	4	3	76	85	161	5.7
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	19	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	20	19	39	4.8
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	3	6	19	25	11	16	11	6	5	7	4	3	53	63	116	81.1
OROQUIETA CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.6
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.5
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	1	-	26	26	1	-	-	-	28	26	54	2.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	26	1	-	-	-	27	26	53	12.9
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	123	124	883	814	855	792	2,352	2,031	1,206	917	727	579	6,146	5,257	11,494	14.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	51	49	365	369	391	354	970	888	424	365	246	196	2,447	2,221	4,668	44.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	19.6
MALABON	3	3	72	62	53	48	1	1	-	-	-	-	129	114	243	61.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	1	-	4	6	10	1.9
CALOOCAN CITY	1	-	7	7	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	13	28	2.3
LAS PINAS CITY	1	-	1	-	2	1	4	3	-	2	1	2	9	8	17	2.9
MAKATI CITY	-	-	3	1	10	4	11	16	3	4	1	1	28	26	54	11.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	3	1	2	1	5	9	1	1	-	1	11	13	24	5.7
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	1.7
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.5
PASIG CITY	-	1	3	7	9	5	8	11	7	2	1	-	28	26	54	9.9
QUEZON CITY	45	45	264	288	304	281	927	831	409	350	237	190	2,186	1,985	4,171	192.4
VALENZUELA CITY	1	-	12	3	5	6	7	8	3	3	3	2	31	22	53	9.9
C.A.R.	3	1	4	5	4	4	8	12	8	9	3	4	30	35	65	4.5
ABRA	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	6	9	2	4	16	21	37	17.4
APAYAO	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	6	6.3
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.9
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.8
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
BAGUIO CITY	3	1	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	4.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	17	18	198	154	185	157	278	198	226	160	168	125	1,072	812	1,884	44.7
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	5	3	1	2	9	14	23	5.4
ILOCOS SUR	16	16	142	103	115	98	195	121	150	127	129	97	747	562	1,309	239.6
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	1	2	55	51	70	59	80	67	71	29	38	26	315	234	549	27.0
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4.5
REGION 2	6	3	31	13	30	29	72	54	56	24	31	24	226	147	373	13.1
CAGAYAN	6	3	31	13	30	29	69	51	54	23	28	24	218	143	361	41.5
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	3	-	8	4	12	3.1
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	1	-	8	2	7	5	10	9	9	14	20	10	55	40	114	1.5
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	19	0.9
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	1	-	7	2	7	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	18	8	26	5.9
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	9	13	20	10	36	31	67	26.0
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	13	12	145	136	55	53	119	99	77	57	29	19	438	376	814	7.0
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	10	2	2	1	20	15	35	18.8
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	17	11	4	4	1	23	22	45	3.3
CAVITE	1	2	74	61	-	-	64	36	42	33	20	12	201	144	345	19.6
LAGUNA	6	6	40	53	26	22	6	10	-	1	-	-	78	92	170	9.8
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	4	1.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	0.5
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	2	3	12	11	9	9	6	7	2	7	2	2	33	39	72	12.1
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.4
ROMBLON	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	2.6
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	9	6	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	16	12	28	4.9
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	2	-	-	-	7	5	12	10.7
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	11	6	9	-	-	13	21	34	17.3
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	1	-	1	1	10	5	15	7.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	3	1	7	4	11	8	1	1	2	-	-	1	24	15	39	19.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	2	2	3	5	49	76	90	55	19	15	163	153	316	6.5
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	75	88	52	18	15	147	142	289	30.0
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	2	2	3	5	6	1	2	2	1	-	14	10	24	3.4
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2.3
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1	3	12	13	22	28	61	45	57	34	30	26	183	149	332	5.2
AKLAN	1	2	3	5	5	8	9	9	12	6	6	5	36	35	71	15.6
ANTIQUE	-	-	3	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	2.3
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	0.5
GUIMARAS	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	5.0
ILOILO	-	1	3	1	8	8	9	10	10	11	3	5	33	36	69	4.6
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	5	5	10	0.8
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	1	1	-	1	25	12	17	5	6	5	49	24	73	15.5
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.6
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	2	-	3	13	11	18	10	14	10	46	36	82	76.5
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	4	4	22	21	17	27	141	98	69	48	42	35	295	233	528	9.3
BOHOL	4	4	22	21	12	21	42	45	25	37	30	29	135	157	292	28.4
CEBU	-	-	-	-	5	2	55	31	28	4	-	1	88	38	126	7.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	10	6	1	2	1	38	12	50	22.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	5	2	7	2	20	8	28	40.3
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	5	4	3	2	14	17	31	21.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	8	5	23	20	33	21	84	98	88	73	55	55	291	272	563	14.7
BILIRAN	5	5	9	8	10	10	12	13	22	22	14	12	72	70	142	94.2
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	-	2	8	6	4	15	17	9	11	9	12	42	52	94	6.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	9	2	14	4	20	25	18	16	1	2	62	49	111	21.7
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	2	1	1	3	8	7	6	1	2	3	19	15	34	9.4
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	6	3	4	3	16	13	29	5.6
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	2	-	1	-	2	-	23	30	27	20	25	23	80	73	153	90.5
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	2	3	19	21	32	38	28	45	25	16	14	11	120	134	254	7.9
BASILAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	0.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	1.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	-	7	5	13	9	12	9	9	7	8	2	50	32	82	11.3
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	4	-	3	4	4	5	4	1	-	2	15	12	27	5.2
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4.3
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	2.8
PAGADIAN CITY	1	2	8	13	9	22	8	22	11	5	5	6	42	70	112	73.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	5	6	11	1.8
REGION 10	16	22	14	4	27	19	32	16	21	16	39	46	149	123	344	12.1
BUKIDNON	8	11	7	2	8	1	18	9	11	13	21	24	73	60	133	16.3
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	72	13.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	-	-	-	11	4	15	16.5
MALAYBALAY CITY	8	11	7	2	19	18	8	3	5	3	18	22	65	59	124	86.7
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5	0.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5	1.2
REGION 12	1	3	2	5	1	1	32	22	17	12	10	9	63	52	115	4.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	1	3	2	5	1	1	32	22	17	12	10	9	63	52	115	23.1
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	1	25	39	25	31	14	28	14	16	2	1	80	116	196	8.8
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	1	-	4	5	9	1.4
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	25	38	25	30	10	16	10	12	-	-	70	96	166	29.9
TAWI-TAWI	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	8	3	3	1	1	6	15	21	7.8
CARAGA	-	-	13	10	23	20	450	343	25	17	19	3	530	393	923	41.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	11	6	15	11	3	9	-	-	-	-	29	26	55	8.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	9	2	4	2	19	8	27	7.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	2	4	8	7	437	327	16	14	15	1	478	353	831	201.9
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	6	5.1
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.7
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	102	80	160	166	633	747	5,357	8,033	7,390	8,187	6,024	6,444	19,666	23,657	47,040	60.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	14	22	24	18	19	24	435	570	752	755	499	731	1,743	2,120	3,863	36.5
BATANES	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	10	4	22	6	3	15	38	53	346.7
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	48	79	81	36	21	128	150	278	109.9
PATEROS	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	5.3
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	12	14	19	7	3	24	36	60	11.5
CALOOCAN CITY	-	1	1	-	2	1	6	16	11	12	7	7	27	37	64	5.2
LAS PINAS CITY	1	2	4	4	2	6	30	89	28	54	13	44	78	199	277	47.4
MAKATI CITY	2	5	1	1	1	3	66	38	52	26	71	62	193	135	328	66.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	-	1	-	9	3	12	4.1
CITY OF MANILA	2	1	4	3	1	4	189	194	356	348	225	418	777	968	1,745	113.2
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	11	8	13	11	7	31	32	63	11.8
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	8	3	6	5	16	21	4.5
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	22	11	14	8	9	24	48	72	13.2
QUEZON CITY	9	10	12	9	9	2	83	68	116	99	70	76	299	264	563	26.0
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	2	-	1	-	21	58	67	59	41	75	132	192	324	60.8
C.A.R.	2	5	4	4	14	14	228	427	320	330	271	233	839	1,013	1,852	129.1
ABRA	2	2	1	2	1	-	106	233	183	183	160	116	453	536	989	464.9
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	7	1	2	5	2	16	11	27	28.5
BENGUET	-	-	1	1	3	2	30	45	35	40	17	16	86	104	190	54.7
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	13	4	4	3	21	12	33	19.4
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	25	13	13	12	5	35	47	82	47.2
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	1	-	1	2	8	6	14	9.7
BAGUIO CITY	-	3	2	1	1	7	71	109	74	88	72	89	220	297	517	177.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1	3	6	10	53	64	216	326	229	249	189	218	694	870	1,564	37.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	15	4	6	6	5	17	30	47	11.0
ILOCOS SUR	1	-	2	2	15	13	67	95	95	90	83	106	263	306	569	104.1
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	10	8	11	7	8	27	31	58	10.3
PANGASINAN	-	-	2	8	24	42	99	160	95	115	73	64	293	389	682	33.5
DAGUPAN CITY	-	2	1	-	-	-	17	26	22	24	20	33	60	85	145	105.2
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	2	5	6	11	7.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	1	-	-	13	3	9	14	1	-	-	-	23	18	41	39.1
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	8	7.0
VIGAN CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	6.7
REGION 2	4	1	11	12	159	166	385	512	362	411	287	214	1,208	1,316	2,524	88.4
CAGAYAN	2	-	4	4	15	22	154	205	188	229	136	105	499	565	1,064	122.4
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	1	1	2	5	133	124	120	156	82	94	56	39	394	419	813	213.0
QUIRINO	1	-	3	3	10	17	102	135	88	79	93	70	297	304	601	389.3
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	2	-	1	3	9	16	4	9	2	-	18	28	46	40.2
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	8	4	6	6	26	34	686	995	1,008	1,149	915	945	2,649	3,133	9,259	118.0
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	7	3	32	51	21	29	32	20	92	103	195	34.8
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3,477	168.6
NUEVA ECUIJA	-	-	1	-	1	4	45	77	58	63	41	57	146	201	347	26.6
PAMPANGA	1	-	-	-	3	1	189	375	333	418	193	163	719	957	1,676	104.1
TARLAC	2	-	2	3	1	14	160	223	179	220	134	160	478	620	1,098	104.1
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	1	2	1	23	19	3	16	9	14	37	51	88	19.9
ANGELES CITY	5	3	2	2	9	7	186	198	298	310	430	440	930	960	1,890	734.2
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	2	2	9	11	4.8
OLONGAPO CITY	-	1	1	-	3	3	42	36	106	75	74	86	226	201	427	230.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	9	18	2	3	19	31	50	45.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	21	5	26	36	74	91	722	1,032	801	1,051	577	706	2,221	2,921	5,142	44.2
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	1	-	4	13	17	9.1
BATANGAS	2	-	-	2	2	8	59	95	167	167	87	76	317	348	665	48.2
CAVITE	8	-	-	4	11	14	152	209	166	256	128	138	465	621	1,086	61.7
LAGUNA	1	2	1	1	4	21	130	169	115	201	81	160	332	554	886	51.1
MARINDUQUE	-	1	-	-	2	1	5	10	9	6	15	15	31	33	64	30.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	-	-	3	10	3	203	279	133	157	89	101	436	543	979	254.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	12	1	-	1	-	8	16	24	4.2
PALAWAN	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	20	24	8	4	34	41	75	12.6
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	42	23	26	23	33	60	101	161	10.6
RIZAL	-	-	2	-	4	3	15	26	9	5	3	5	33	39	72	6.0
ROMBLON	1	-	-	-	2	3	21	33	16	16	12	22	52	74	126	47.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	1	-	-	3	5	7	2	9	7	5	1	1	16	25	41	7.2
BATANGAS CITY	1	1	-	-	2	5	10	14	7	17	7	22	27	59	86	36.6
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	17	17	23	20	58	78	75	96	76	52	249	263	512	458.4
CAVITE CITY	4	1	1	-	-	-	11	20	14	28	8	16	38	65	103	114.4
LIPA CITY	-	-	3	4	-	1	14	7	18	23	12	25	47	60	107	54.4
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	3	2	7	6	15	13	28	13.3
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	1	-	-	-	7	1	16	13	15	9	18	30	57	53	110	53.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	11	8	25	16	64	63	418	609	491	501	403	399	1,412	1,596	3,008	62.2
ALBAY	4	2	7	8	40	38	171	186	171	101	142	124	535	459	994	103.3
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	3	3	3	2	42	129	93	132	59	87	200	353	553	108.0
CAMARINES SUR	2	-	4	2	6	9	61	113	99	100	106	72	278	296	574	41.0
CATANDUANES	-	2	-	-	2	2	14	25	13	31	32	27	61	87	148	64.5
MASBATE	2	-	1	-	-	1	22	32	19	17	9	10	53	60	113	16.2
SORSOGON	2	4	9	2	13	10	84	104	78	102	45	65	231	287	518	80.9
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	1	-	-	1	15	14	10	11	5	8	31	34	65	39.0
NAGA CITY	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	6	8	7	5	6	23	20	43	29.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	15	9	21	18	101	107	438	640	582	650	729	851	1,886	2,275	4,161	64.6
AKLAN	-	1	2	5	9	23	68	97	91	95	98	151	268	372	640	140.4
ANTIQUE	7	-	4	1	12	28	50	74	40	34	82	64	195	201	396	82.5
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	43	21	33	47	42	62	72	76	190	206	396	71.6
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	1	6	25	27	19	56	35	54	80	143	223	158.4
ILOILO	-	-	-	1	6	4	24	62	39	65	33	25	102	157	259	17.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	2	9	5	16	8	105	126	145	114	86	69	361	324	685	57.7
BACOLOD CITY	3	1	-	2	2	4	52	47	72	56	87	92	216	202	418	88.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	1	1	-	-	3	21	45	30	83	31	21	83	153	236	181.9
ILOILO CITY	5	2	3	1	3	1	24	46	74	50	178	268	287	368	655	172.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	1	1	-	-	2	12	27	9	6	10	19	32	55	87	144.5
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.5
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	1	-	1	1	2	10	10	3	11	-	6	14	31	45	32.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	2	9	11	2	17	24	41	38.2
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	1	2	8	5	10	18	16	9	6	4	41	38	79	87.2
REGION 7	-	3	4	4	5	13	146	255	317	374	297	270	769	919	1,688	29.9
BOHOL	-	1	2	2	3	5	18	40	70	88	91	71	184	207	391	38.1
CEBU	-	2	1	1	-	3	52	112	90	111	129	143	272	372	644	36.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	24	117	106	45	23	187	153	340	45.4
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	4	2	5	1	5	9	19	28	34.1
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	32	17	28	16	13	60	73	133	61.8
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	20	43	21	36	15	15	57	95	152	69.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	4	2	3	7	27	57	614	1,026	1,154	1,411	973	1,014	2,775	3,517	6,292	164.5
BILIRAN	1	-	-	1	1	-	19	46	26	42	8	20	55	109	164	108.8
EASTERN SAMAR	-	1	1	-	17	47	346	608	807	1,022	712	726	1,883	2,404	4,287	1061.9
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	1	-	-	5	6	95	203	161	195	108	107	370	512	882	65.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	2	-	-	2	-	2	60	91	37	39	62	69	161	203	364	71.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	1	-	1	18	18	11	13	14	16	43	49	92	25.5
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	2	2	1	61	41	91	80	34	57	189	181	370	71.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	9	5	13	6	28	16	44	29.8
ORMOC CITY	-	-	1	1	2	-	9	14	12	15	22	13	46	43	89	52.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	14	7	15	17	19	26	445	635	473	465	347	362	1,313	1,512	2,825	87.5
BASILAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	3	-	1	11	11	22	6.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	1	2	3	2	199	305	254	270	145	160	602	739	1,341	189.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	3	-	4	7	3	7	74	124	58	57	59	39	201	234	435	60.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	2	3	3	3	4	8	25	36	15	29	7	21	56	100	156	30.2
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	2	4	1	9	10	19	26.9
DIPOLOG CITY	1	-	-	1	1	2	12	43	12	26	17	10	43	82	125	117.0
PAGADIAN CITY	1	1	1	1	2	3	11	24	20	18	12	19	47	66	113	74.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	7	2	6	3	6	4	115	90	107	60	103	111	344	270	614	98.7
REGION 10	8	6	9	8	36	42	230	313	300	275	243	225	826	869	1,935	68.3
BUKIDNON	1	1	-	1	1	12	55	122	73	94	64	71	194	301	495	60.5
CAMIGUIN	-	-	2	1	8	14	38	44	35	50	23	14	106	123	229	310.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	3	6	5	11	13	24	8.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	240	44.0
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	4	4	5	4	12	10	67	65	74	74	80	69	242	226	468	90.5
GINGOOG CITY	2	1	2	-	4	4	33	36	56	14	6	1	103	56	159	175.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	1	-	-	1	2	-	16	15	21	21	23	22	63	59	122	85.3
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	1	9	2	19	26	38	19	41	43	107	91	198	324.3
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	6	5	10	8	18	0.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	6	5	10	8	18	2.5
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	2	5	8	24	27	248	427	311	287	115	116	703	867	1,570	57.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	1	2	-	15	22	16	7	5	4	38	34	72	14.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	1	-	-	7	5	27	63	31	37	20	41	85	147	232	25.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	1	3	6	14	10	119	207	146	151	48	19	330	394	724	119.3
COTABATO CITY	-	-	1	1	-	12	87	129	113	92	42	52	243	286	529	316.1
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	7	6	13	12.6
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	2	1	1	6	10	27	66	69	74	38	18	141	171	312	14.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	18	31	41	16	11	61	73	134	20.9
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	2	12	7	19	3.4
TAWI-TAWI	-	1	1	1	3	7	16	48	32	29	16	5	68	91	159	59.1
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	6	9	118	200	218	204	135	137	477	550	1,027	45.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	5	12	4	21	14	40	23	63	21.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	17	45	48	19	9	94	74	168	26.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	26	23	36	13	30	67	92	159	42.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	4	6	16	55	48	27	31	28	99	116	215	52.2
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	19	6	15	7	35	22	57	48.9
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	4	1.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	91	69	82	36	49	139	222	361	298.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	10	12	65	72	609	1,460	41,570	66,472	57,034	68,883	38,902	41,499	138,190	178,398	318,521	408.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	5	3	5	8	24	98	2,417	3,982	3,063	3,975	1,834	2,467	7,348	10,533	17,881	169.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	31	47	35	41	102	116	218	1426.1
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	40	31	37	20	18	81	96	177	70.0
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	11	7	4	4	18	21	39	69.2
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	213	238	288	157	106	500	607	1,107	212.5
CALOOCAN CITY	4	1	2	4	5	4	154	316	191	254	104	182	460	761	1,221	99.7
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	495	289	402	158	276	723	1,173	1,896	324.6
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	621	431	560	231	364	1,114	1,545	2,659	541.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	194	158	204	110	79	402	477	879	297.3
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	5	6	179	317	253	387	157	276	594	986	1,580	378.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	418	731	744	832	412	518	1,574	2,081	3,655	672.4
QUEZON CITY	1	2	3	4	13	7	407	717	411	636	259	462	1,094	1,828	2,922	134.8
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	80	224	300	275	321	187	141	686	842	1,528	286.6
C.A.R.	-	-	4	-	6	25	2,399	3,779	2,623	2,986	1,727	1,541	6,759	8,331	15,090	1051.6
ABRA	-	-	3	-	1	7	488	764	696	678	464	383	1,652	1,832	3,484	1637.8
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	1	7	93	169	99	115	59	55	252	346	598	630.3
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	1	2	906	1,443	1,071	1,259	641	569	2,619	3,273	5,892	1696.8
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	6	289	355	212	223	156	97	657	681	1,338	785.0
KALINGA	-	-	1	-	2	-	190	254	139	174	100	78	432	506	938	539.5
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	1	3	325	561	282	420	254	300	862	1,284	2,146	1479.7
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	233	124	117	53	59	285	409	694	238.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	1	-	15	26	3,115	5,124	4,540	5,055	3,269	3,315	10,940	13,520	24,460	580.2
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	1	-	1	1	180	562	388	376	355	361	925	1,300	2,225	520.5
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	1	3	338	589	369	568	277	470	985	1,630	2,615	478.6
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	2	5	454	702	512	656	437	405	1,405	1,768	3,173	562.9
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	10	17	1,773	2,732	2,881	2,986	1,893	1,678	6,557	7,413	13,970	686.1
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	105	71	113	63	111	183	329	512	371.6
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	180	191	204	201	168	183	553	575	1,128	754.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	241	113	152	75	103	325	496	821	783.9
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	3	1	4	7	9	16	35.8
REGION 2	-	-	-	1	377	607	2,597	4,193	3,128	3,547	1,912	1,784	8,014	10,132	18,146	635.9
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	597	746	770	883	576	510	1,943	2,139	4,082	469.4
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	366	594	1,082	2,114	1,270	1,582	616	735	3,334	5,025	8,359	761.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	1	9	12	370	478	439	415	255	164	1,073	1,070	2,143	561.4
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	2	1	175	384	269	319	170	156	616	860	1,476	956.2
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	258	148	153	98	64	402	475	877	790.6
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	105	46	77	49	49	137	231	368	321.3
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	108	186	118	148	106	509	332	841	675.5
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	7	11	2,023	3,806	3,054	4,006	2,345	2,455	7,429	10,278	17,707	225.6
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	630	968	593	767	400	481	1,623	2,216	3,839	685.4
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	4	2	298	590	570	730	448	560	1,320	1,882	3,202	245.4
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	3	379	778	859	925	436	343	1,674	2,049	3,723	231.3
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	1	283	673	294	655	572	514	1,149	1,843	2,992	676.3
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	3	5	310	639	604	709	355	433	1,272	1,786	3,058	1188.0
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	75	71	100	77	59	232	234	466	204.3
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	63	56	75	35	42	130	180	310	167.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	7	45	22	23	29	88	117	346.2
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	2	2	23	16	62	257	5,649	8,372	7,211	8,720	4,849	5,548	17,796	22,915	40,711	350.0
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	80	54	71	31	69	128	220	348	186.7
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	13	17	677	957	1,090	1,062	618	605	2,398	2,641	5,039	365.3
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	12	24	887	1,518	1,148	1,474	847	1,061	2,894	4,077	6,971	396.0
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,019	1,291	1,124	1,324	695	794	2,838	3,409	6,247	360.4
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	2	98	246	308	440	235	331	641	1,019	1,660	785.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	7	154	231	110	263	151	186	416	687	1,103	287.0
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	2	3	70	127	60	89	58	70	190	289	479	83.2
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	10	106	526	763	642	605	425	379	1,603	1,853	3,456	580.1
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	408	349	422	271	330	951	1,160	2,111	139.0
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	2	265	414	399	376	218	163	882	955	1,837	153.3
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	1	4	183	284	238	353	185	206	607	847	1,454	547.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	117	218	200	289	306	611	623	1,234	217.0
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	307	169	361	121	257	407	925	1,332	567.6
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	173	168	170	138	138	410	481	891	797.8
CAVITE CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	93	42	70	83	47	148	210	358	397.8
LIPA CITY	-	-	22	13	16	42	165	264	308	331	169	136	680	786	1,466	745.7
LUCENA CITY	1	2	1	3	6	49	324	463	348	279	112	92	792	888	1,680	797.0
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	371	286	254	502	66	121	692	910	1,602	995.7
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	143	107	192	80	167	287	502	789	385.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	166	69	115	41	72	183	353	536	1644.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	41	6	21	16	18	38	80	118	514.0
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	11	47	3,458	5,894	5,337	6,866	3,865	4,645	12,671	17,452	30,123	622.9
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	923	1,457	1,306	1,761	1,060	1,188	3,289	4,406	7,695	799.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	177	308	199	322	165	229	541	860	1,401	273.6
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,453	2,626	2,359	3,085	1,738	2,131	5,550	7,842	13,392	956.9
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	71	85	96	168	98	123	265	377	642	279.9
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	11	45	756	1,298	1,296	1,437	729	875	2,792	3,655	6,447	1007.0
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	120	81	93	75	99	234	312	546	327.7
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1	-	2	8	30	82	4,440	7,381	6,418	8,278	4,948	5,077	15,839	20,826	36,665	569.2
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	402	533	541	597	403	449	1,346	1,579	2,925	641.5
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	2	2	4	311	552	428	670	453	576	1,194	1,804	2,998	624.9
CAPIZ	1	-	-	-	-	11	657	935	914	1,035	718	625	2,290	2,606	4,896	884.8
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	4	2	73	141	124	237	117	150	318	530	848	602.2
ILOILO	-	-	1	2	3	26	1,282	2,607	1,891	2,555	1,468	1,331	4,645	6,521	11,166	740.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	13	22	823	1,346	1,311	1,360	859	846	3,006	3,574	6,580	554.6
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	3	7	178	224	192	227	162	261	535	719	1,254	266.3
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	3	4	23	44	23	31	11	10	60	89	149	97.5
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	194	173	270	115	163	393	627	1,020	786.2
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	4	101	90	111	136	107	107	319	337	656	173.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	105	201	200	292	143	142	449	636	1,085	671.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	103	68	101	63	73	171	277	448	744.2
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	19	239	243	77	67	413	329	742	1142.3
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	50	20	29	10	22	64	101	165	117.3
SAGAY CITY	-	-	1	4	1	-	12	23	20	64	26	38	60	129	189	134.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	95	236	96	210	90	101	281	548	829	773.3
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	50	51	180	112	89	248	319	567	389.1
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	33	16	41	14	27	47	101	148	193.9
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	2	5	1	9	35	2,294	4,835	4,064	5,104	3,026	3,174	9,398	13,151	22,549	399.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	1	2	8	554	895	946	1,114	733	830	2,235	2,848	5,083	495.1
CEBU	-	-	1	-	3	7	619	1,464	714	1,140	521	818	1,858	3,429	5,287	300.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	18	800	1,707	1,709	1,886	1,348	1,184	3,860	4,795	8,655	1155.9
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	7	9	6	3	21	19	40	48.7
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	40	51	38	35	83	97	180	263.0
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	91	56	44	28	6	96	141	237	229.8
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	31	16	17	6	15	35	63	98	210.8
CEBU CITY	-	2	4	-	1	2	226	433	342	521	142	158	715	1,116	1,831	244.5
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	15	26	14	4	29	44	73	80.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	18	9	6	5	39	24	63	29.3
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	172	201	287	184	116	427	575	1,002	1442.6
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	6	6	8	33	1,847	3,224	3,307	4,386	2,600	3,245	7,768	10,894	18,662	488.0
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	5	58	109	111	175	89	92	258	381	639	423.8
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	3	554	970	932	1,346	704	933	2,190	3,252	5,442	401.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	3	8	255	501	562	790	476	618	1,296	1,917	3,213	629.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	5	6	4	4	552	912	881	1,144	726	845	2,168	2,911	5,079	1406.8
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	-	12	267	501	519	597	419	480	1,206	1,590	2,796	537.7
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	74	105	119	45	55	209	248	457	309.9
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	101	156	197	213	141	219	440	589	1,029	608.5
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	6	7	3.3
REGION 9	-	2	3	7	20	168	2,557	4,595	3,796	4,388	2,699	2,438	9,075	11,598	20,673	640.3
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	2	5	124	180	189	165	46	37	361	387	748	226.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	6	3	2	523	1,146	949	983	704	580	2,179	2,717	4,896	690.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	1	5	266	581	410	549	294	224	972	1,359	2,331	322.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	8	16	331	637	412	472	253	235	1,004	1,360	2,364	457.5
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	131	618	712	929	1,089	853	706	2,400	2,638	5,038	7142.2
DIPOLOG CITY	-	1	2	-	1	3	252	375	214	293	157	178	626	850	1,476	1382.0
PAGADIAN CITY	-	1	-	1	1	2	88	156	122	118	51	72	262	350	612	401.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	4	4	355	808	571	719	341	406	1,271	1,937	3,208	515.7
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	3	11	1,642	2,840	3,019	3,416	1,570	1,735	6,234	8,002	16,169	570.4
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	958	1,690	1,329	1,539	775	723	3,062	3,952	7,014	857.9
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	165	189	193	153	180	433	538	971	1314.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	2	160	253	369	403	254	222	786	880	1,666	604.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,933	354.6
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	215	415	379	29	151	636	745	1,381	1521.5
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	84	181	101	136	78	80	263	398	661	462.2
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	8	157	336	323	473	250	350	730	1,167	1,897	3107.1
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293	293	31	29	324	322	646	1315.7
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	2	3	15	19	25	32	1,669	2,357	1,961	1,869	1,256	1,473	4,928	5,753	10,681	198.8
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	2	-	2	6	115	166	112	130	72	64	303	366	669	109.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	2	3	3	231	268	207	175	84	96	526	544	1,070	135.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	1	2	4	8	5	346	535	367	397	205	192	928	1,134	2,062	450.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	180	84	97	53	44	266	321	587	80.1
SARANGANI	2	-	1	2	1	8	90	150	104	82	47	31	245	273	518	117.0
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	9	11	8	6	509	742	514	462	396	492	1,436	1,713	3,149	433.5
DAVAO CITY	-	2	-	-	2	3	160	224	444	436	298	469	904	1,134	2,038	172.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	89	92	129	90	101	85	320	268	588	136.2
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	3	12	1,409	1,649	1,415	1,537	729	461	3,556	3,659	7,215	264.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	3	112	229	260	307	123	102	495	641	1,136	227.8
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	3	3	625	536	488	524	359	204	1,475	1,267	2,742	306.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	6	559	710	518	556	196	128	1,273	1,400	2,673	440.5
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	174	149	150	51	27	313	351	664	645.0
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,711	2,335	2,082	2,458	1,245	1,112	6,039	5,906	11,945	537.4
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	273	390	314	318	160	75	747	784	1,531	238.6
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,852	1,235	1,023	1,461	691	722	3,566	3,418	6,984	923.1
SULU	-	-	-	-	1	-	317	394	394	349	220	155	932	898	1,830	329.6
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	316	351	330	174	160	794	806	1,600	594.4
CARAGA	-	-	1	6	8	15	1,343	2,106	2,016	2,292	1,028	1,029	4,396	5,448	9,844	440.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	4	1	72	156	149	192	112	94	337	443	780	262.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	1	1	-	1	206	312	238	271	141	91	586	676	1,262	196.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	471	459	414	270	254	1,111	1,139	2,250	605.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	4	4	11	333	634	614	751	319	392	1,270	1,792	3,062	743.9
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	1	-	2	129	234	260	326	99	81	488	644	1,132	970.8
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	174	156	188	77	103	344	465	809	288.8
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	125	140	150	10	14	260	289	549	453.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	6	8	22	18	47	49	978	1,572	1,576	1,501	1,206	1,234	3,835	4,382	8,235	10.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	3	9	5	7	6	58	115	106	78	117	92	297	299	596	5.6
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	19.6
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	4	1	2	1	24	34	49	30	42	44	121	110	231	47.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.9
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
QUEZON CITY	-	3	5	3	5	4	29	80	57	45	75	47	171	182	353	16.3
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	28	47	60	45	28	116	116	232	16.2
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	32	32	28	12	72	53	125	58.8
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	2	3	6	9	9.5
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	3	5	7	12	3.5
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	4	2.3
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	10	21	13	11	33	48	81	27.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	287	461	677	615	458	509	1,422	1,585	3,007	71.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	25	23	16	17	48	45	93	17.0
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	2	1	1	9	5	14	2.5
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	277	453	647	590	441	491	1,365	1,534	2,899	142.4
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.0
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	8	7	14	12	26	0.9
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	8	7	14	12	26	3.0
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	347	199	230	121	163	496	740	1,254	16.0
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	18	0.9
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	8	3	2	1	13	12	25	1.9
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	60	36	33	21	35	87	128	215	83.5
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	27	21	24	16	27	55	78	133	71.7
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	252	133	170	82	100	339	522	861	780.5

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	1	-	-	3	4	55	104	107	82	55	38	220	229	449	3.9
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	2	2	25	48	12	18	16	7	55	75	130	9.4
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	16	69	33	11	10	98	60	158	9.1
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	4	4	8	9	17	8.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	9	5	1	9	19	28	1.8
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	0.3
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	2	6	8	3.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	11	8	7	5	20	25	45	40.3
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	9	9	8	8	19	26	45	50.0
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.9
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	3	1	6	5	11	5.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	8.7
REGION 5	-	-	1	-	-	-	47	69	25	48	25	47	98	164	262	5.4
ALBAY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	4	0.4
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	68	24	48	25	43	94	159	253	49.4
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	0.4
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	5	3	9	8	11	17	110	186	183	166	186	216	504	596	1,100	17.1
AKLAN	-	-	3	1	2	1	29	25	59	31	59	54	152	112	264	57.9
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	17	7	10	8	10	27	37	64	13.3
CAPIZ	1	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	7	11	2.0
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	2	-	2	4	8	12	8.5
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	6	7	0.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	4	-	2	4	5	5	4	13	3	9	4	1	22	32	54	4.6
BACOLOD CITY	-	1	4	3	2	2	29	81	56	53	50	60	141	200	341	72.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	31	45	53	57	79	126	168	294	77.6
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	11	7	8	8	27	25	52	86.4
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	1	1	2	7	34	17	22	30	44	22	103	77	180	3.2
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	8	2	2	9	10	19	1.9
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	1	1	2	7	-	2	3	14	14	4	20	28	48	58.5
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	15	8	28	16	73	39	112	52.0
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	84	64	65	30	36	158	187	345	9.0
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	43	21	33	18	24	49	102	151	11.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	38	42	30	8	10	103	78	181	35.4
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	2	6	6	12	3.3
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	1	1	-	2	5	2	70	101	75	68	82	50	233	224	457	14.2
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	5	6	0.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	-	-	-	2	-	8	15	11	13	10	1	32	29	61	8.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	5	7	12	2.3
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1.4
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.9
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	18	5	4	4	4	14	26	40	26.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	2	-	2	59	59	55	47	65	45	179	155	334	53.7
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	28	22	1	-	35	32	67	2.4
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	25	19	1	-	31	26	57	7.0
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	4	5	9	6.3
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6	6	2	-	10	12	22	0.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	5	7	1.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	4	6	0.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	3	4	0.7
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	5	3.0
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	2	2	19	10	41	41	33	30	32	26	127	109	236	10.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	19	23	18	26	19	72	56	128	34.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	1	9	4	5	7	4	4	1	1	20	17	37	9.0
BISLIG CITY	-	-	1	1	9	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	13	8	21	18.0
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.7
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	12	5	6	5	5	20	25	45	37.2

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	608	673	3,277	3,384	4,812	4,558	2,570	2,602	358	283	229	203	11,854	11,703	24,359	31.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	109	103	431	371	535	453	238	242	10	10	-	4	1,323	1,183	2,506	23.7
BATANES	-	-	11	13	21	16	2	3	-	-	-	-	34	32	66	431.8
MALABON	3	4	10	8	5	11	5	10	-	-	-	-	23	33	56	14.2
NAVOTAS	1	4	18	9	9	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	29	20	49	19.4
PATEROS	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	8.9
SAN JUAN	2	3	10	8	13	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	30	19	49	42.9
TAGUIG	1	4	8	11	31	17	12	8	-	2	-	-	52	42	94	18.0
CALOOCAN CITY	6	10	33	13	24	34	13	18	3	3	-	-	79	78	157	12.8
LAS PINAS CITY	13	10	53	43	83	67	40	29	1	1	-	4	190	154	344	58.9
MAKATI CITY	8	9	39	30	63	38	27	45	2	2	-	-	139	124	263	53.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	2	-	6	5	12	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	21	10	31	10.5
CITY OF MANILA	28	27	96	89	104	90	37	40	2	2	-	-	267	248	515	33.4
MARIKINA CITY	3	3	20	18	30	16	13	8	-	-	-	-	66	45	111	26.6
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	2	33	15	26	27	14	16	-	-	-	-	74	60	134	25.0
PARANAQUE CITY	8	1	8	15	9	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	31	30	61	13.2
PASAY CITY	6	1	15	14	19	14	5	9	1	-	-	-	46	38	84	19.9
PASIG CITY	4	4	19	26	36	38	11	11	-	-	-	-	70	79	149	27.4
QUEZON CITY	19	17	42	43	40	47	35	26	-	-	-	-	136	133	269	12.4
VALENZUELA CITY	4	4	10	10	9	14	11	6	1	-	-	-	35	34	69	12.9
C.A.R.	48	32	250	229	359	354	168	135	17	9	5	9	847	768	1,615	112.5
ABRA	-	2	20	19	26	27	10	6	2	2	-	2	58	58	116	54.5
APAYAO	15	6	28	31	33	34	26	45	-	2	2	5	104	123	227	239.3
BENGUET	8	1	62	67	82	105	39	29	3	2	2	-	196	204	400	115.2
IFUGAO	2	4	42	41	73	69	20	23	1	1	-	-	138	138	276	161.9
KALINGA	8	1	26	31	45	39	18	18	1	-	-	1	98	90	188	108.1
MT. PROVINCE	11	15	66	37	93	72	51	12	10	2	1	1	232	139	371	255.8
BAGUIO CITY	4	3	6	3	7	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	21	16	37	12.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	10	10	92	84	152	141	120	116	35	41	33	20	442	412	854	20.3
ILOCOS NORTE	1	2	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	11	2.6
ILOCOS SUR	1	5	28	19	49	36	25	24	4	2	5	4	112	90	202	37.0
LA UNION	3	2	18	19	24	20	48	45	24	32	19	13	136	131	267	47.4
PANGASINAN	3	1	31	29	46	50	31	36	7	7	9	3	127	126	253	12.4
DAGUPAN CITY	2	-	-	2	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	9.4
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	1	7	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	12	11	23	23.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	7.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	2	6	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	17.2
URDANETA CITY	-	-	2	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	9.6
VIGAN CITY	-	-	8	4	12	13	5	3	-	-	-	-	25	20	45	100.6
REGION 2	36	30	140	167	283	310	150	118	19	18	10	2	638	645	1,283	45.0
CAGAYAN	11	4	32	38	77	102	45	41	3	2	2	-	170	187	357	41.1
ISABELA	14	16	66	85	126	132	63	46	8	6	4	-	281	285	566	51.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8	7	30	30	66	54	34	20	7	9	4	2	149	122	271	71.0
QUIRINO	-	-	4	6	9	9	5	11	1	1	-	-	19	27	46	29.8
CAUAYAN CITY	1	2	2	6	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	17.1
SANTIAGO CITY	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	5.2
TUGUEGARAO CITY	1	-	2	2	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	18	14.5
REGION 3	27	30	132	148	220	191	114	126	8	8	1	1	502	504	1,006	20.7
BATAAN	10	9	38	43	64	62	46	49	5	5	-	-	163	168	331	59.1
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	616	29.9
NUEVA ECUA	-	-	1	9	22	11	6	8	-	-	-	-	29	28	57	4.4
PAMPANGA	2	3	30	32	33	42	35	41	-	-	-	-	100	118	218	13.5
TARLAC	8	13	45	53	59	46	18	17	2	3	1	1	133	133	266	25.2
ZAMBALES	1	1	1	2	19	17	4	4	1	-	-	-	26	24	50	11.3
ANGELES CITY	3	4	10	6	12	12	3	5	-	-	-	-	28	27	55	21.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2.2
OLONGAPO CITY	3	-	1	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	6.5
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	3	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	10.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	62	78	383	414	571	535	279	368	42	24	7	6	1,344	1,425	2,769	23.8
AURORA	5	2	5	8	8	16	9	13	-	-	-	-	27	39	66	35.4
BATANGAS	8	13	41	32	73	64	22	46	2	4	1	1	147	160	307	22.3
CAVITE	12	16	65	89	141	131	83	106	27	9	1	3	329	354	683	38.8
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
MARINDUQUE	1	3	18	30	25	40	20	20	-	1	-	-	64	94	158	74.8
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	11	19	14	16	4	12	1	-	1	-	31	47	78	20.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	2	-	-	3	8	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	11	16	27	4.7
PALAWAN	8	13	72	55	61	53	53	56	7	5	2	-	203	182	385	64.6
QUEZON	3	4	12	20	6	13	5	16	2	3	1	-	29	56	85	5.6
RIZAL	2	9	46	49	67	47	29	25	1	-	-	-	145	130	275	22.9
ROMBLON	2	3	13	14	26	26	11	16	-	1	-	-	52	60	112	42.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	3	4	32	29	25	19	9	4	-	-	-	-	69	56	125	22.0
BATANGAS CITY	2	-	5	5	5	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	14	21	35	14.9
CALAPAN CITY	3	-	-	4	5	15	6	3	-	-	-	-	14	22	36	32.2
CAVITE CITY	2	-	2	1	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	2	10	10	20	22.2
LIPA CITY	1	4	37	34	70	47	6	18	-	-	1	-	115	103	218	110.9
LUCENA CITY	4	7	9	7	12	13	10	10	1	-	-	-	36	37	73	34.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	1	-	4	6	9	6	4	3	1	-	-	-	19	15	34	21.1
SAN PABLO CITY	3	-	6	7	9	4	2	6	-	1	-	-	20	18	38	18.6
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	24.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	26.1
REGION 5	50	68	261	278	384	363	189	184	21	15	5	2	910	910	1,820	37.6
ALBAY	15	17	88	89	126	118	52	48	5	6	-	-	286	278	564	58.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	2	6	11	13	17	3	7	3	3	-	-	25	40	65	12.7
CAMARINES SUR	9	18	43	77	109	88	39	38	4	6	2	2	206	229	435	31.1
CATANDUANES	4	2	13	16	8	10	2	9	2	-	2	-	31	37	68	29.6
MASBATE	2	8	15	16	14	26	26	26	2	-	-	-	59	76	135	19.4
SORSOGON	15	17	61	43	70	85	48	39	5	-	1	-	200	184	384	60.0
IRIGA CITY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.3
LEGASPI CITY	4	1	16	16	23	12	11	11	-	-	-	-	54	40	94	56.4
NAGA CITY	1	3	17	10	21	7	8	6	-	-	-	-	47	26	73	49.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	56	63	327	282	382	375	241	264	48	15	6	2	1,060	1,001	2,061	32.0
AKLAN	-	1	12	3	13	8	4	4	1	2	1	-	31	18	49	10.7
ANTIQUE	2	3	24	23	28	26	21	21	4	-	-	-	79	73	152	31.7
CAPIZ	2	-	9	2	11	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	26	11	37	6.7
GUIMARAS	2	5	12	28	29	32	18	18	-	-	-	-	61	83	144	192.3
ILOILO	4	10	43	39	46	53	19	31	6	3	-	-	118	136	254	16.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	29	24	141	122	137	123	98	80	30	6	3	-	438	355	793	66.8
BACOLOD CITY	2	2	2	2	5	1	9	4	-	2	-	1	18	12	30	6.4
BAGO CITY	1	2	2	5	2	8	3	1	-	-	2	-	10	16	26	17.0
CADIZ CITY	1	-	2	2	7	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	10	12	22	17.0
ILOILO CITY	-	1	3	2	4	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	13	9	22	5.8
KABANKALAN CITY	9	5	32	21	49	32	27	31	1	-	-	1	118	90	208	128.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	8	6	4	16	2	7	-	-	-	-	14	29	43	71.4
PASSI CITY	3	7	15	13	8	10	2	16	-	1	-	-	28	47	75	115.5
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	11	15	10.7
SAGAY CITY	-	1	1	-	1	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	9.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	1	13	9	20	20	17	23	1	-	-	-	51	53	104	97.0
SILAY CITY	-	-	3	1	7	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	13	12	25	17.2
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
VICTORIAS CITY	1	1	5	3	7	14	6	7	3	1	-	-	22	26	48	53.0
REGION 7	39	52	234	250	372	382	214	239	19	28	6	2	884	953	1,837	32.5
BOHOL	5	8	42	55	104	94	63	52	2	5	-	-	216	214	430	41.9
CEBU	15	9	50	59	89	102	52	69	7	16	2	1	215	256	471	26.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	6	18	63	66	71	78	48	54	5	4	2	-	195	220	415	55.4
SIQUIJOR	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	10	11	13.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.5
BAYAWAN CITY	1	2	16	17	20	15	11	6	-	-	-	-	48	40	88	85.3
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	6	13	34	22	52	49	14	23	1	1	-	1	107	109	216	28.8
DANAO CITY	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	5	8	8.8
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	4	6	5	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	14	13	27	25.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	1	2	4	6	6	11	6	12	-	-	-	-	17	31	48	22.3
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	2	1	5	2	5	1	1	-	1	-	14	4	18	8.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	3	-	13	12	15	10	7	12	2	-	-	-	40	34	74	88.3
TALISAY CITY	2	-	1	-	3	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	9	7	16	10.9
TANJAY CITY	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4.3
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	7.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	55	60	204	246	338	297	224	228	24	24	12	10	857	865	1,722	45.0
BILIRAN	2	3	11	10	16	20	15	7	-	1	-	-	44	41	85	56.4
EASTERN SAMAR	7	14	42	62	74	61	43	74	8	4	6	4	180	219	399	98.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	9	11	32	40	94	70	60	59	8	5	3	-	206	185	391	28.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	18	18	42	43	38	37	33	26	-	-	-	1	131	125	256	50.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	5	6	30	35	50	52	36	34	-	6	1	3	122	136	258	71.5
WESTERN SAMAR	14	7	40	50	61	49	27	20	8	8	2	2	152	136	288	55.4
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	4	4	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	12.9
ORMOC CITY	-	1	3	2	4	3	7	5	-	-	-	-	14	11	25	14.8
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
REGION 9	40	45	176	184	280	256	197	146	31	16	6	4	730	651	1,381	42.8
BASILAN	-	1	6	8	11	16	8	5	-	1	-	-	25	31	56	17.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	10	17	55	64	89	91	66	47	8	3	3	3	231	225	456	64.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	8	5	26	25	35	30	22	14	1	1	-	-	92	75	167	23.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	7	7	21	23	38	34	26	30	10	4	-	-	102	98	200	38.7
DAPITAN CITY	1	-	2	3	11	3	3	7	2	2	1	-	20	15	35	49.6
DIPOLOG CITY	3	6	6	9	16	8	11	7	-	-	-	-	36	30	66	61.8
PAGADIAN CITY	3	1	3	4	5	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	13	9	22	14.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	8	8	57	48	75	71	59	36	10	4	2	1	211	168	379	60.9
REGION 10	27	28	125	136	158	174	62	75	12	13	133	140	517	566	1,269	44.8
BUKIDNON	24	23	83	89	108	121	33	44	8	4	2	1	258	282	540	66.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	1	2	10	10	19	21	7	11	2	2	-	-	39	46	85	30.8
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	186	34.1
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINOOG CITY	-	-	11	15	13	15	10	4	2	4	130	137	166	175	341	375.7
MALAYBALAY CITY	1	3	17	18	11	10	3	8	-	1	-	1	32	41	73	51.0
OROQUIETA CITY	1	-	4	4	7	7	9	8	-	2	1	1	22	22	44	72.1
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	1	4	36	15	35	32	28	18	1	-	-	-	101	69	170	3.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	1	3	26	7	15	11	23	12	-	-	-	-	65	33	98	13.4
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	1	10	8	20	21	5	6	1	-	-	-	36	36	72	16.7
REGION 12	9	15	130	144	181	172	78	79	17	21	4	-	419	431	850	31.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	1	23	22	39	48	8	11	3	1	-	-	73	83	156	31.3
NORTH COTABATO	7	9	46	54	57	42	12	18	3	3	-	-	125	126	251	28.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	2	43	52	65	75	38	46	11	17	4	-	161	192	353	58.2
COTABATO CITY	2	3	7	7	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	16	14	30	17.9
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	11	9	15	4	18	3	-	-	-	-	44	16	60	58.3
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	13	31	208	274	262	227	85	86	24	25	1	1	593	644	1,237	55.7
LANAO DEL SUR	1	13	57	85	57	56	29	13	10	7	1	1	155	175	330	51.4
MAGUINDANAO	10	14	125	144	145	116	36	37	11	7	-	-	327	318	645	85.3
SULU	1	1	15	22	25	16	8	7	1	-	-	-	50	46	96	17.3
TAWI-TAWI	1	3	11	23	35	39	12	29	2	11	-	-	61	105	166	61.7
CARAGA	26	24	148	162	300	296	183	178	30	16	-	-	687	676	1,363	60.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	2	-	7	12	21	21	6	10	1	1	-	-	37	44	81	27.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	5	3	41	53	102	100	46	36	4	1	-	-	198	193	391	60.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	7	3	17	24	25	33	15	23	6	1	-	-	70	84	154	41.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7	10	47	41	89	92	57	46	8	2	-	-	208	191	399	96.9
BISLIG CITY	1	1	11	11	36	30	20	12	1	1	-	-	69	55	124	106.3
BUTUAN CITY	4	7	25	21	27	20	19	21	-	-	-	-	75	69	144	51.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	30	10	10	-	-	30	40	70	57.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	306	343	2,169	2,019	5,257	4,962	3,327	2,653	362	280	148	99	11,569	10,356	23,235	29.8
NAT. CAP. REGION	74	43	371	349	1,243	1,171	986	668	13	10	4	9	2,691	2,250	4,941	46.7
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	2	2	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	5	16	4.1
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	1	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	24.8
SAN JUAN	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.6
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	1	4	4	7	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	13	13	26	2.1
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	1.2
MAKATI CITY	5	2	12	15	53	45	58	26	3	1	-	-	131	89	220	44.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	1	1	11	7	34	26	7	9	1	-	-	-	54	43	97	32.8
CITY OF MANILA	12	9	38	50	220	212	356	152	-	-	-	-	626	423	1,049	68.0
MARIKINA CITY	1	-	9	3	34	19	12	15	-	-	-	-	56	37	93	22.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	2	-	4	1	11	7	5	7	-	-	1	-	23	15	38	7.1
PARANAQUE CITY	6	4	13	18	19	15	9	4	-	-	-	-	47	41	88	19.0
PASAY CITY	2	2	11	15	61	63	87	71	-	1	-	-	161	152	313	74.2
PASIG CITY	3	-	-	9	12	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	18	23	41	7.5
QUEZON CITY	37	21	238	208	680	681	382	335	6	4	2	9	1,345	1,258	2,603	120.0
VALENZUELA CITY	4	3	27	15	99	77	59	41	3	4	1	-	193	140	333	62.5
C.A.R.	3	6	43	48	227	210	379	406	118	76	30	9	800	755	1,555	108.4
ABRA	-	-	5	12	34	13	9	18	-	-	-	-	48	43	91	42.8
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	1	-	15	12	99	93	101	176	99	66	27	6	342	353	695	200.1
IFUGAO	-	2	4	7	31	42	77	70	8	1	1	-	121	122	243	142.6
KALINGA	-	3	1	-	6	10	10	15	2	-	-	1	19	29	48	27.6
MT. PROVINCE	2	1	13	10	36	34	90	81	6	2	1	1	148	129	277	191.0
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	5	7	21	18	92	46	3	7	1	1	122	79	201	69.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	9	15	61	74	253	210	68	47	2	-	-	-	393	346	739	17.5
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	1.4
ILOCOS SUR	2	2	12	14	50	50	9	7	-	-	-	-	73	73	146	26.7
LA UNION	1	-	-	3	13	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	15	12	27	4.8
PANGASINAN	4	11	31	41	119	96	41	23	2	-	-	-	197	171	368	18.1
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	7	12	39	29	14	10	-	-	-	-	60	51	111	80.6
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	2	2	7	4	12	14	1	4	-	-	-	-	22	24	46	43.9
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	4	-	15	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	21	11	32	71.6
REGION 2	14	12	66	70	161	196	114	116	11	25	3	3	369	422	791	27.7
CAGAYAN	1	3	11	19	44	60	37	34	-	-	1	-	94	116	210	24.1
ISABELA	3	4	15	15	41	54	22	22	11	22	1	3	93	120	213	19.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	10	5	36	26	53	46	34	37	-	3	1	-	134	117	251	162.6
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	7.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	4	10	21	35	18	21	-	-	-	-	43	66	109	87.6
REGION 3	11	17	138	109	371	344	291	222	69	32	22	7	902	731	2,566	32.7
BATAAN	-	2	5	10	24	15	12	13	1	-	1	-	43	40	83	14.8
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	933	45.2
NUEVA ECIIJA	3	5	14	17	40	41	23	16	-	1	-	-	80	80	160	12.3
PAMPANGA	1	1	4	8	21	33	49	70	47	22	20	5	142	139	281	17.5
TARLAC	-	1	7	15	25	17	9	11	-	1	-	-	41	45	86	8.2
ZAMBALES	-	-	5	3	9	10	9	5	3	-	-	-	26	18	44	9.9
ANGELES CITY	4	4	52	22	120	105	85	41	6	2	-	-	267	174	441	171.3
CABANATUAN CITY	2	4	34	23	79	73	64	40	12	6	1	2	192	148	340	149.1
OLONGAPO CITY	1	-	17	11	53	50	40	26	-	-	-	-	111	87	198	106.8
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	26	26	229	239	521	466	188	113	19	5	1	-	984	849	1,833	15.8
AURORA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
BATANGAS	9	8	86	74	162	158	45	23	1	-	-	-	303	263	566	41.0
CAVITE	-	-	21	33	69	54	48	34	17	2	-	-	155	123	278	15.8
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	14	7	21	19	5	1	-	-	-	-	40	27	67	31.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	2	2	5	6	6	8	8	1	-	-	1	-	22	17	39	10.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
QUEZON	-	-	11	19	23	16	5	4	-	-	-	-	39	39	78	5.1
RIZAL	2	4	33	40	90	88	48	24	1	-	-	-	174	156	330	27.5
ROMBLON	-	2	-	2	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	5.6
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	1	4	4	3	2	4	3	-	2	-	-	11	12	23	4.0
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.7
CALAPAN CITY	6	6	19	18	9	15	6	4	-	-	-	-	40	43	83	74.3
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	2	-	15	10	55	36	10	13	-	-	-	-	82	59	141	71.7
LUCENA CITY	-	1	2	3	6	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	13	10	23	10.9
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	1	2	6	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	8	8	16	9.9
SAN PABLO CITY	5	2	17	19	67	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	79	168	82.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	6	8	51	52	145	152	104	87	5	2	1	1	312	302	614	12.7
ALBAY	2	1	14	11	54	50	30	32	2	1	-	-	102	95	197	20.5
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	6	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	3.9
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	3	4	13	16	20	13	1	1	-	-	37	34	71	5.1
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
MASBATE	2	5	11	12	12	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	27	34	61	8.7
SORSOGON	1	1	4	5	27	33	11	13	-	-	-	-	43	52	95	14.8
IRIGA CITY	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	9.2
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	1	1	12	15	32	30	39	27	2	-	1	1	87	74	161	109.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	38	31	251	195	628	569	263	225	9	3	6	2	1,195	1,025	2,220	34.5
AKLAN	5	-	22	18	43	26	28	27	1	-	-	-	99	71	170	37.3
ANTIQUE	1	-	14	6	21	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	38	22	60	12.5
CAPIZ	2	-	6	4	15	15	6	8	-	-	-	-	29	27	56	10.1
GUIMARAS	2	1	9	2	10	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	24	14	38	27.0
ILOILO	1	-	1	1	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	7	15	1.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	3	4	18	21	60	49	30	23	1	-	-	-	112	97	209	17.6
BACOLOD CITY	16	14	120	83	316	258	130	100	6	1	6	2	594	458	1,052	223.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	3	9	24	30	13	8	1	1	-	-	41	48	89	58.2
CADIZ CITY	-	-	1	1	5	11	3	4	-	-	-	-	9	16	25	19.3
ILOILO CITY	-	-	7	9	11	36	13	10	-	-	-	-	31	55	86	22.7
KABANKALAN CITY	2	3	8	12	25	17	7	3	-	-	-	-	42	35	77	47.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	4	2	9	6	5	6	-	-	-	-	18	14	32	53.2
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	1	-	14	5	14	13	3	4	-	-	-	-	32	22	54	38.4
SAGAY CITY	-	2	5	5	12	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	18	13	31	22.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	5	2	12	9	13	20	3	8	-	-	-	-	33	39	72	67.2
SILAY CITY	-	-	3	4	22	29	5	12	-	-	-	-	30	45	75	51.5
TALISAY CITY	-	-	2	2	5	9	8	2	-	-	-	-	15	13	28	36.7
VICTORIAS CITY	-	5	2	2	17	20	3	2	-	-	-	-	22	29	51	56.3
REGION 7	46	40	412	381	328	429	315	271	83	97	49	61	1,233	1,279	2,512	44.5
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	20	14	72	64	103	136	26	14	2	3	-	-	223	231	454	25.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	4	5	18	26	57	72	36	17	7	2	2	-	124	122	246	32.9
SIQUIJOR	-	-	14	11	26	33	17	17	2	8	-	-	59	69	128	155.9
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	1	2	6	9	11	13	1	1	1	-	-	-	20	25	45	43.6
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAŌ CITY	-	1	9	15	33	41	4	5	-	-	-	-	46	62	108	118.7
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	10	15	23	45	12	18	-	-	-	-	45	78	123	57.2
MANDAWE CITY	21	18	278	240	72	84	218	199	71	84	47	61	707	686	1,393	639.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	10.1
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	5.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	18	25	173	172	441	440	163	110	8	3	3	2	806	752	1,558	40.7
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	2	-	9	21	22	32	14	10	2	2	-	-	49	65	114	28.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	2	3	17	14	45	39	24	14	1	-	-	-	89	70	159	11.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	5	9	30	31	31	43	11	10	2	-	-	-	79	93	172	33.7
SOUTHERN LEYTE	2	1	2	8	6	7	4	5	-	-	-	-	14	21	35	9.7
WESTERN SAMAR	2	2	40	25	99	106	20	12	1	-	2	2	164	147	311	59.8
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	2	1	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	11.5
ORMOC CITY	4	5	31	26	34	44	39	10	1	-	-	-	109	85	194	114.7
TACLOBAN CITY	1	5	42	46	198	164	49	48	1	1	1	-	292	264	556	263.8
REGION 9	23	23	55	72	246	230	179	130	13	6	6	4	522	465	987	30.6
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	3.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	2	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	1.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	7	12	7	7	23	23	9	10	3	-	-	1	49	53	102	14.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	2	-	8	6	5	8	5	8	-	-	2	-	22	22	44	8.5
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	3	3	5	10	3	4	3	-	-	-	14	17	31	43.9
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.9
PAGADIAN CITY	5	6	10	10	21	19	2	5	-	-	-	1	38	41	79	51.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	9	5	25	44	181	163	158	100	7	6	4	2	384	320	704	113.2
REGION 10	21	87	222	171	468	287	136	114	3	1	-	1	850	661	1,712	60.4
BUKIDNON	12	43	85	57	261	72	46	34	1	-	-	-	405	206	611	74.7
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	1	4	5	13	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	19	13	32	11.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	201	36.9
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	6	7	63	70	154	158	63	65	1	1	-	1	287	302	589	113.9
GINGOOG CITY	1	1	10	10	6	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	17	18	35	38.6
MALAYBALAY CITY	1	4	10	9	20	29	11	12	-	-	-	-	42	54	96	67.1
OROQUIETA CITY	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	7	11.5
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	31	50	20	14	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	74	67	141	93.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	7	-	16	10	17	21	1	3	-	-	-	-	41	34	75	1.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7	-	16	10	17	21	1	3	-	-	-	-	41	34	75	17.4
REGION 12	6	4	49	46	123	152	82	122	3	3	1	-	264	327	767	28.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	1	3	8	8	23	12	2	3	1	-	1	-	36	26	62	12.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	6	5	30	39	53	78	-	-	-	-	89	122	211	23.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	1	2	2	12	4	7	-	-	-	-	7	21	28	4.6
COTABATO CITY	5	1	34	31	50	82	20	32	2	3	-	-	111	149	260	155.3
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	176	53.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	18	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	21	9	30	29.1
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	2	-	13	5	18	13	8	8	2	-	1	-	44	26	70	3.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	4	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	3	11	1.7
MAGUINDANAO	2	-	8	4	8	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	19	13	32	4.2
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	1	1	7	4	6	5	2	-	1	-	17	10	27	10.0
CARAGA	2	6	19	26	67	72	50	11	4	17	21	-	163	132	295	13.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	7	2.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	1	1	2	1	9	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	20	4	24	3.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1	2	4	2	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	17	8	25	6.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	1	6	8	20	22	5	6	-	1	-	-	31	38	69	16.8
BISLIG CITY	-	1	6	5	17	18	3	3	-	1	-	-	26	28	54	46.3
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.1
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	10	10	23	32	1	1	15	21	-	64	49	113	93.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	496	653	2,854	2,887	6,219	6,041	9,789	5,978	2,500	1,795	811	486	22,669	17,840	40,543	52.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	0.03
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	0.7
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	68	59	418	325	748	655	804	755	116	131	47	21	2,201	1,946	4,147	289.0
ABRA	-	-	5	6	8	6	29	19	5	1	-	-	47	32	79	37.1
APAYAO	43	38	297	229	531	472	471	486	54	81	28	15	1,424	1,321	2,745	2893.4
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	3	2	14	9	35	14	5	1	-	-	57	26	83	48.7
KALINGA	25	21	110	83	185	158	250	211	43	47	19	5	632	525	1,157	665.4
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	3	5	10	10	16	23	9	1	-	1	38	40	78	53.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	14	22	54	50	42	34	7	7	4	1	121	114	235	5.6
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.9
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	4	7	11	2.0
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	14	21	53	47	37	31	7	5	4	1	115	105	220	10.8
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	8	15	88	90	481	316	2,611	281	130	41	27	5	3,345	748	4,093	143.4
CAGAYAN	5	9	43	60	218	155	315	159	63	27	18	5	662	415	1,077	123.8
ISABELA	3	5	44	27	247	145	2,246	94	57	12	9	-	2,606	283	2,889	263.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	1	1	3	16	16	50	28	10	2	-	-	77	50	127	82.3
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	2	1	10	10	66	59	85	55	31	7	7	-	201	132	352	4.5
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	19	0.9
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	4	4	2	21	1	3	-	-	-	28	3	31	2.4
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.4
ZAMBALES	2	1	10	10	60	57	58	51	24	6	7	-	161	125	286	64.6
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	4	1	-	-	10	2	12	6.5
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	168	255	1,062	1,037	1,900	1,938	2,082	1,624	821	612	332	217	6,365	5,683	12,048	103.6
AURORA	-	-	2	3	2	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	15	7	22	11.8
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	1	9	11	23	37	58	21	2	3	1	1	94	74	168	43.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	165	251	1,037	1,004	1,618	1,503	1,595	1,240	428	348	113	90	4,956	4,436	9,392	1576.5
QUEZON	1	1	8	8	15	25	10	13	3	1	-	-	37	48	85	5.6
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.8
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	10	6	25	5	7	8	10	5	52	24	76	68.1
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	1	2	6	11	232	365	382	340	381	252	208	121	1,210	1,091	2,301	1430.2
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	1	-	5	3	21	19	31	12	1	1	-	-	59	35	94	1.9
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	1	-	5	3	21	19	27	12	1	1	-	-	55	35	90	17.6
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1.7
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	2	3	-	-	-	14	4	18	0.3
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	2.5
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	5	1.1
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	3	8	14	13	35	31	120	70	12	4	1	2	185	128	313	5.5
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	3	8	14	13	35	31	120	70	12	4	1	2	185	128	313	17.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	0.5
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	3.7
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	3	9	10	12	72	23	12	9	4	1	101	54	155	4.8
BASILAN	-	-	2	2	1	3	13	10	2	2	-	1	18	18	36	10.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	5	3	28	4	9	2	2	-	45	10	55	7.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	3	2	3	22	4	1	3	2	-	27	13	40	5.5
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	3	2	1	6	4	-	2	-	-	8	10	18	3.5
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.9
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.8
REGION 10	14	22	63	65	84	74	72	48	16	14	5	1	254	224	493	17.4
BUKIDNON	2	1	36	25	55	38	47	29	7	7	4	1	151	101	252	30.8
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	15	2.8
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	12	21	27	40	29	36	25	19	9	7	1	-	103	123	226	249.0
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	80	83	254	305	505	510	658	468	173	119	42	35	1,712	1,520	3,232	60.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	7	8	35	27	59	25	1	6	-	-	102	66	168	27.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	20	29	78	101	168	148	189	112	38	22	5	4	498	416	914	115.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	37	33	58	72	111	120	186	124	52	18	4	6	448	373	821	179.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	5	4	46	50	117	137	125	132	33	16	8	3	334	342	676	92.2
SARANGANI	17	15	57	61	43	43	53	52	42	53	23	22	235	246	481	108.7
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	3	6	26	32	39	19	7	4	1	-	76	61	137	18.9
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	4	-	-	1	-	13	6	19	1.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	1	2	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	3.7
REGION 12	-	2	37	30	133	115	239	209	135	92	33	30	577	478	1,055	38.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	3	32	29	31	47	72	49	11	13	147	141	288	57.8
NORTH COTABATO	-	1	16	12	60	44	78	48	22	18	17	12	193	135	328	36.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	1	20	15	41	42	127	114	41	25	5	5	234	202	436	71.8
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.8
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	136	192	749	758	1,471	1,515	1,949	1,534	763	601	251	152	5,319	4,752	10,071	453.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.6
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	3	5	27	30	23	8	2	1	55	44	99	13.1
SULU	27	27	100	96	218	242	448	314	295	215	138	109	1,226	1,003	2,229	401.4
TAWI-TAWI	109	165	649	662	1,250	1,268	1,471	1,189	445	378	111	42	4,035	3,704	7,739	2874.9
CARAGA	16	16	137	220	711	744	1,012	844	280	156	58	21	2,214	2,001	4,215	188.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	2	-	5	2	28	16	39	29	15	4	5	-	94	51	145	48.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	3	2	86	152	411	532	638	486	184	92	29	9	1,351	1,273	2,624	408.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	8	8	32	46	193	141	230	201	38	33	9	7	510	436	946	229.8
BISLIG CITY	2	4	9	9	51	29	76	80	10	8	2	-	150	130	280	240.1
BUTUAN CITY	1	2	5	11	28	26	28	48	33	19	13	5	108	111	219	78.2
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	12	11	34	43	46	31	61	67	10	6	6	6	169	164	333	0.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	7	5	7	11	2	3	7	8	2	2	1	1	26	30	56	0.5
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	2.4
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
QUEZON CITY	6	4	4	7	2	2	6	5	2	2	1	1	21	21	42	1.9
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.03
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	8	4	12	0.2
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	7	0.6
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.6
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	5	1	2	-	2	7	12	19	0.3
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	0.4
SIGUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	4.4
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	7	6	13	6.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	1	2	5	12	24	26	42	41	5	2	2	2	79	85	164	4.3
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	1	2	3	10	11	14	21	1	2	-	-	-	38	27	65	12.5
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	2	2	13	12	20	40	3	2	2	2	40	58	98	57.9
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	3	4	16	17	15	2	7	5	2	-	-	-	43	28	71	2.2
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	3	4	16	17	15	2	7	5	1	-	-	-	42	28	70	11.3
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	0.1
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	0.2
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.7
BISLIG CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	92	107	851	870	2,387	2,317	3,795	3,444	446	418	145	151	7,716	7,307	15,757	20.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	4	2	25	21	101	74	144	146	10	6	3	1	287	250	537	5.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	13.1
MALABON	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	7	13	3.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	1	1	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	7.9
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.6
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	1	3	14	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	21	10	31	2.5
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	2	1	4	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	24	4.9
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	2.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	1.3
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	1	3	5	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	10	11	21	4.5
PASAY CITY	1	-	7	2	15	10	23	31	1	2	2	-	49	45	94	22.3
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	2	2	6	5	35	22	66	68	5	4	1	1	115	102	217	10.0
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	6	4	13	11	26	31	3	-	-	-	48	46	94	17.6
C.A.R.	6	4	54	42	209	186	422	421	46	59	8	17	745	729	1,474	102.7
ABRA	-	-	9	5	35	44	63	58	11	12	5	6	123	125	248	116.6
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.2
BENGUET	-	1	2	3	19	26	53	49	4	12	-	1	78	92	170	49.0
IFUGAO	2	-	18	10	70	52	121	109	14	18	2	4	227	193	420	246.4
KALINGA	-	-	2	-	4	2	9	13	1	2	-	-	16	17	33	19.0
MT. PROVINCE	3	1	21	18	64	48	103	109	9	10	-	5	200	191	391	269.6
BAGUIO CITY	1	2	2	6	16	14	72	82	7	5	1	1	99	110	209	71.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	6	13	51	55	162	169	207	165	22	20	2	4	450	426	876	20.8
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.9
ILOCOS SUR	1	2	10	11	48	59	52	37	10	7	2	3	123	119	242	44.3
LA UNION	-	2	3	2	6	3	5	10	1	-	-	-	15	17	32	5.7
PANGASINAN	3	7	19	24	45	39	49	37	4	8	-	1	120	116	236	11.6
DAGUPAN CITY	-	2	5	8	28	29	69	54	5	5	-	-	107	98	205	148.8
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	2	-	14	10	34	32	25	20	1	-	-	-	76	62	138	131.8
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	4	1	-	-	-	8	10	18	40.2
REGION 2	1	-	63	79	226	239	410	431	36	43	7	7	743	799	1,542	54.0
CAGAYAN	-	-	5	3	15	15	9	8	1	-	1	-	31	26	57	6.6
ISABELA	-	-	9	8	20	14	26	23	3	2	-	-	58	47	105	9.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	12	8	40	63	140	230	20	20	5	6	217	327	544	142.5
QUIRINO	1	-	37	60	151	147	235	170	12	21	1	1	437	399	836	541.6
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	1	-	20	29	96	74	87	64	12	5	2	1	218	173	908	11.6
BATAAN	-	-	3	4	21	11	17	15	1	-	1	-	43	30	73	13.0
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	517	25.1
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	3	7	10	0.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	2	2	40	24	20	12	3	1	-	-	65	39	104	9.9
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	6	12	25	30	39	29	4	3	1	1	75	75	150	58.3
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	5	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	14	6.1
OLONGAPO CITY	1	-	4	3	8	8	8	5	2	1	-	-	23	17	40	21.6
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	2	6	124	130	207	180	207	213	18	28	15	16	573	573	1,146	9.9
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	1	1	3	10	5	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	1.4
CAVITE	-	-	10	6	13	6	13	10	-	-	-	-	36	22	58	3.3
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
MARINDUQUE	-	-	1	1	10	5	17	8	1	1	1	-	30	15	45	21.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	2	5	5	10	9	2	-	-	-	-	16	17	33	8.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	1	1	32	25	40	41	36	27	6	8	3	5	118	107	225	37.8
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	6	4	10	0.7
RIZAL	-	-	4	2	9	11	7	10	-	-	-	-	20	23	43	3.6
ROMBLON	-	1	7	15	31	22	21	32	5	8	2	1	66	79	145	54.6
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	1.8
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	2.6
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	2	17	23	17	15	22	28	2	1	4	6	62	75	137	69.7
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	5	2.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	5	3.1
SAN PABLO CITY	1	2	49	51	74	62	62	82	2	9	5	4	193	210	403	196.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	1	2	9	9	35	28	69	61	7	3	1	1	122	104	226	4.7
ALBAY	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	8	6	14	1.5
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.4
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.7
MASBATE	1	1	5	3	20	22	33	23	2	1	-	-	61	50	111	15.9
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	4	1	-	-	1	10	6	16	9.6
NAGA CITY	-	1	4	2	11	4	21	27	2	2	1	-	39	36	75	51.0

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	35	53	154	130	372	426	670	517	71	88	37	44	1,339	1,258	2,597	40.3
AKLAN	1	-	12	3	33	29	83	65	8	11	6	5	143	113	256	56.1
ANTIQUE	1	7	13	12	30	40	71	34	2	5	5	9	122	107	229	47.7
CAPIZ	2	5	11	17	28	25	55	34	17	11	11	8	124	100	224	40.5
GUIMARAS	17	23	33	21	58	45	69	60	3	6	1	6	181	161	342	242.9
ILOILO	1	2	13	6	29	27	38	22	3	8	4	1	88	66	154	10.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	8	13	13	27	45	85	93	59	18	17	4	6	181	207	388	32.7
BACOLOD CITY	1	-	22	19	40	44	61	79	3	10	4	4	131	156	287	60.9
BAGO CITY	-	2	4	7	29	24	49	28	1	4	-	-	83	65	148	96.8
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	-	-	-	1	5	10	15	11.6
ILOILO CITY	-	-	8	3	23	25	29	35	1	3	-	1	61	67	128	33.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	1	7	12	11	2	1	-	-	-	19	15	34	21.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	4	3	13	13	24	30	2	5	2	2	45	53	98	162.8
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	4	1	15	3	24	31	40	23	1	2	-	1	84	61	145	103.1
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	5	4	14	29	27	11	6	-	-	45	52	97	90.5
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	4.1
TALISAY CITY	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	15.7
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	4	1	5	8	10	6	-	-	-	-	19	15	34	37.5
REGION 7	-	3	77	85	97	111	113	142	31	23	14	13	332	377	709	12.5
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	2	25	14	47	54	35	52	7	8	6	4	120	134	254	14.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	9	16	12	15	19	12	5	2	2	-	47	45	92	12.3
SIQUIJOR	-	-	11	27	25	32	20	55	12	12	2	9	70	135	205	249.7
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	8	14	4	6	9	7	3	-	1	-	25	27	52	50.4
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	12	2	14	6.5
MANDAWE CITY	-	1	22	12	3	1	21	11	3	1	3	-	52	26	78	35.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	7.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	3	2	27	37	135	116	242	151	18	27	8	7	433	340	773	20.2
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	2	-	8	3	18	5	60	18	2	8	-	-	90	34	124	9.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	3	5	13	16	33	26	2	2	2	1	53	50	103	20.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	1	1	1	13	9	23	10	1	2	-	-	38	23	61	16.9
WESTERN SAMAR	1	1	9	24	77	60	82	61	7	8	5	4	181	158	339	65.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	2	2	9	10	21	19	3	4	1	-	36	35	71	48.1
ORMOC CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	4	3	2	-	-	13	6	19	11.2
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	3	2	4	16	15	13	-	1	-	2	22	34	56	26.6
REGION 9	14	11	102	107	301	298	533	504	65	50	20	17	1,035	987	2,022	62.6
BASILAN	2	-	1	4	12	2	7	6	1	1	-	-	23	13	36	10.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	11	18	31	30	45	37	6	5	-	2	93	92	185	26.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	7	6	27	17	83	98	214	167	29	18	12	6	372	312	684	94.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	2	-	17	17	51	47	70	67	5	7	1	-	146	138	284	55.0
DAPITAN CITY	2	-	1	1	8	11	4	5	1	-	-	-	16	17	33	46.8
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	12	18	27	27	38	47	7	4	-	2	84	98	182	170.4
PAGADIAN CITY	1	4	28	25	58	55	102	110	7	14	6	4	202	212	414	271.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	1	5	7	31	28	53	65	9	1	1	3	99	105	204	32.8
REGION 10	2	6	41	41	102	81	272	218	17	16	4	1	438	363	844	29.8
BUKIDNON	1	3	28	24	62	52	154	106	11	12	2	1	258	198	456	55.8
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	11	6	12	10	2	1	1	-	26	17	43	15.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	43	7.9
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	2	2	8	7	52	51	1	1	-	-	63	61	124	24.0
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	1	3	11	15	21	16	51	50	3	2	1	-	88	86	174	121.7
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	6.6
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	4	1	42	39	80	77	113	111	21	10	8	9	268	247	515	9.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	13	7	20	2.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	5	1.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	1	3	4	10	14	1.9
SARANGANI	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	6	5	11	2.5
SOUTH COTABATO	2	1	5	6	46	27	53	51	14	5	1	1	121	91	212	29.2
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	1	-	34	31	31	48	47	46	3	2	4	5	120	132	252	58.4
REGION 12	4	4	39	37	132	123	142	150	25	20	11	8	353	342	869	31.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	11	4	9	11	-	2	1	1	22	18	40	8.0
NORTH COTABATO	2	3	19	19	57	47	80	99	21	13	9	4	188	185	373	41.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	26	28	8	4	4	1	-	-	38	33	71	11.7
COTABATO CITY	2	1	19	18	38	44	45	36	-	3	1	3	105	105	210	125.5
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	174	53.3
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1.0
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	10	12	65	81	98	101	24	10	1	2	198	206	404	18.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	3	6	22	28	38	45	10	6	-	1	73	86	159	24.8
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	6	3	41	52	56	48	11	2	1	1	115	106	221	29.2
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	4	6	1.1
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	1	3	2	1	3	6	2	-	-	-	8	10	18	6.7
CARAGA	9	-	13	17	67	54	66	49	23	10	4	3	182	133	315	14.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	7	2.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	1	7	4	4	12	12	2	4	-	-	19	27	46	7.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	5	-	12	9	54	39	42	28	18	5	3	1	134	82	216	52.5
BISLIG CITY	4	-	-	1	8	5	9	5	2	1	1	1	24	13	37	31.7
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	34	25	327	280	1,317	1,101	1,826	1,058	317	165	140	50	3,961	2,679	6,736	8.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	3	2	36	22	115	93	137	81	4	7	6	3	301	208	509	4.8
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	2	1	2	4	9	1	2	1	1	-	16	7	23	5.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	2.0
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	3	1	4	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	9	6	15	2.9
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	1	2	17	13	11	8	-	-	-	-	29	23	52	4.2
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	1	8	11	12	21	12	-	-	-	-	33	32	65	11.1
MAKATI CITY	-	-	4	-	7	8	10	1	-	-	-	-	21	9	30	6.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	7	4	11	2.6
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	1	6	2	15	12	17	10	-	-	3	1	41	26	67	12.5
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	8	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	10	10	20	4.3
PASAY CITY	-	-	3	1	4	6	10	8	-	2	-	1	17	18	35	8.3
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	2	-	10	4	34	23	41	30	1	3	-	-	88	60	148	6.8
VALENZUELA CITY	-	1	4	2	8	4	14	2	-	1	1	1	27	11	38	7.1
C.A.R.-	-	-	4	4	18	13	77	53	5	1	1	1	105	72	177	12.3
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	-	-	1	-	8	7	15	7.1
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.1
BENGUET	-	-	1	-	5	1	16	2	1	-	-	-	23	3	26	7.5
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	9	3	12	7.0
KALINGA	-	-	2	2	2	5	4	2	3	-	-	-	11	9	20	11.5
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	10	10	20	13.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	1	2	6	1	35	35	-	1	-	1	42	40	82	28.2

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	3	2	23	27	68	66	74	63	13	9	5	-	186	167	285	6.8
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1.2
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	5	1	7	6	6	6	3	-	-	-	21	13	34	6.2
LA UNION	1	-	4	-	7	9	17	6	-	2	1	-	30	17	47	8.3
PANGASINAN	1	2	10	22	32	35	27	36	10	7	2	-	82	102	184	9.0
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	5	3	8	5.8
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	1	-	3	2	20	14	20	10	-	-	1	-	45	26	3	2.9
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6.7
REGION 2	3	2	9	6	63	60	99	72	20	5	3	1	197	146	343	12.0
CAGAYAN	1	-	5	2	17	14	33	12	2	1	-	1	58	30	88	10.1
ISABELA	1	2	2	1	20	19	23	16	6	2	-	-	52	40	92	8.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	1	18	14	30	19	5	-	1	-	54	34	88	23.1
QUIRINO	1	-	2	2	3	9	10	24	7	2	2	-	25	37	62	40.2
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	11.7
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	7	3	41	18	56	37	6	9	3	-	113	67	294	3.7
BATAAN	-	-	-	1	13	10	20	7	1	3	-	-	34	21	55	9.8
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	114	5.5
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.4
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	6	4	10	2.3
ANGELES CITY	-	-	1	-	16	5	30	28	3	4	3	-	53	37	90	35.0
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.8
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.6
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	5	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	11.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	3	1	53	35	221	163	183	106	34	9	9	3	503	317	820	7.0
AURORA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
BATANGAS	-	-	2	5	14	14	17	7	-	-	-	-	33	26	59	4.3
CAVITE	-	-	6	3	17	12	12	9	2	2	2	-	39	26	65	3.7
LAGUNA	-	-	4	4	19	17	18	11	4	2	-	-	45	34	79	4.6
MARINDUQUE	-	-	3	5	26	10	15	7	1	-	-	-	45	22	67	31.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	1	5	6	9	4	-	-	-	-	15	11	26	6.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	1	-	-	-	5	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	2.3
PALAWAN	-	-	5	1	11	10	14	10	2	-	3	-	35	21	56	9.4
QUEZON	-	-	13	8	79	61	24	20	2	-	-	-	118	89	207	13.6
RIZAL	-	-	1	1	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	0.9
ROMBLON	-	-	4	2	10	13	21	9	3	-	-	1	38	25	63	23.7
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	3	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	8	3	11	1.9
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	1	-	10	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	18	5	23	9.8
CALAPAN CITY	1	-	2	1	3	8	12	8	2	-	-	-	20	17	37	33.1
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8	3	11	5.6
LUCENA CITY	1	1	4	1	7	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	18	6	24	11.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	4	2	15	11	16	4	4	2	39	19	58	36.0
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	4.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	2	2	20	10	77	59	92	53	44	28	42	5	277	157	434	9.0
ALBAY	-	-	1	5	16	7	29	16	4	2	2	-	52	30	82	8.5
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	1.8
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	7	3	25	27	31	11	28	18	36	1	127	60	187	13.4
CATANDUANES	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	1	4	6	10	4.4
MASBATE	2	2	6	2	23	16	24	18	2	2	-	1	57	41	98	14.0
SORSOGON	-	-	4	-	6	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	14	7	21	3.3
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	4	1	13	4	17	10.2
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	5	5	10	6.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	12	7	74	80	356	331	513	243	64	55	28	20	1,047	736	1,783	27.7
AKLAN	-	-	3	2	17	12	28	12	2	2	2	-	52	28	80	17.5
ANTIQUE	1	1	10	10	69	53	119	36	6	3	4	4	209	107	316	65.9
CAPIZ	-	-	2	3	7	1	14	2	2	-	-	-	25	6	31	5.6
GUIMARAS	2	-	3	11	60	57	59	23	3	-	3	1	130	92	222	157.7
ILOILO	-	-	6	11	50	42	56	36	7	2	2	2	121	93	214	14.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	7	6	17	13	60	71	76	41	14	18	6	10	180	159	339	28.6
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	2	4	15	16	47	37	7	1	2	1	73	59	132	28.0
BAGO CITY	1	-	16	18	28	34	39	16	-	-	1	-	85	68	153	100.1
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	1	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	10.0
ILOILO CITY	-	-	3	-	2	1	11	7	1	1	1	-	18	9	27	7.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	1	1	9	5	12	6	2	3	3	-	27	15	42	69.8
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	2	-	16	5	18	5	-	-	-	-	36	10	46	32.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	1	3	6	7	3	1	1	-	-	11	11	22	15.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	4	1	8	9	5	2	1	2	-	-	18	14	32	29.9
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	9	15	22	4	2	21	35	56	38.4
TALISAY CITY	-	-	1	-	5	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	11	6	17	22.3
VICTORIAS CITY	1	-	4	3	5	8	13	5	2	-	-	-	25	16	41	45.3
REGION 7	2	-	36	28	71	76	143	78	35	15	24	12	311	209	520	9.2
BOHOL	1	-	5	6	27	35	48	18	6	3	1	2	88	64	152	14.8
CEBU	1	-	8	7	28	32	43	32	4	1	4	1	88	73	161	9.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	1	1	7	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	12	8	20	2.7
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	20	9	17	9	55	29	84	102.3
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4.3
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	2	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	15	13.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	22	13	6	2	20	13	5	2	2	-	55	30	85	39.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	1	-	12	2	38	35	80	47	18	7	4	-	153	91	244	6.4
BILIRAN	-	-	1	-	-	4	7	3	1	2	-	-	9	9	18	11.9
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	10	1	31	25	46	25	15	2	3	-	105	53	158	11.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	2	4	11	7	1	1	1	-	16	12	28	5.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	1	-	-	1	4	1	7	11	1	2	-	-	13	15	28	7.8
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.7
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	2.8
REGION 9	3	7	21	26	67	68	140	79	20	10	5	2	256	192	448	13.9
BASILAN	-	1	-	1	4	2	3	6	-	1	-	-	7	11	18	5.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	8	2	10	1.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	2	7	7	26	26	55	26	9	3	2	1	100	65	165	22.8
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	4	4	10	19	15	35	21	3	5	2	-	63	55	118	22.8
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	5	7	12	11.2
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	1	1	1	3	9	3	1	1	-	-	12	8	20	13.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	2	-	7	5	16	18	30	20	5	-	1	1	61	44	105	16.9
REGION 10	2	2	9	14	55	34	95	62	9	3	1	-	171	115	336	11.9
BUKIDNON	1	1	4	9	31	17	35	7	-	1	-	-	71	35	106	13.0
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	3	2	5	6.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.5
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	50	9.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	1	-	-	5	5	10	11.0
MALAYBALAY CITY	1	1	4	4	7	5	7	17	4	-	1	-	24	27	51	35.7
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	1	1	17	12	46	32	1	-	-	-	65	45	110	180.2
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	8	5	46	21	72	38	10	1	3	1	139	66	205	3.8
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	8	1.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	1	11	11	22	17	6	1	-	-	39	30	69	15.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	3	1	3	3	6	1	-	-	1	-	13	5	18	4.1
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	5	3	32	7	32	19	3	-	-	-	72	29	101	13.9
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	7	2	9	0.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	5	7	12	17	28	15	3	1	1	2	49	42	91	3.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	3	3	4	5	3	-	-	1	1	10	11	21	4.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	3	2	9	7	19	10	2	1	-	1	33	21	54	6.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	1.0
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3.0
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	5	4.9
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	1	1	3	1	6	6	3	-	1	-	14	8	22	1.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	0.8
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	10	4	14	5.2
CARAGA	-	-	9	10	66	46	31	25	29	5	4	-	139	86	225	10.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	-	6	-	1	-	18	1	19	6.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	8	1	2	-	-	10	13	23	3.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	5	3	8	2.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	7	9	51	29	1	-	10	1	1	-	70	39	109	26.5
BISLIG CITY	-	-	2	1	9	6	8	6	6	1	-	-	25	14	39	33.4
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	1.1
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	10	5	-	-	-	9	15	24	19.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	2	16	333	320	587	534	595	543	196	179	63	69	1,776	1,661	3,437	4.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	1	1	5	4	3	9	13	1	4	-	-	15	26	41	0.4
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	1	1	5	4	3	9	13	1	4	-	-	15	26	41	3.3
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	3	1	2	2	12	3	2	2	-	-	19	8	27	1.9
ABRA	-	-	3	1	1	2	11	3	2	2	-	-	17	8	25	11.8
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1	1	5	9	12	8	9	11	3	-	1	1	31	30	61	1.4
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	1	1	5	8	12	7	9	11	1	-	1	-	29	27	56	10.2
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.5
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.9
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.04
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.6
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	10	11	9	13	12	11	1	5	2	3	34	43	77	1.0
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	2	-	5	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	14	7	21	2.0
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	5	10	4	7	5	9	1	5	1	3	16	34	50	19.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	5	4.5

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	11	39	30	88	59	83	97	18	14	2	2	230	213	443	3.8
AURORA	-	-	-	-	7	4	8	5	-	-	-	1	15	10	25	13.4
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	2.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	8	21	20	34	21	36	55	14	3	1	1	106	108	214	35.9
QUEZON	-	-	10	2	18	17	23	18	3	7	1	-	55	44	99	6.5
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	2	8	8	24	15	15	14	1	4	-	-	48	43	91	46.3
LUCENA CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.2
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	1	3	252	244	430	412	432	377	157	146	57	60	1,329	1,242	2,571	53.2
ALBAY	1	-	218	206	381	359	349	328	120	115	38	45	1,107	1,053	2,160	224.4
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	19	6	28	11	33	19	6	6	3	2	89	44	133	26.0
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.2
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	2	2	8	1	2	8	16	24	10.5
MASBATE	-	-	4	2	5	5	4	6	1	-	-	2	14	15	29	4.2
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	3	11	29	14	31	39	22	28	17	15	9	107	111	218	249.4
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.8
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	12	12	36	31	30	23	13	7	-	1	91	74	165	2.9
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	12	12	36	31	28	21	13	7	-	1	89	72	161	9.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	7	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	10	2	12	0.3
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	2.5
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.6
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
REGION 10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	6	10	0.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	7	1.0
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	2	3	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	9	14	0.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	2	3	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	9	14	2.8
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	0.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	10.3
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001.

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	3	-	2	4	-	1	3	-	1	3	1	1	10	9	19	0.02
NAT. CAP. REGION	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
PASIG CITY	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.6
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.05
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	0.2
ABRA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1.4
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	0.1
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	0.6
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	4	0.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	4	1.0
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	63	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	50	113	0.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.03
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.05
VALENZUELA CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
C.A.R.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.9
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	17	0.6
CAGAYAN	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.7
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	1.6
QUIRINO	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3.2
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.03
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.02
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.1
ALBAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.3
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	0.2
AKLAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
ANTIQUE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.6
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.4
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.2
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.2
TACLOBAN CITY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
REGION 9	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	27	0.8
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1.0
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	2.7
REGION 10	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	0.3
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	9.9
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	0.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
COTABATO CITY	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	4.2
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.4
SULU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex,
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	11	12	24	10	47	21	84	36	29	11	13	12	208	102	312	0.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	2	-	2	1	6	3	1	-	-	-	11	4	15	0.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	10	2	12	2.8
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
QUEZON CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.7
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	9	4	13	0.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	6	3	9	1.6
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.9
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	1	-	1	7	1	6	-	1	-	2	-	16	3	19	0.7
CAGAYAN	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	5	0.6
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	8	2.1
QUIRINO	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	6	3.9
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	4	8	13	0.2
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	0.05
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.1
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	5	0.5
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	2.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.2
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2.2
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	9	1	10	0.2
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.2
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.8
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	8	1	13	11	4	3	2	2	27	17	44	0.7
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	0.9
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	10	1	1	-	-	4	12	16	1.3
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	1	2	2	11	4	15	4.0
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3.3
REGION 7	1	-	10	3	3	-	9	3	5	2	2	4	30	12	42	0.7
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	4	8	0.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	1	-	10	3	3	-	9	3	3	-	-	2	26	8	34	15.6
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS**By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2001**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	3	2	11	4	13	5	5	1	-	-	32	12	44	1.2
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1.4
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	9	4	13	2.5
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	4.7
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	3.0
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	2	-	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	10	2	12	5.7
REGION 9	1	1	3	1	6	4	9	3	1	-	2	1	22	10	32	1.0
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	1	-	1	1	3	5	3	-	-	-	1	7	9	16	2.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	3	-	4	1	4	-	1	-	2	-	14	1	15	2.4
REGION 10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	0.1
BUKIDNON	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	0.4
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	0.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	3	1	1	2	6	2	4	1	-	-	14	6	20	0.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	4	3	7	1.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	9	3	12	7.2
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	6	10	2	1	3	4	10	3	3	-	2	2	26	20	46	2.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.5
SULU	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.9
TAWI-TAWI	6	10	-	-	2	4	7	3	1	-	2	2	18	19	37	13.7
CARAGA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
BISLIG CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

[illegible]

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	1	-	2	3	16	19	383	1,171	8	10	-	4	410	1,207	1,628	2.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	1	-	-	1	-	1	27	43	-	1	-	-	28	46	74	0.7
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6.5
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1.0
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.4
LAS PINAS CITY	1	-	-	1	-	1	15	26	-	1	-	-	16	29	45	7.7
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	3.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	50	2	-	-	-	33	51	84	5.9
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.2
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	48	2	-	-	-	33	49	82	28.2

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	1	-	-	-	11	7	18	0.4
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	0.3
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	8.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	53	-	-	-	2	8	55	63	2.2
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	45	-	-	-	1	4	46	50	5.7
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	1	4	9	13	10.4
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	125	136	1.7
BATAAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	11	0.5
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	125	125	54.8
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	2	-	24	112	-	-	-	-	26	112	138	1.2
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	1	19	20	1.4
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	1.4
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	0.5
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.8
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	65	-	-	-	-	7	65	72	64.5
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	5	13	18	11.2
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	2	1	29	42	1	1	-	-	32	44	76	1.6
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	2	1	21	34	-	-	-	-	23	35	58	6.0
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	0.6
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.9
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	4	5	134	523	-	1	-	-	138	529	667	10.4
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	2	4	32	70	-	-	-	-	34	74	108	23.7
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	2	13	15	3.1
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	4.3
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	89	87	-	1	-	-	89	89	178	37.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311	-	-	-	-	-	311	311	82.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	-	-	1	40	41	29.1
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.6
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.3
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	32	-	-	-	-	13	32	45	0.8
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	32	-	-	-	-	10	32	42	19.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	2	-	2	2	7	17	1	1	-	2	12	22	34	0.9
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	3	1	1	-	2	10	8	18	1.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	8.8
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	-	1	5	-	79	102	-	-	-	-	84	103	187	5.8
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2.8
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	1	19	20	13.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	1	5	-	74	81	-	-	-	-	79	82	161	25.9
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.1
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4.9
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.0
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.5
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.5
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.7
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	62	-	6	-	-	11	78	89	4.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	19	19	4.6
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	19	19	16.3
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	27	-	2	-	-	8	39	47	38.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	3	6	5	8	2	-	22	95	2	6	-	-	34	115	149	0.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	1	-	-	-	9	16	25	1.7
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	1	-	-	-	9	16	25	8.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.1
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.8
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	61	1	-	-	-	5	61	66	1.0
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	1.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	1	-	-	-	4	26	30	6.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	4.0
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	3	5	5	8	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	10	21	31	0.8
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	3	5	5	8	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	10	15	25	1.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	0.3
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	1.4
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	10	10	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	10	10	1.6
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	32	30	86	100	89	84	74	95	48	70	12	8	341	387	739	0.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	1	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	10	15	0.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	1	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	10	15	2.8
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	0.6
ABRA	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.4
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	2.9
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	3	3	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	2	3	17	20	0.5
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	3	3	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	2	3	17	20	3.7
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	5	2	8	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	9	30	1.1
CAGAYAN	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	1.4
ISABELA	3	-	4	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	18	1.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	0.1
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	11	0.5
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	3	5	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	18	0.2
AURORA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	1.7
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	3	4	4	4	5	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	13	13	26	0.5
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	3	4	2	4	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	10	13	23	1.6
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.5
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	3	-	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	0.2
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	0.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.0
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	9	14	24	13	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	36	33	69	1.8
BILIRAN	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
EASTERN SAMAR	7	11	11	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	18	36	8.9
NORTHERN LEYTE	2	3	10	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	24	1.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	1.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	8	6	17	31	31	16	22	32	4	7	3	5	85	97	182	5.6
BASILAN	3	1	14	20	12	7	6	4	-	-	-	-	35	32	67	20.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	1.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	4	4	1	8	15	4	16	27	4	7	3	5	43	55	98	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	3.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 10	-	-	3	2	16	27	41	45	44	51	7	-	111	125	236	8.3
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	3	2	15	26	41	45	44	51	7	-	110	124	234	257.8
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH
By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	1	5	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16	0.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	5	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16	3.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	4	2	6	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	13	10	23	1.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	1	2	5	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	9	9	18	3.2
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1.9
CARAGA	2	1	10	26	8	4	7	3	-	8	2	1	29	43	72	3.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	1	9	5	5	2	6	3	-	7	2	1	22	19	41	13.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	7	1.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	-	-	14	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	18	4.4
BISLIG CITY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.7
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	-	7	7	15	0.02
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.01
BATAAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	0.05
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.03
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIGUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	3	5	0.1
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	3	5	0.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	2	4	2	1	33	32	398	164	114	56	24	15	573	272	888	1.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	1	-	1	21	11	2	1	1	-	24	14	38	0.4
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6.5
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.5
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	1	1	-	10	8	18	0.8
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	1	-	9	6	15	1.0
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	5	2	7	3.3
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.9
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	2	5	24	8	5	8	-	3	31	24	55	1.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	2	3	4	-	3	12	11	23	5.4
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	1	3	12	2	1	2	-	-	14	7	21	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	5	3.6
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	3.3
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	2	-	-	9	3	12	0.4
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	5	1	6	0.7
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	4	2	6	0.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	10	1	24	0.3
BATAAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	13	0.6
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	10	1	11	1.0
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL ; BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	10	10	9	1	-	47	19	66	0.6
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.6
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	1	-	11	2	13	0.9
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	6	3	9	0.5
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	6	3	9	2.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	-	-	6	8	14	0.9
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.5
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.8
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	6	1	7	4.4
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	8	12	1	1	1	20	11	31	0.6
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	1	1	5	6	11	1.1
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	11	2.1
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.4
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.3
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	6	4	2	2	-	28	8	36	0.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1.0
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	2	1	1	-	10	4	14	0.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	8	2	10	0.8
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	2.8
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	2	4	-	-	2	3	32	28	13	4	-	2	49	41	90	1.6
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	4	1	-	-	-	10	5	15	1.5
CEBU	2	4	-	-	1	2	8	4	1	1	-	2	12	13	25	1.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5	6.1
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	5.5
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	10	-	-	-	15	15	30	13.9
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	3	5	8	5.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	7	5	77	18	15	9	4	1	103	33	136	3.6
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	0.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	8	6	1	1	-	28	10	38	2.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	4	4	1	1	1	23	7	30	5.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	7	2	9	2.5
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	-	3	5	-	-	27	5	32	6.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	3	2	2	-	-	15	8	23	10.9
REGION 9	-	-	1	-	5	4	52	19	11	2	6	2	75	27	102	3.2
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	2	19	8	3	-	5	2	29	12	41	5.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	7	2	9	1.7
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	8	5	2	-	-	28	12	40	6.4
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	2	3	30	19	15	2	1	-	48	24	102	3.6
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	6	7	1	1	-	25	8	33	4.0
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	6	2	8	2.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	30	5.5
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	7.7
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	5	5	10	16.4
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	-	-	10	4	14	9.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	2	1	21	7	5	2	1	-	29	10	39	1.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	11	1	12	2.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	2	1	-	8	2	10	1.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	2	-	-	-	10	7	17	2.8
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	4	3	21	11	12	8	5	3	42	25	67	3.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.9
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	5	7	5	4	3	18	15	33	4.4
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	5	0.9
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	3	1	9	4	3	2	1	-	16	7	23	8.5
CARAGA	-	-	1	-	1	5	41	12	5	6	1	3	49	26	75	3.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	3	5	8	2.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	7	3	10	1.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	6	2	3	-	-	11	11	22	5.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	1	-	1	1	8	3	11	2.7
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.9
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	10	2	12	4.3
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	10	1	11	9.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	2	1	56	55	436	324	3,646	612	376	264	78	31	4,594	1,287	5,881	7.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	5	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.4
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	24	18	103	89	219	240	141	146	9	6	496	499	995	26.0
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	17	12	35	45	48	73	74	93	-	-	174	223	397	98.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	6	6	49	42	144	126	48	47	8	5	255	226	481	35.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	19	2	26	41	18	5	1	-	65	48	113	22.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	2.0
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	2	2	52	28	70	37	16	16	13	1	153	84	237	7.3
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	6	11	4	5	1	1	-	-	11	17	28	4.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	2	2	46	17	65	32	15	15	13	1	141	67	208	28.8
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 10	2	1	-	3	90	45	406	116	117	59	46	18	661	242	903	31.9
BUKIDNON	1	1	-	2	56	29	219	65	61	37	25	9	362	143	505	61.8
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	1	10	4	45	28	32	14	16	6	103	53	156	109.1
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	1	-	-	-	24	12	142	23	24	8	5	3	196	46	242	160.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	1	7	30	27	46	27	7	4	1	1	85	66	151	2.8
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	1	-	6	4	17	10	2	2	-	1	26	17	43	7.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	7	24	23	29	17	5	2	1	-	59	49	108	13.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	13	6	67	45	85	52	12	7	-	-	177	110	287	10.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	13	6	67	45	84	52	12	7	-	-	176	110	286	57.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	9	8	82	20	39	9	4	4	134	41	175	7.9
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	6	3	76	11	24	3	-	-	106	17	123	19.2
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	9	15	6	4	4	28	24	52	6.9
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	16	19	84	80	2,736	120	43	22	5	1	2,884	242	3,126	139.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,593	2	-	1	1	-	2,594	3	2,597	872.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	12	17	76	73	124	107	31	16	-	1	243	214	457	71.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	7	2	9	2.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	5	3	2	-	10	7	17	4.1
BISLIG CITY	-	-	1	1	2	3	14	8	5	2	2	-	24	14	38	32.6
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.7
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	5.0

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	-	-	5	3	187	166	684	386	201	136	49	39	1,116	728	1,922	2.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

• - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	27	25	35	56	5	21	5	12	72	114	186	1.6
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	27	25	35	56	5	21	5	12	72	114	186	88.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	5	18	6	7	1	53	14	67	1.4
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	12	5	6	1	39	10	49	5.1
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	5	3	8	0.6
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	8	1	9	3.9
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUÉ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	4	3	4	1	27	10	37	1.0
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	1	3	3	1	20	8	28	2.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	7	1.9
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	1	-	-	9	5	14	0.4
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	1	-	-	9	5	14	2.3
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	3	6	31	11	6	2	2	-	42	19	139	4.9
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	2	3	21	8	6	2	2	-	31	13	44	5.4
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	3	-	-	-	-	10	6	16	5.8
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	78	14.3
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	37	36	128	77	41	37	7	9	213	159	372	6.9
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	28	28	82	30	7	9	3	5	120	72	192	41.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.5
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	9	8	43	46	34	28	4	4	90	86	176	39.8
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.0
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	5	3	120	97	436	223	122	66	24	16	697	403	1,100	49.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	3	-	8	8	44	17	4	6	4	5	63	36	99	33.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	2	71	69	345	170	102	53	16	11	535	305	840	204.1
BISLIG CITY	-	-	1	1	40	19	41	36	15	6	2	-	99	62	161	138.1
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	22	32	19	23	24	21	27	18	8	4	-	5	100	103	207	0.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	3	4	6	4	1	5	6	6	2	-	-	2	18	21	39	0.4
BATANES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6.5
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	3	4	5	4	1	5	5	6	2	-	2	2	16	21	37	1.7
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	1	3	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	6	7	13	0.9
ABRA	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	7	3.3
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.8
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.0

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.05
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.5
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	0.1
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4	0.2
NUEVA ECJIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.6
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	2.9
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.1
ALBAY	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	4	4	2	6	4	4	5	3	-	-	-	1	15	18	33	0.5
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	1.9
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.4
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
BACOLOD CITY	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	1.3
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	10	2.6
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.8
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
REGION 7	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	2	6	14	20	0.4
BOHOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	6.1
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	2	2	12	14	6.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	1	2	1	2	3	1	6	-	1	1	-	-	12	6	18	0.5
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	0.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	6	2	8	1.5
CALBAYOG CITY	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2.0
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.2
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	9	11	3	3	6	4	6	3	1	-	-	-	25	21	46	1.4
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	7	6	13	1.8
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	2	4	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	2.3
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	4	5	-	1	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	9	10	19	3.1
REGION 10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
BUKIDNON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.6
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	3.0
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.7
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	-	1	3	1	7	5	118	19	23	6	3	1	154	33	187	0.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	1	-	-	-	3	41	5	6	1	1	-	48	10	58	0.5
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	-	1	-	12	2	14	3.3
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	4	5	1	-	-	31	7	38	1.8
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	3	-	35	5	7	3	1	-	46	8	54	1.9
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	-	2	-	1	-	22	-	22	2.5
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	5	3	-	-	20	8	28	7.3
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2.4
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.01
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.1
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.01
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.04
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	3	-	24	2	8	1	-	-	35	3	38	0.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.6
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	7	1	8	1.7
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	5	-	-	-	18	-	18	4.7
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	6	5	11	0.2
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	6	5	11	5.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	2	-	-	-	-	13	3	16	0.4
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2.7
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	3.8
REGION 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	8	8	85	59	51	63	195	177	23	10	9	4	371	321	735	0.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	2	11	7	5	10	44	29	2	1	1	-	63	49	112	1.1
BATANES	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	32.7
MALABON	-	2	8	3	3	1	28	15	1	1	1	-	41	22	63	16.0
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	9	-	-	-	-	9	12	21	37.3
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.6
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	4	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	3.4
C.A.R.	1	-	11	9	2	2	15	25	2	-	1	-	32	36	68	4.7
ABRA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	4	1.9
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.6
IFUGAO	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	4.1
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	1	-	10	7	1	1	13	21	1	-	-	-	26	29	55	18.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	0.2
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.2
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.9
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	1	-	5	2	5	4	23	24	-	-	-	-	34	30	64	2.2
CAGAYAN	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	7	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	1.8
ISABELA	-	-	3	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	1.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	1	-	2	1	16	15	-	-	-	-	19	16	35	22.7
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
REGION 3	2	-	9	8	6	15	6	21	4	1	-	-	27	45	115	1.5
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	43	2.1
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	2	-	8	6	4	15	5	21	4	1	-	-	23	43	66	25.6
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	3.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	3	-	-	2	8	5	1	2	1	-	13	9	22	0.2
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	4	5	0.9
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	5	2.5
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	4.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.2
ALBAY	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	2	1	23	8	12	15	24	21	4	1	3	2	68	48	116	1.8
AKLAN	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	2.0
ANTIQUE	1	-	7	2	3	9	7	5	1	-	2	-	21	16	37	7.7
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	1.8
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	1	9	0.8
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.6
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	1	-	6	2	-	1	6	4	2	1	-	1	15	9	24	18.5
ILOILO CITY	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	1.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	1	3	-	5	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	16.8
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	7	1	8	4	20	12	3	1	-	-	38	18	56	1.0
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.3
CEBU	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	5	4	9	0.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	9.7
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.2
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	10	4.6
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	7.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	7	4.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	-	1	3	5	3	6	8	3	-	-	-	-	14	15	29	0.8
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	1	1	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	8.1
ORMOC CITY	-	-	1	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	6.5
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 9	1	4	4	6	4	-	25	15	4	2	3	2	41	29	70	2.2
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	2	3	-	7	6	13	1.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	5	9	14	1.9
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	1.5
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	2	3	2	2	-	6	3	1	-	-	1	12	8	20	13.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	13	2	15	2.4
REGION 10	-	-	4	5	3	2	6	12	1	-	-	-	14	19	33	1.2
BUKIDNON	-	-	1	3	3	2	3	8	1	-	-	-	8	13	21	2.6
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	13.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	3.6
ILIGAN CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A.R.M.M.	1	-	1	4	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	0.5
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.5
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
SULU	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	1.3
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	2	2	-	-	6	8	14	0.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	1	1	-	-	5	6	11	2.7
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	2.6
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	9	5	9	6	6	7	2	4	2	1	2	1	30	24	57	0.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	6	0.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	0.2
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0.04
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	0.1
NUEVA ECUIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	4	3	7	4	3	5	1	4	2	1	1	-	18	17	35	0.7
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	4	3	7	4	3	5	1	4	2	1	1	-	18	17	35	6.8
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	0.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUTMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	0.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
REGION 9	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.2
BASILAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.8
REGION 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 23.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2001

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
KIDAPAWAN CITY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MARAWI CITY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.04
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

• - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

DEFINITION OF TERMS

MATERNAL CARE:

Pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits – refers to pregnant women who had three or more prenatal visits such that at least one visit occurs during the first trimester, one during the second trimester and at least one during the last trimester.

Pregnant women given TT2 plus – refers to pregnant women given TT2 plus (TT2, TT3, TT4, TTL).

Postpartum (PP) mothers with at least 1 PP visit - refers to postpartum women who were seen by the midwife/PHN/MD at home or at the clinic once or more than once a month after delivery.

Lactating mothers given Vitamin A – refers to lactating mothers given a single dose of vitamin A (200,000 IU/capsule) within one month from the date of delivery.

Women 15 – 49 years given iodized oil capsule – refers to women between ages 15-49 years old who were given iodized oil capsule. The dose is one capsule once a year.

FAMILY PLANNING:

New acceptors – refers to clients who are using a contraceptive method for the first time or new to the program. The FP method can be either be condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP (which includes BBT, CM and symptothermal), pills, male sterilization (vasectomy), and female sterilization (tubal ligation).

Current users – refers to FP clients who have been carried over from the previous month after deducting the dropouts of the present month and adding the new acceptors of the previous month. Current users constitute specific FP methods used during the month which includes condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP, pills, male sterilization and others. Changing clinic, changing method and restart are included under current users.

CHILD CARE:

Fully Immunized Children (9 – 11 mos.) – refers to children from 9 to 11 months old who have been given BCG, 3 doses of DPT and OPV and measles vaccine. The child is counted FIC as soon as all the required vaccines are administered without waiting for the child to reach 1 year of age.

Infant given 3rd dose of Hepa B – refers to infants given 3 doses of Hepatitis B vaccine before 1 year of age.

Diarrhea cases given ORS (0 – 59 months) – refers to 0 – 59 months old children with diarrhea who were given oresol.

Pneumonia cases seen (0 – 59 months) - refers to 0 – 59 months old children seen at the health facility for consultation due to pneumonia. Severe, very severe pneumonia and non-pneumonia are not included in this indicator.

Pneumonia cases given treatment (0 – 59 months) - refers to 0 – 59 months old children with pneumonia seen at the health facility and given cotrimoxazole.

Children (9 – 11 mos.) given vitamin A capsules – refers to children 9 to 11 months old who were given an annual dose of 100,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

Children (12-59 mos.) given vitamin A capsules – refers to children whose ages range from 12 to 59 months old who were given an annual dose of 200,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

DISEASE CONTROL:

TUBERCULOSIS:

New sputum positive cases initiated treatment – refers to new cases found positive through sputum examination and initiated anti-TB treatment. New cases refer to those who have never taken any anti-TB drugs or who have never taken more than one month of anti-TB drugs.

Total TB Cases – This includes New sputum positive cases, old sputum positive cases and x-ray positive cases who were initiated treatment.

MALARIA:

Confirmed Cases – refers to malaria cases identified through blood smear.

DENTAL CARE:

Preschoolers provided curative treatment – refers to children with ages 2-5 years old who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided with one or more of the following for the year (a) temporary and/or permanent filling and/or (b) extraction of temporary teeth.

Schoolers provided curative dental treatment – refers to 6-12 years old children who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling of saveable teeth during the year.

Pregnant women given curative treatment – refers to pregnant women who were orally examined once or more times during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

Other Adults given curative treatment – refers to other adults who were orally examined once or more during the year who were provided with one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION:

Number of Health Workers in LGU – refers to nationally paid health workers and those hired by the local government. Health workers includes Doctors, Dentists, Nurses, Midwives, Nutritionist/Dietitian, Medical Technologist, Engineers/Sanitary Inspectors, Dental Aides, Active BHWs, Non-technical personnel and Trained Birth Attendants.

ENVIRONMENTAL:

Household with access to safe water – refers to households covered by or have access to the following types of drinking water sources that conform to the national standards for drinking water (i.e., free from bacterial, chemical, physical and other contaminants).

Level I (Point Source) – a protected well or a developed spring with an outlet but without a distribution system, generally adaptable for rural areas where the houses are thinly scattered. A Level I facility normally serves an average of 15 households.

Level II (Communal Faucet System or Standpost) – A system composed of a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and communal faucets. Usually one faucet serves 4 to 6 households. Generally suitable for rural and urban areas where houses are clustered densely to justify a simple piped system.

Level III (Waterworks System or Individual House Connection) – A system with a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and household taps. It is generally suited for densely populated urban areas.

Households with sanitary toilets – refers to households with flush and pour flush toilets, sanitary pit privy, other types of sanitary toilet facilities such as aqua-privy, ventilated improved pit or chemical toilet.

NATALITY:

Livebirths (Male & Female) – refers to males and females that were born alive during the year.

Weight at birth – refers to weight at birth of infant.

Delivery Attended by – refers to deliveries by Doctor, Nurses, Midwives, Trained Hilot, Untrained Hilot and others.

Deliveries by Type: Normal – refers to livebirths by normal spontaneous delivery (NSD)

Others – refers to livebirths delivered other than NSD

Deliveries by Place – refers to livebirths that were delivered either at home, hospital and other places other than the home, private hospital and clinics and government hospitals.

Birth by type of pregnancy:

Normal – refers to pregnancy classified as normal.

Risk – refers to pregnancy that are classified as risk pregnancy.

Factors for Risk Pregnancy are:

- a. an age less than 18 or greater than 35
- b. being less than 145 cm (4'9") tall
- c. having a fourth (or more) baby
- d. having had one or more of the following:
 - a previous caesarian section
 - 3 consecutive miscarriages or a stillborn baby
 - postpartum hemorrhage
- e. having one or more of the following medical conditions
 - Tuberculosis
 - Heart Disease
 - Diabetes
 - Bronchial asthma
 - Goiter

Not Known – refers to pregnancy that are not classified under risk or normal pregnancy.

MORTALITY:

Total Deaths – refers to male and female deaths.

Maternal Deaths – refers to deaths due to pregnancy and childbirth.

Infant deaths due to neonatal tetanus – refers to death under 1 year of age due to tetanus neonatorum.

Stillbirths (late fetal) – refers to fetal deaths aged 28 weeks and over (7 months of gestation or more) registered during the year.

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

333

A R E A	N A M E
NCR	Ms. Luz dela Cuadra
BATANES	
MALABON	Ms. Pacita Relos
NAVOTAS	Dr. Mario Adriano/Ms. Marie Vina Dizon
PATEROS	Ms. Leonor T. Javier
SAN JUAN	Ms. Myrna Pineda
TAGUIG	Ms. Daisy Bulacan
CALOOCAN CITY	Dr. Isidoro Ayson
LAS PINAS CITY	Ms. Aurora Tinio
MAKATI CITY	Dr. Florencia Mayoralgo
MANDALUYONG CITY	Ms. Genecia Eugenio
CITY OF MANILA	Dr. Lynette Gemperle
MARIKINA CITY	Ms. Lucila Capada
MUNTINGLUPA CITY	Ms. Cristina Borja
PARANAQUE CITY	Ms. Mary Ann Malbas
PASAY CITY	Dr. Cesar Encinares
PASIG CITY	Dr. Domingo Sozonte
QUEZON CITY	Dr. Teresita Novera
VALENZUELA CITY	Dr. Marlyn Liwanag
CAR	Ms. Ma. Angeles de Guzman
ABRA	Ms. Maryjune Algarne
APAYAO	Ms. Benilyn Uy
BENGUET	Ms. Amelia Cayap
IFUGAO	Ms. Florence Balachawe
KALINGA	Ms. Susita Paligan
MT. PROVINCE	Mr. Claudio Pancho
BAGUIO CITY	Ms. Luz Perez
REGION 1	Ms. Myrna Gurtiza
ILOCOS NORTE	Ms. Adelina Josue
ILOCOS SUR	Ms. Hermie Azares
LA UNION	Ms. Madonna Irene Almeida
PANGASINAN	Ms. Josefina Chan
DAGUPAN CITY	Mr. Jessie Chan
LAOAG CITY	Ms. Beatrice Ngayan
SAN CARLOS CITY	Ms. Clarita Salvador
SAN FERNANDO CITY	Ms. Emily Laroya
URDANETA CITY	Ms. Susan Mercado

DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL & CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 2	Dr. Marian Lynn de Laza
CAGAYAN	Ms. Catherine Bagasao
ISABELA	Ms. Cristina de los Santos
NUEVA VIZCAYA	Ms. Leticia Puguon
QUIRINO	Ms. Shirley Sulio
CAUAYAN CITY	Ms. Irma Juan
SANTIAGO CITY	Ms. Pamela Sabio
TUGUEGARAO CITY	Ms. Elsie Darauay
REGION 3	Ms. Luz Campos
BATAAN	Ms. Prelita Rubiano
BULACAN	Ms. Nova Reyes
NUEVA ECIJA	Ms. Flordeliza Varanal
PAMPANGA	Ms. Sevilla Tamcuangco
TARLAC	Ms. Maria Teresa Cacdac
ZAMBALES	Ms. Marivic Figuerres
ANGELES CITY	Ms. Evelinda Mariano
CABANATUAN CITY	Ms. Evelyn Garcia
OLONGAPO CITY	Mr. Jimmy Elcano
PALAYAN CITY	Ms. Briza Gonzales
SAN JOSE CITY	Ms. Cristy Garcia
REGION 4	Ms. Denise Paguirigan
AURORA	Ms. Evelyn Macatiag/Ms. Linggit Tan
BATANGAS	Ms. Belen C. Macaraig
CAVITE	Ms. Josefina de Castro/Ms. Lenny de Jesus
LAGUNA	Dr. Belfrando Cangao/Dr. Octavious Daa
MARINDUQUE	Ms. Leticia Vitto
MINDORO OCC.	Dr. Michael Enarbia
MINDORO OR.	Ms. Victoria Maramot
PALAWAN	Ms. Cynthia Gabayno
QUEZON	Mr. Arlen Perez
RIZAL	Ms. Divinagracia Fabrid
ROMBLON	Mr. Epigenio de Castro, Jr.
BATANGAS CITY	Dr. Baby Lynn Gonzales
CALAPAN CITY	Ms. Helen Grace V. Rojas
CAVITE CITY	Dr. Ma. Socorro Jimenez
LIPA CITY	Ms. Eva Toledo
LUCENA CITY	Ms. Rosemarie Mangubat
PUERTO PRINCESA	Ms. Elma Reynoso
SAN PABLO CITY	Ms. Imelda Feliciano
TAGAYTAY CITY	Ms. Leah B. Bayot
TRECE MARTIRES	Ms. Noralinda Fidel

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

335

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 5	Ms. Roselyn M. Bernardino/Ms. Suenia Loria
ALBAY	Dr. Veronica Madulid/Ms. Marilyn Palattao/Ms. Evelyn Zuñiga
CAMARINES NORTE	Dr. Victoria Guanio/Ms. Anita Aldeza
CAMARINES SUR	Ms. Mary Ann Nagrampa/Ms. Luz Garchitorena
CATANDUANES	Dr. Rico Lareza/Ms. Jocelyn Sebastian/Ms. Marites Zafe
MASBATE	Dr. Erlinda Sanchez/Ms. Aurora Mauleon/Mr. Cesar Logronio
SORSOGON	Dr. Maricel Fajardo/Ms. Corazon Jimenez/Ms. Maita Mortega
IRIGA CITY	Ms. Melanie Margate
LEGASPI CITY	Ms. Helen Bolaños
NAGA CITY	Ms. Rose Rillo
REGION 6	Ms. Alma Dumasis
AKLAN	Ms. Victoria Masangcay
ANTIQUE	Mr. Aben Cardenal
CAPIZ	Ms. Deborah Juanico
GUIMARAS	Ms. Perlita Diamansil
ILOILO	Ms. Elizabeth Bañes
NEGROS OCC.	Ms. Ma. Teresa Dasal-Sarraga
BACOLOD CITY	Ms. Elena Gumabong
BAGO CITY	Ms. Stella Marie Celiz-Chuatico
CADIZ CITY	Ms. Mercedita Zaldarriaga
ILOILO CITY	Dr. Annabel Tang
KABANKALAN CITY	Ms. Sandra Arellano
LA CARLOTA CITY	Ms. Josefa Ann Blancaflor
PASSI CITY	Ms. Angelita Palmares
ROXAS CITY	Ms. Mignon Bermejo
SAGAY CITY	Ms. Lorilyn Dilag
SAN CARLOS CITY	Ms. Magdalena Ramos
SILAY CITY	Mr. Ed John Javellana
TALISAY CITY	Ms. Helen L. dela Serna
VICTORIAS CITY	Ms. Egsil S. Silava
REGION 7	Dr. Angelita Salarda
BOHOL	Ms. Alma A. Caseñas
CEBU	Ms. Arlene L. Abella
NEGROS OR.	Mr. Honorio Alimorong
SIQUIJOR	Ms. Gemma J. Calunod
BAIS CITY	Ms. Brenie Alcantara
CANLAON CITY	Ms. Yvonne Luague
CEBU CITY	Dr. Ilya A. Tac-an
DANAO CITY	Mrs. Leticia C. Lleva
DUMAGUETE CITY	Ms. Rosalia Reyes
LAPU-LAPU CITY	Dr. Susan L. Damole
MANDAWE CITY	Ms. Cheril Bernaldez
TAGBILARAN CITY	Ms. Gloria Caipan
TOLEDO CITY	Ms. Teresa M. Borja

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 8	Ms. Lilia Mariano
BILIRAN	Ms. Marlina Cordero
EASTERN SAMAR	Ms. Amelia Beato
NORTHERN LEYTE	Dr. Edgardo E. Daya
NORTHERN SAMAR	Dr. Ricardo Bocar
SOUTHERN LEYTE	Ms. Victoria Generan
WESTERN SAMAR	Mr. Roque Limse
CALBAYOG CITY	Ms. Judith Pua
ORMOC CITY	Ms. Nimfa Adolfo/Mr. Nicomedes Torralba
TACLOBAN CITY	Ms. Wilfreda Avila
REGION 9	Mr. Aurelio Mariano
BASILAN	Ms. Susan Datuin
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	Ms. Cecile Mendoza
ZAMB. DEL SUR	Ms. Eufrocina Figuracion
ZAMB. SIBUGAY	Ms. Florna R. Agbayani
DAPITAN CITY	Ms. Leah S. Austero
DIPOLOG CITY	Ms. Charmie A. Asper
PAGADIAN CITY	Ms. Magdalena Janolino
ZAMBOANGA CITY	Ms. Josefina D. Blue
REGION 10	Ms. Gloria Rodriguez
BUKIDNON	Ms. Nenita Gacus
CAMIGUIN	Ms. Senecia Chan
MISAMIS OCC.	Ms. Eleonor Malifier
MISAMIS OR.	Mr. Aldo Obenza
CAGAYAN DE ORO	Ms. Nice Bingona
GINGOOG CITY	Ms. Shirley F. Guanzon
OROQUIETA CITY	Dr. Blanche Flores
OZAMIS CITY	Dr. Janeth Sanciangco
TANGUB CITY	Ms. Edel Agnes

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 11	Engr. Elizabeth Baba
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	Ms. Rose Cheryl P. Reynes
DAVAO DEL NORTE	Dr. Eleonor H. Salva
DAVAO ORIENTAL	Mr. Jonathan B. Recla
DAVAO DEL SUR	Dr. Edwin Mayor
SARANGANI	Mr. Arthur Baje
SOUTH COTABATO	Ms. Sally Sajot
DAVAO CITY	Ms. Elma Albay
GEN.SANTOS CITY	Ms. Edna Togon
REGION 12	Mr. Leonardo Bautista
LANAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Teresita V. Olmedo
NORTH COTABATO	Dr. Francisco Mateo
SULTAN KUDARAT	Mr. Jesus Santocildes
COTABATO CITY	Ms. Leila L. Gepte
ILIGAN CITY	Ms. Adelaida S. Aquino
KIDAPAWAN CITY	Ms. Virginia P. Ablang
ARMM	Ms. Delia Ramos
LANAO DEL SUR	Ms. Anecita Tecson
MAGUINDANAO	Ms. Gloria Olivo
SULU	Ms. Nayda Julkanain
TAWI-TAWI	Mr. Joseph Quiling
CARAGA	Dr. Paulito C. Ofiasa Jr.
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	Dr. Erlinda O. Villarico
AGUSAN DEL SUR	Ms. Anjanette A. Llagas
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Edita Ape
SURIGAO DEL SUR	Ms. Tasiana S. Singcol
BUTUAN CITY	Mr. Webster C. Tidalgo
SURIGAO CITY	Ms. Gilda E. Bonotan

